OXCARTS THROUGH THE CUMBERLAND GAP

VAUGHT COMPILATION

VAUGHT LINEAGE RESEARCH GROUP

DATE MICROFILMED
SEP 2 1993

ITEM # 3
PROJECT and ROLL # CALL #

VOLUME 4a

JOHN PAUL VAUGHT LINE

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY VAUGHT

First Edition -- 1993

Compilers are Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin
P. O. Box 1377
Diamond Springs, CA 95619

Resource Consultant -- Dorothy Ashley of Science Hill, KY

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
VAUGHT Volumes 4 are dedicated to Aneta Vaught Gentry for her encouragement, her constant assistance, her unfailing enthusiasm, her long hours of effort, and her financial assistance to the Vaught Association of the United States. Her determination that the puzzle of the VAUGHT family history be solved is the driving force behind the series of Vaught books now being published by the Vaught Lineage Research Group.

Many thanks, Aneta.
HENRY VAUGHT FAMILY FLOWCHART

John Paul Vaught and Catharina

Catharina Maria Andrew Gaspar

George John Gaspar Andrew Christley David Henry

William Henry Mary Solomon Sarah Jeremiah

Jacob Elizabeth Barbara Isaac Anna Jemima Abraham

SUMMARY

MAJOR LINES CONTAINED IN VOLUME 4

1. Jacob Vaught (1787) and Magdalena Cormany (1791)
2. William Vaught (1789) and Pheronica Miller (1789)
3. Elizabeth Vaught (1791) and Christy Vaught (1782)
4. Henry Vaught (1794) and Nancy Hail (1791)
5. Mary Magdalena Vaught (1798) and her son John Jackson Vaught (1815)
6. Isaac Vaught (1799) and Mary "Polly" Hail (1801)
7. Anna Vaught (1804) and Solomon Hines (1804)
8. Sarah Vaught (1806) and her daughter Mahulda Vaught Warren (1828)
9. Jeremiah Vaught (1814) and Sarah Carmichael (1820)
10. Abraham Vaught (1816) and Cyrena Patton (1828)
PREFACE

All VAUGHT volumes have the John Paul Vaught children and grandchildren in sections 1 and 2. The Henry volume, from section 3 on, contains only the descendants of Henry Vaught, son of Andrew Vaught, and grandson of John Paul Vaught. There are many lines descended from Henry that we have not included as we have no information on those children at this time. Sections 1-2 contain more current data than the same sections in VAUGHT Vol 1 1st edition, or in VAUGHT Vol 2.

Vaught Volume 1 is the descendants of Christley Vaught.
Vaught Volume 2 is the descendants of Gaspar Vaught.
Vaught Volume 3 is the descendants of George Vaught.
Vaught Volume 4 is the descendants of Henry Vaught.

Your compilers know that there will be errors somewhere in this book. We have tried to compile the Vaught information as we know it today, based on the facts known at this time. If you find errors, we would appreciate your help in correcting any of the information. The reader will have to send us both the information change or addition and the reasons for the change.

Sources for birth, death, and marriage dates have not been included in this compilation. Marriage dates are from county marriage books or bible records or other family records. Death records are from county vital statistic records, tombstones, or bible records or other personal family records. An approximate birth date is based on ages from census records, ages from marriage records, or is a guess based on the marriage date of the parents or other known data. A birth date giving the month but not the day is from the 1900 census or is from a record of a full date where the day of the month is not readable. A full birth date is from county vital statistic records, sometimes from a marriage record, bible records or other personal family records, church baptismal records, or tombstones.

The source for all the children in every family has been included. The source appears at the first mention of the child as a family member.

We have included only statistics. This leaves you the task of recording the physical descriptions of your ancestors, the family sayings, the connection of your family to American history, how they lived, their hobbies, the things they excelled at, their schooling, description of their homes, etc.

Each section of this volume is a generation. Since the most recent known information on the Henry Vaught line is in the eleventh generation of John Paul Vaught’s descendants, there are
eleven sections. Too much material is available to be conveniently bound into one book. Therefore, the Henry Vaught volume has been separated into VAUGHT VOL 4a and VAUGHT VOL 4b. Volume 4a has sections 1 through 8. Volume 4b has sections 9 through 11 and includes the index for both 4a and 4b and all maps and documents.

Each section, i.e. generation, is subdivided and the subdivision is headed by the name of the child of Henry whose descendants will be in that subdivision. Each subdivision has the known (or presumed) oldest child first and the known (or presumed) youngest child last.

The lineage of any individual is recorded in a pedigree flow chart prior to the individual’s heading as well as in a 'first name' lineage line after the individual’s heading. The lineage line goes back to the immigrant, John Paul Vaught, but the pedigree flow chart is restricted to 3 or 4 generations.

Acknowledgement

Several Vaught descendants have submitted what we consider to be large amounts of data for the HENRY VAUGHT volumes. We thank all submitters, but would like to give special notice to the large contributors. These were as follows.

1. Carol Peacock Fort Worth, TX
2. Craig Waddle Denver, CO
3. Madelyn Apple La Feria, TX
4. Richard Caudle Guthrie, OK
5. Angie Taylor White Eureka, CA
6. Dorothy Ashley Science Hill, KY
7. Leona Mendenhall North Vernon, IN
8. Tom Troutman Pasadena, TX
9. Howard Vaught Winchester, OH
10. Maxine Long Atkins for her book "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes"

We also wish to thank the following 7 researchers for their proof reading and checking of the information on their line. These were Leona Mendenhall, Carol Peacock, Marcia McKillop, Richard "Bud" Caudle, Howard Vaught, Dorothy Ashley, and Florence Cash Vaught. Without the help of the above named people and the hundreds of Vaught descendants who have contributed their knowledge and documents to the creating of this book, there would be no book.

Thank You
Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin
## Family Flowchart ii

## Summary ii

## Preface iii

## Abbreviations vii

## Appendix 773

- Maps 783
- Documents 795
- Index 811

### Section 1. John Paul Vaught First Generation 1

### Section 2. John Paul Vaught Second Generation 5

### Section 3. John Paul Vaught Third Generation 15

#### Children of Henry Vaught

- Jacob 16
- William 16
- Elizabeth 16
- Henry 16
- Barbara 17
- Mary Magdalena 17
- Isaac 17
- Solomon 17
- Anna 17
- Sarah 17
- Jemima 17
- Jeremiah 18
- Abraham 18

### Section 4. John Paul Vaught Fourth Generation 19

#### Grandchildren of Henry Vaught

- Children of Jacob 19
- Children of William 21
- Children of Elizabeth 23
- Children of Henry 24
- Children of Mary Magdalena 27
- Children of Isaac 27
- Children of Anna 29
- Children of Sarah 30
- Children of Jeremiah 30
- Children of Abraham 32

### Section 5. John Paul Vaught Fifth Generation 35

#### Great Grandchildren of Henry Vaught

- Grandchildren of Jacob 35
- Grandchildren of William 45
- Grandchildren of Elizabeth 49
- Grandchildren of Henry 52
Table of Contents—continued

Grandchildren of Mary Magdalena ...... 65
Grandchildren of Isaac ................. 66
Grandchildren of Anna .................. 70
Grandchildren of Sarah .................. 72
Grandchildren of Jeremiah ............... 73
Grandchildren of Abraham ............... 79

Section 6. John Paul Vaught Sixth Generation ...... 83
Great Great Grandchildren of Henry Vaught
Great Grandchildren of Jacob ............. 83
Great Grandchildren of William ......... 114
Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth ..... 121
Great Grandchildren of Henry .......... 127
Great Grandchildren of Mary .......... 154
Great Grandchildren of Isaac ........... 158
Great Grandchildren of Anna .......... 162
Great Grandchildren of Jeremiah ....... 166
Great Grandchildren of Abraham ....... 180

Section 7. John Paul Vaught Seventh Generation .... 185
Third Great Grandchildren of Henry Vaught
Second Great Grandchildren of Jacob ... 185
Second Great Grandchildren of William ..236
Second Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth 255
Second Great Grandchildren of Henry .. 261
Second Great Grandchildren of Mary ... 284
Second Great Grandchildren of Isaac ... 290
Second Great Grandchildren of Anna ... 293
Second Great Grandchildren of Jeremiah .300
Second Great Grandchildren of Abraham ..319

Section 8. John Paul Vaught Eighth Generation ...... 327
Fourth Great Grandchildren of Henry Vaught
Third Great Grandchildren of Jacob ...... 327
Third Great Grandchildren of William ... 394
Third Great Grandchildren of Elizabeth .423
Third Great Grandchildren of Henry ..... 425
Third Great Grandchildren of Mary ..... 441
Third Great Grandchildren of Isaac ..... 448
Third Great Grandchildren of Anna ..... 449
Third Great Grandchildren of Jeremiah .466
Third Great Grandchildren of Abraham ..489

vi
ABBREVIATIONS

b = born
bur = buried
C = census
c = circa
cem = cemetery
ch/o = child of
Co. = County
d = died
d/o = daughter of
div = divorced
doc = document
d.y. = died young
e (or E) = east
Kimb = "Kimmerling Church, Wythe County, Virginia: Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records" by Hoch, Kegley, and Smith
m = married
mo. = month
Mt. = mountain
n (or N) = north
p = page
pp = pages
R. = river
rec = record or records
s (or S) = south
s/o = son of
vit stats = vital statistics
Vol = volume
w (or W) = west
yr. = year
Zion = Zion Lutheran Church baptismal records or cemetery records from Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA

Postal abbreviations for the states are used.
THE RED CLAY OF PULASKI

There's a sunny hill-girt valley
Where the Cumberland wends it's way,
Where the morning glory clambers
And a cardinal sings all day.

There's a cabin in the clearing,
And a hound dog in the shade;
A scent of woodsmoke in the air,
And sorghum freshly made.

And I know that hazy mornings
Say that frost will be here soon.
There'll be bittersweet and asters,
And a golden harvest moon.

For the mist is on the river,
And it's there that I would go
To the cabin in the clearing,
That was built so long ago.

For the friends I loved are sleeping
Where I would rest some day,
In the shadow of the mountains,
Wrapped in old Pulaski clay.

Jennie Wirt Hall
JOHN PAUL VAUGHT

SECTION 1. FIRST GENERATION INTO AMERICA

John Paul Vaught

John Paul Vaught (Johan Paulus Vogt) was born circa 1680 in Frankfurt, Germany. "The Virginia Germans" by Klaus Wust (2nd printing), page 50 with a reference to the year 1744, has " 'John Bum Gardner' (no doubt Hans Baumgartner), 'native of Risenbach', took his Oath. With him John Paul Vogt of Frankfurt and Andrew Vogt of 'Carlsbad in Germany' became subjects." When anyone took their Oath at the capitol of Virginia, which was Williamsburg in the early 1700's, it was required that they state their place of birth. (see p 796)

A descendant, Chester Vaught, reported that it was a family tradition that John Paul came from Luckenberg, Germany. This small village is near Thalfang which is between Trier and Cochem and near the Mosel River. Luckenberg is too small to have a church or to appear on most maps. Any church records would be with those of Thalfang. Dr. Helmut Hilgenfeld, a priest and a local historian in Thalfang, Germany, did not find any Vogts in the records there. Dr. Hilgenfeld stated that, in his opinion, John Paul Vogt could have been a stranger to the district. Strangers were not allowed into the district by the Bishop of Trier who was the small Lord in charge. However, a few millers were allowed in. As strangers the millers had no rights. For example, they could not hold land. This could be one reason that John Paul Vogt emigrated. The fact that John Paul was from Frankfort and later from Carlsbad, supports the opinion of Dr. Hilgenfeld that John Paul was a stranger to Luckenberg.

John Paul was married to Maria Catherina some time between 1704 and 1714. She was also known as Catherina Margret. Catherina or Catharina is the German spelling of Catherine as Maria is the German spelling of Mary. Their children were Catherine Margret, Mary Catherine, John Andrew, and John Casper. (See doc pp 798,799) The "Charming Betty" out of London, John Ball Master, arrived in Philadelphia, PA on 11 October 1733 and had Johan Vogt 53, Andreas Vogt 12, Casper Vogt 8, Maria Vogt 46, Catherina Vogt 18, and Maria Vogt 16. (source---"Pennsylvania German Pioneers" Vol 42, pp 134-136.) German names on the roster were Katner, Meakle, Gruber, Vogt, Leebegoot, Spag, Burger, Imler, Stoker, and Heltsell. The only German name on the ship roster that was later associated with John Paul Vogt was "Burger". Spellings for the Vogt name in the old records include; Vaught, Vought, Vault, Vaut, Vot, Faut, Faucht, Fought, Fog't, Full, Wacht, Waught, Waugh, Wocht, Nacht, Bellfaught, etc.

John Paul and his family arrived in Philadelphia in Oct 1733. By Jan 1735, John had his first land patent. So from Oct 1733 to
Jan 1735 he arrived at, settled on, and probably built a home on, his land in an area of German settlement in the Northern Neck of Orange County, VA. Much of the land in the Great Fork between the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in what is today Madison and Culpeper Counties, VA, was settled by Germans. John Paul’s patent for 640 acres of land in Orange County, VA was recorded in Jan 1735. John Paul’s land adjoined that of Christian Clements. (see map p 786) Christian’s land was on Deep Run and was patented 21 Nov 1734, a few months before John Paul got his patent. Both John’s and Christian’s land would today be in Madison County, VA near the Culpeper County line and on State Route 609. The road was originally Bloodworth’s Trail, then Bloodworth’s Road, and then State Route 609. Neighboring land owners were John Hufman, Capt. Robert Green, Capt. Henry Fields, Jr., Mr. Thornton, Capt. Benjamin Roberts, Thomas Kenerly, Joseph Bloodworth (Bloodworth’s land was later Capt. Roan’s), Samuel Coleman, Conrade Amberger, and Doct Tennant.

Christian Clements married one of John Paul’s daughters, probably Catherine Margret, since Christian’s wife was often referred to as Catherine. The marriage probably took place before the move to the Great Valley, perhaps as early as 1735. John Paul may have attended the Hebron Lutheran Church which is still in use in Madison County, VA.

John Paul Vaught and his wife Mary Catherine sold 170 acres, part of his original patent, to William Caul on 7 Jul 1744. John Paul also sold 470 acres, the rest of the patent, in 1744 to John Thomas for 5 schillings. John Paul may have moved to the area of the Massanuten Mountain between Jul 1744 and October 1744. John purchased 400 acres of David Logan in the Shenandoah Valley in 1744. (see map p 787) John patented land on a north draft of the North River of the Shenandoah 20 Sep 1745. John Paul lived near to John Baumgartner on the North River. (see Chalkley item 5 below) Christian Clements patented land on the SE side of the South River of the Shenandoah 25 Sep 1746. In 1749 John Paul Vaught and Christian Clements had a survey run on land on South River. (see Chalkley item 6 below)

John Paul died at his home in the Shenandoah Valley in 1761. When he moved there, the county was Orange. When he died there, the county was Augusta. John Paul’s will was dated 9 Oct 1759 and was proved 18 Aug 1761. His estate sale and appraisal was dated 10 Sep 1761. (see Chalkley items 1 and 2 below) Besides his sons Andrew and Gaspar, only one daughter, the one who married Christian Clements, is mentioned in John’s will. It is therefore assumed that the other daughter died without issue prior to Oct 1759, the date of John’s will.
"Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlements in Virginia, Extracted from the Original County Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800" (hereinafter referred to as Chalkley), Vol I, II, and III, by Lyman Chalkley, have many references to the Vaught families. Some of these references follow.

(1) Vol 3, p 94, (Will Book 3, p 448)— 10 Sep 1761 John Bellfaught estate sold at Vendue to, (among others) Catrina Faught, Andrew Faught, and Caspar Faught. In the settlement of the estate the balance due the heirs was divided equally between Andrew, Casper, and the wife of Christian Clemans. Recorded 21 May 1766.

(2) Vol 3, p 64, (Will Book 3, p 50)— 9 Oct 1759 John Paul Faught's will mentions his wife Mary Katrine and three children; Katrine Clemans, Andrew, and Casper Faught.

(3) Vol 3, p 393, (Deed Book 11, p 107)— 12 Feb 1763 Andrew Belfaut and Elizabeth his wife to Christian Clemans for 5 pounds; 266 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745. Teste: George Faut. (compiler's note: The date on the patent is 20 Sep 1745 not 20 Feb 1745)

(4) Vol 3, p 393, (Deed Book 11, p 107)— 15 Feb 1763 Same to Gasper Balfaut his brother for 2 pounds; 67 acres, part of 400 acres patented to John Balfaut 20 Feb 1745 on a small branch of the Shanando. Delivered to Casper Foght, April 1779. (compiler's note: The date on the patent is 20 Sep 1745 not 20 Feb 1745)

(5) Vol 1, p 300, (Feb 1749 County Court Judgements, Augusta Co. Va)— John Paul Vaught, orator, vs David Logan, defendant. Chancery. Writ dated 22 Aug 1748. In 1744 orator purchased 400 acres of David Logan on North River near John Baumgartner. The land was afterward surveyed for Andrew Vaught.

(6) Vol 2, p 379, (Land Entry Book 1.)— 1749-50 John Faught, Christian Clayman's (Cleman's) survey on South River.

(7) Vol 3, p 29, (Will Book 1, p 502)— 16 May 1753 Paul Long's bond as appointed guardian to Conrad Cood and Jacob Cood, Orphans of Casper Vaught, deceased, with surety, John Taylor.

SECTION 2. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT—SECOND GENERATION

Catherine Margaret Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catharina, was b about 1715 in Germany. She married Christian Clements (Clemons, Clemens, Clemon, Claymon, etc.) about 1735 in Virginia. (see Chalkley items (1), (2), and (6) above)

Christian Clements' will was dated 13 Feb 1780, and was proved 18 Mar 1783 in Augusta County, VA. The will named his wife Catherine, the eldest son Gaspar, a son John, a daughter Catherine wife of George Trout, a grandson David Trout, and mentions but does not name his daughters married to Henry Liner and Philip Burger. Burger is also Barger or Barrier. Catherine (Vogt) Clements' will was dated 12 Jun 1783 and was proved in 1793. It names her son John, daughter Catherine, and also mentions Jacob Barrier who was probably a grandson. Five known children follow.

1. Gaspar Clements, s/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, was b ca 1746. Gaspar left a will dated 25 May 1813 in Rockingham Co., VA, which was proven 27 Feb 1815. Gaspar named his wife Mary and his children Christian, John, Nancy the wife of George Crawford, Catren, Polly, and James. (source---Chalkley item (8) above)

2. Mary Catherine Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married George Trout. George was the brother of Nicholas Trout who was killed by accident in a fight in 1753. That death resulted in a famous murder trial. George and Catherine had a son David who married Susannah Whetsel 29 Sep 1787 in Rockingham Co., VA.

3. John Clements, s/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, was married to Elizabeth. John Clements may have been the John in Washington Co., VA in 1800.

4. Margaret Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married Philip Barrier. They had sons Casper, Jacob, and John. George Trout and Mary Catherine deeded land to Margaret Barrier 14 Feb 1761. This land was delivered to Gaspar Barrier 3 April 1769. Evidently Philip Barrier was deceased by 1761 and Margaret by 1769.

5. Elizabeth Clements, d/o Christian and Catherine (Vogt) Clements, married Henry Lyner (or Liner). A list of Rockingham Co., VA tithables in 1783 has Henry Liner and his sons Christopher and Adam.

* * *
Maria Catharina Vaught, d/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catharina, was b ca 1717 in Germany. She apparently had no children, as none are mentioned in her father’s will. She died prior to Oct 1759.

Andrew Vaught, s/o John Paul Vaught and his wife Maria Catherina, was b ca 1721 in Carlsbad, Germany. His name has appeared as John Andrew (Johan Andreas Paulus Vogt?). Andrew married Elizabeth ca 1741-1744, when he was about 20-23. Chalkley item (3) above indicates that Andrew’s wife was named Elizabeth. They were most likely married in the Piedmont of Va but might have been married in the Shenandoah Valley. Both locations were in Orange Co., Va in 1741-1744. (see E. Kay Kirkham’s "The Counties of the United States and Their Genealogical Value" 3rd edition-1965)

In the 1750’s Germans began to survey land in southwest VA. The Indian wars with both the Cherokees and the Shawnees stopped the move to Southern VA until after 1770. Treaties were signed 1770-1773 and the surveying resumed about 1773. The settlers moved south from the Shenandoah Valley following the Indian path between the Blue Ridge and the Appalachians. These immigrants passed the German settlements on the headwaters of the James River and settled on Reed Creek and Cripple Creek, which were tributaries to the New River. (see map p 785) Seventy-five German families were there before the Revolution. John Andrew Vaught was assignee of John Parkes for 600 acres on the head of Reed Creek, surveyed in 1753-54 and Andrew was to pay the interest on the land starting in 1762. Andrew sold land in the Peaked Mt. area to his brother, Gaspar, in May 1762, and again in Feb 1763. Andrew is mentioned on a road crew in the Shenandoah Valley in 1768. In 1774 Andrew again sold land in the Shenandoah Valley. In 1772, the name John Vaught appears on the militia lists from southwest VA. More of Andrew’s family does not appear there until 1774. Most records for Andrew Vaught and his sons are from what is today the Wythe Co. area. In 1770 Reed Creek and Cripple Creek were in Botetourt Co., VA. From 1772-1777 the area was Fincastle Co., VA. In 1777 the area became Montgomery Co., VA. Wythe Co., VA was formed in 1790. During the mid 1770s in southwest VA, Vaughts other than Andrew and his son John began to appear in the records. These are probably sons of Andrew Vaught, Sr., who were reaching adulthood. The records from 1774 to 1787 yield the names Andrew Vaught, Sr., George Vaught, John Vaught, Gaspar Vaught, Andrew Vaught, Jr., Christian Vaught, David Vaught, and Henry Vaught. No land settlements or probate have been found for Andrew Vaught or his brother Gaspar Faught, sons of John Paul Vogt. Therefore, to list the children of both takes some guesswork. There is no evidence that Andrew’s brother Gaspar or any of Gaspar’s children ever moved to this southwestern part of VA. A German birth fraktur exists that states the parents of the babe, Andrew, were George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught and the grandparents were Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught. John Paul’s son Andrew is known to have a wife Elizabeth. The date on the
fraktur, Feb 1787, is the right time period to provide proof that Andrew had a son George. The other 6 men above are assumed to be more sons of Andrew. There is, so far, no proof of this assumption other than land association and the lack of any other known Vaught in the area at that time to whom the other 6 Vaught men could have belonged.

A tax list of 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA lists both Andrew Vaught, Sr., and Andrew Vaught, Jr. So Andrew, s/o John Paul Vaught, was still alive in 1787. In 1786, George Vaught granted 572 acres on the headwaters of Cripple Creek, to Henry Vaught and to Christley Vaught for 20 pounds. On the same day, Henry granted 130 acres of his share to Christley Vaught for 10 pounds. (see maps pp 788,789) In 1788, the old survey (1753-1754), was assigned to Gaspar Vaught, viz, 200 acres to Adam Dutton and 200 acres to Philip Dutton. In 1790 (Survey Book D, p 61, item 463) Gaspar Vaught re-surveyed the 600 acres on Reed Creek that were in the name of Andrew Vaught. The old survey was apparently being settled.

The above land maneuvers tend to paint a picture of estate settlement, and it is possible that Andrew Vaught, Sr., died ca 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA.

No evidence of any possible daughters of Andrew has been found.

It appears that at least five of Andrew and Elizabeth's sons may have married after the move to Southwest VA ca 1774. Gaspar was married circa 1774 and may have married in Augusta Co., VA. No record for John's marriage has been found. His wife Esther may not have been his first wife. However, she was his wife in Wythe Co., VA before he went to TN. He may have been married in Augusta Co., VA. The seven sons of Andrew and Elizabeth follow.

1. George Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1742-1745 in either Orange Co., VA or Augusta Co., VA. He appears as teste on a document in 1763. (see Chalkley item 3 above) If he had to be 21 to be a "teste" then he was b ca 1742. If he only needed to be 18 then he was b ca 1745. George married Christiana Phillippi, a daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. They married ca 1781. A deed dated 9 Oct 1823 Wythe Co., VA has the following "...between Christopher Phillip and Elizabeth his wife, George Vaught and Christiana his wife, Christian Vaught and Elizabeth his wife, Frederick Copenhaver and Eva his wife, Henry Cullop and Caty his wife, Henry Baugh and Margaret his wife, Peter Wisely and Magdalena his wife, Mary Amey, John Steffey and Rosanah his wife, and Barbara Phillipe, heirs apparent of John Phillip deceased of the one part ..." The Eichelberger genealogy is included in "The Rosenbaum - Rosenbalm Family of Southwest Virginia" by Clifford R. Canfield. Christiana Phillippi was b 12 Dec 1763 in PA. (see "The Phillippi Family Tree" by Royer and Strahley) Christiana's age is consistent with a wife of third generation Vaughts rather than second generation Vaughts. There is a considerable difference in age between George and Christiana.
During 1774, George spent 41 days in Smith’s Company. He was musteredit in 1775 because he owned a mill. However, in 1781, George was in Captain Love’s Company.

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1825 and was proved 11 Aug 1835, Wythe Co., VA. The will names sons David, John, Andrew, George, Peter, Charles, Joseph, Jefferson, and Abraham. It also names daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Christiana. There was also a son Stephen who died young. Many descendants of George are in VAUGHT Vol 3.

2. John Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1747 in Augusta Co., VA. John was the first Vaught to appear in the records of the Wythe Co. area, therefore he was probably one of the oldest sons. John was in the militia in 1772, was over 16, so was born before 1756. A commissioner’s certificate (1782) for 198 acres on the N side of the South Fork of the Holston River, settled in 1769, was surveyed in 1775. (see p 100 "Vol II Montgomery Co., VA Warrents" by Mary Kegley) To own land a man had to be 21. If John was 21 in 1769 he would have been born by 1748. John may have gone to SW VA two years ahead of the rest of the family. Andrew’s sale of land recorded in 1774 indicates that Andrew was still in Augusta, Co., VA in 1774. However, some more of the family besides John seem to have been in Fincastle Co., VA in 1773. At least two of the sons of Andrew may have gone south to clear land and build a cabin for the rest of the family. All of the family are there by 1774.

John had land on the North Fork of the Holston R. in 1789. John was on the 1789 Montgomery Co., VA list of tithables. John was in Captain Love’s Company in 1781. John’s wife was Esther. John was on the tax lists of Carter Co., TN by 1796. John’s will was dated 1806 in Carter Co., TN. He names a son Joseph and two daughters, Elizabeth Heaton and Barbara Howard.

3. Gaspar Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was born ca 1749 in Augusta Co., VA. He is also in records as Jasper or Casper. The 1830 C of Pulaski Co., KY gives his age as 80-90. Therefore he was born 1740-1750. Gaspar married Elizabeth Butcher ca 1774. (see the letter written by Ethel Vaught Maifeld on p 797) Gaspar and Elizabeth lived on the headwaters of Reed Creek in Wythe
Co., VA. This area was later part of Smyth Co., VA. His land from
the 1853-54 survey that was originally his father’s was near Jacob
Tobler’s land and was in what is referred to today as Dutton’s
Valley. Gaspar was the first Vaught to move to Pulaski Co., KY.
He sold his Reed Creek, VA property in 1806 and bought land on both
sides of Pitman Creek, Pulaski Co., KY in 1809. (See map p 790)
He purchased this land from Robertson Burge for $1100. Elizabeth
d 1821-1822 and Gaspar d in 1830 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Their children were all b in VA. Catherine Vaught m Michael
Creagar 16 Jun 1795 in Wythe Co., VA. She was a daughter of Gaspar
and Elizabeth. Another possible daughter was Barbara who m George
Goodman in 1798. Christy and Elizabeth b in 1782 are children of
Gaspar and Elizabeth as listed in the Kimberling Church baptismal
records. George Vaught who m Anna King in 1804 may have been a
son. George was a riverboat captain and drowned when his boat sank
in Jan 1820. George’s widow and children moved to IN. Nathan
Vaught who m Sally Gleaves in 1810 in Wythe Co., VA may have been
a son of Gaspar and Elizabeth. John was a son b 10 Jan 1788,
acc to the Kimberling Church records. Christine Vaught m
John Meece 7 Oct 1811 and Mary Vaught m Edmund Newby 9 Oct 1811.
Both marriages were in Pulaski Co., KY and Gaspar was named as
father of both brides. Sarah was b 28 May 1800 to Gaspar and
Elizabeth and the birth is in the Kimberling Church records. Many
descendants of Gaspar are in VAUGHT Vol 2.

4. Andrew Vaught Jr., s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca
1751 in Augusta Co., VA. He was the last of the seven sons to
appear in the records. Andrew Jr. married Elizabeth “Betsy” Dobler
c a 1779. She was the daughter of Jacob Dobler. She d sometime
before Sep 1817. Andrew was in Captain Gillespie’s Company in
Blount Co., TN in 1801. Known children of Andrew and Betsy were
Cathern, Andrew, Mary, and Henry. There were no doubt others.

5. Christley Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca
1753-1755 in Augusta Co., VA. In the records he appears as
Christian, Christy, Chris, etc. Christley married
Elizabeth Phillipi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger)
Phillippi. Christley and Elizabeth married ca 1781. Elizabeth was
b 15 Nov 1764 in PA. Elizabeth was a younger sister of Christiana
who married Christley’s brother George.

In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Captain Doak’s Company
just after the Shawnee Indian War. He was at least 16, so was born
before 1758. Christley was in Captain Love’s Company 5 Apr 1781.
In 1782 he was on the Montgomery Co., VA tax list. He had a survey
run on land on the North Fork of the Holston River in 1789.

Christley’s will was dated 17 Mar 1828, Wythe Co., VA and was
proved 9 Aug 1830. The will names sons George, Christopher, Henry
and John. Daughters named were Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina,
Rosanna, Mary, Sally, Leah, and Catherine. Many descendants of
Christley are in VAUGHT Vol 1.
6. **David Vaught**, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1757 in Augusta Co., VA. David was at least 17 when he was in the militia in 1774 and trekked through TN. David spent 87 days in Captain Floyd’s Company. He was in Captain Love’s Company 5 Apr 1781. David was on the 1782 tax list of Montgomery Co., VA. He had land surveyed on Reed Creek. (Survey Book D, item 470) David bought land on the South Fork of the Holston River in Aug 1779. David and his wife Margaret sold land in Wythe Co., VA in 1792. David’s wife was Margaret Dobler. Another spelling was Tobler. Margaret was the sister of Betsy (Dobler) Vaught who was married to David’s brother Andrew. (see Wythe Co., VA will book 1-- Will of Jacob Dobler dated 17 Sep 1817. Jacob names among others, daughters Margaret Vaut and Betsy Vaut)

7. **Henry Vaught**, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b 1759-1764 in Augusta Co., VA. Henry is on the 1782 tax list, so is at least 16 in 1782 and b before 1766. He was over 45 in the 1810 Wythe Co., VA census, therefore b before 1765. Henry married first Catharina Dottering about 1786. The name of his first wife is from a German marriage fraktur for Henry’s son William. (see doc pp 800, 801) The name on the fraktur was Catharina Dotterinn. The ‘in’ or ‘en’ ending on German Documents was used to show a female, i.e. Catharina Dotterinn, daughter of Mr. Dottering. The baptismal records of the Zion Lutheran Church at Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA, in the original German, give the following spellings for Dutton: Dothner, Derting, Derding, Dollinger, and Dutton. In the book by Hoch, Kegly, and Smith "Kimberling Church, Wythe County Virginia Annotated Baptismal and Cemetery Records" the introduction indicates that Doddinger was also used for Dutton. Mr. Cameron in "Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy" indicates that Darting and Darertering are also spellings for Dutton. It is therefore believed that Dottering is another spelling of Dutton. Catherine may have been the d/o Phillip Garrad and Barbara (Grinsler) Dutton. Catharine d in 1794 in Wythe Co., VA. Henry married, second, Esther Baugh 28 Jul 1795 in Wythe Co., VA. Henry married, second, Esther Baugh 28 Jul 1795 in Wythe Co., VA.

Chester Vaught, a great-great-grandson of Henry, listened to stories of the "Vaughts" told to him by his grandfather William K. Vaught. One story was that Henry, with his family and others, traveled by 2 wheel oxcarts to KY, and one of the men lost his wife during the trip. Henry’s group of Vaught immigrants joined Gaspar on Pitman Creek in the fall of 1811 and bought land 1811-1815 next to Gaspar. (see maps pp 791, 792) Certainly it would appear that Henry is closely related to Gaspar, probably a brother. Gaspar’s last child was b in 1800. If Henry, b 1764, was a son of Gaspar then Gaspar and Elizabeth had children over a time span of 35 years. This is not likely. On the other hand, if Henry is a s/o Andrew, then Andrew and Elizabeth had children from 1742(?) to 1764, a span of 22(?) years which is reasonable.

Children of Henry and Catherine were Jacob, William, Elizabeth, and Henry. Children of Henry and Esther were Barbara, Mary, Isaac, Solomon, Anna, Sarah, Jemima, Jeremiah, and Abraham.
The Vaughts in sw VA were sympathetic to the Loyalists, and not to the Revolution. On 18 Apr 1779, in Montgomery County, Michael Henninger claimed in court that a group of 4,000 men under John Griffith had shown Loyalist sympathies. This group included John and David Vaught and "the old Vaught who owned the mill". At the trial of these men, John and David were released on their good behavior. Andrew Vaught of Cripple Creek was included in the group with Loyalist sympathies by the testimony of Peter Kinder on 17 Aug 1780. (This would have been Andrew Vaught, Jr.) These Germans took their Oath to King George seriously. They nearly all named a son "George". John and David Vaught were later fined 1000 pounds each. John, David, and Andrew Vaught went to TN ca 1792. It is possible that John and David left the county and state rather than pay such a heavy fine.

Two of Andrew’s sons went to Pulaski Co., KY, Gaspar in 1809 and Henry in 1811. Two sons remained in Wythe Co., VA and died there, Christley in 1830 and George in 1835. Of the 7 sons of Andrew listed above, three left wills; George, Christley, and John. This helps determine their families. Henry’s family can be put together from several sources, but primarily from the sale of his land ca 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. (see document p 804) That left, by default, only Gaspar, s/o Andrew, as the available parent of any open-ended Vaughts in Wythe Co., VA during the time period 1792-1809.

Gaspar Vaught, s/o John Paul and Catharina Vaught, was b ca 1725 in Germany. The given name has appeared as John Gaspar, Casper, Gasper, etc. Gaspar was only 19 when his father, John, and his brother, Andrew, went to Williamsburg to give their Oath. Since it was necessary to be 21 to give Oath, Gaspar did not do so. Thus his birthplace in Germany is not known. Gaspar married Elizabeth Wilkiss ca 1754 in Augusta Co., VA. Gaspar lived near North River as did his father. Gaspar sold his land in the Shenandoah Valley in the 1770s. Gaspar and Elizabeth sold 270 acres 12 Sep 1778 to Samuel Bear for 370 pounds. This was land patented to Gaspar in 1768. On 10 Jun 1779 for 300 pounds, Gaspar sold 67 acres, part of the 400 acres deeded to John P. Vaught by patent 20 Sep 1745, and bounded by land owned by Christian Clemens and a Mr. Grubb.

In 1780 Gaspar moved south to a German Community in Botetourt County, VA, on the headwaters of the James River. Gaspar had land by the Cowpasture River and was near the Spreading Spring Church neighborhood. Tax records in Botetourt Co., VA 1780-1787 indicate that Gaspar died after 1787. Therefore, Chalkley item 7, p 3, refers to a different Gaspar. Perhaps a different emigrant?

It is surprising to note that today, in general, this branch of the family spell the surname as "Faught" with an "F".

Ten children of Gaspar and Elizabeth follow. (NOTE: This is an update to VAUGHT Vol 2 and to VAUGHT Vol 1 1st edition)
1. Martin Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Vaught, was b ca 1755 in Augusta Co., VA. He had a daughter Elizabeth who married George Shaeffer 30 Sep 1796. Martin was probably married by 1778 and therefore was born before 1760. He was an elder at Ermentrout’s Church, Augusta Co., VA.

2. Paul (or Powell) Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1757 in Augusta Co., VA. He was listed with Gaspar in the Botetourt tithables 1780 to 1786, therefore he was born before 1763. Paul was in Captain Baird’s Company along with Gaspar. Paul was in Franklin Co., KY by 1795. Paul and a Casper Faught are on the Woodford Co., KY tax list for 1797. This Casper might be Paul’s father Gaspar, or he could be a s/o Paul. In 1789, Paul is on a Fayette Co., KY tax list, and in 1810 Paul is on the census of Franklin Co., KY.

Paul may have had sons Josepher (Joseph?), Casper, and William. Paul may have had daughters Margaret and Catherine. There were no doubt more children.

3. Adam Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1759 in Augusta Co., VA. Adam had land beside his father in the Shenandoah Valley. Adam stayed in Rockingham Co., raised a family there and died there. In 1774, Gaspar Faught patented 300 acres adjoining his own land on the North River. In 1785, David Laird patented land adjoining Gaspar Vaught. This was in Rockingham Co., VA and Gaspar was not living there at that time. In 1786, Adam Faught had land surveyed to acquire a patent on 70 acres of land on Yeager’s Branch of Smith Creek, adjoining his own and David Laird’s and Robert Williams’ land. In 1786, Adam Faught had land on Cub Run below Peaked Mountain and next to David Laird. The close association of land between Gaspar, David Laird, and Adam would seem to indicate that Adam Faught was a s/o Gaspar Faught.

Adam married a Catherine ca 1780. Children of Adam and Catherine were Margaret (born ca 1782), Catherine (born ca 1784), John (who m Catherine Placker), Adam Faught, Jr., George (who m Christina Yeagley), Barbara (who m Abraham Teshler), Susanna (born ca 1793), Mary (who m John Wise), and Elizabeth (born ca 1805 who m Jacob Cole).

4. Sarah Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b 28 Nov 1761 in Augusta Co., VA. The birth is recorded in the Peaked Mt. Church baptismal records. Sarah married William Vernier 29 Oct 1782 in Botetourt Co., VA.

5. Gaspar Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b 5 Dec? 1763 in Augusta Co., VA. The birth is recorded in the Peaked Mt. Church baptismal records. The child was "John Casper Vogt". The sponsors were Jacob Arkebrecht, Peter Mueller, and Catherine Margaret Vogt. The parents were John Casper Vogt and his wife Elizabeth nee Wilkiss. The church was called "a Lutheran Church near Harman’s Mill", also Stoney Creek Church, from 1825-
1865 it was St. Philips Church, and since 1865 has been called Trinity Church.

Gaspar Faught, Jr., was only 17 when the move to Botetourt Co., VA took place. In Dec 1796, a Gaspar Faut d in Greenbrier Co., VA. Greenbrier was formed from Botetourt and Montgomery Counties in 1778. Today it is in WV. The inventory of the estate was very small. No settlement was recorded. If this was Gaspar, Sr., the estate would have been much larger. This Gasper Faut was probably "John Casper Vogt, Jr." On 27 Sep 1797 a Rachel Vaught m Jacob Johnston in Greenbrier Co. She may have been a widow or a sister of Gaspar Faught, Jr. It is not known at this time who Rachel really was.

6. Leonard Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1765 in Augusta Co., VA. Leonard’s name appears near Paul’s in KY. Leonard is too old to be a son of Paul so was probably a brother. Leonard was on the 1810 C of Franklin Co, KY. Leonard died in Hendricks Co, IN in 1834. Leonard’s wife was Mary.

Children of Leonard and Mary may have been Barbara, Paul and George.

7. Barbara Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1767 in Augusta Co., VA. Barbara married John Edwards 4 Jul 1785 in Botetourt Co., VA. Gaspar was named as father of the bride. (In "Annals of Southwest Virginia" by Summers, Joseph is given as father of the bride. This is an error. The original m rec says Gaspar.)

8. Elizabeth Faught, d/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1769 in Augusta Co., VA. She married Thomas Jackson 31 Aug 1786 in Botetourt Co., VA. Gaspar was named as father of the bride.

9. George Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1771 in Augusta Co., VA. He married Mary Persinger 11 Sep 1789 in Botetourt Co., VA. He may be the George Faught who was later living in WV.

10. John Faught, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Wilkiss) Faught, was b ca 1773 in Augusta Co., VA. He married Jane Stull 10 Apr 1794 in Botetourt Co., VA. Jane was the d/o Frederick and Charlotte Stull.
SECTION 3. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT
(Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Henry was b 1759-1764 in Augusta Co., VA. He was over 45 in the
1810 Wythe Co., VA census, therefore b before 1765. Henry married
first Catherine Dutton (Dottering) about 1786. Catherine may have
been the d/o Phillip Garrad Dutton and his wife Barbara Grinsler.
(see "Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy" by Joseph Cameron p 128)
Catherine was probably the sister of the Adam and Phillip Dutton
who are on a land deed with Gaspar Vaught ca 1780. Catherine d in
1794 in Wythe Co., VA. Henry married, second, Esther Baugh 28 Jul
1795 in Wythe Co., VA. Esther was the d/o Jacob and Barbara Baugh.
Esther was b ca 1773 in VA and d 31 Jan 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Henry d ca 1833 and was bur at the Henry Vaught Cem, Pulaski Co.,
KY. This cemetery was on Henry's land and just off the Stilesville
Road. It has been plowed under by a developer. No trace remains.
The 1840 census with Esther as head-of-household has an elderly man
listed. This man is not the right age to be Henry. It may be
Esther's father. Children were Jacob, William, Elizabeth, Henry,
Barbara, Mary Magdalena, Isaac, Solomon, Anna, Sarah, Jemima,
Jeremiah, and Abraham.

Sources for the children are:
1. A German marriage fraktur has William's mother and
   father named as Henry Vaught and Catherine Dottering
   (i.e. Dutton). It also gives William's birthdate. (see
document pp 800, 801)
2. Zion Church baptismal records Wythe Co., VA names Henry
   s/o Henry and Catherine and has the birthdate. These
   records also have Barbara, Anna, Sarah, and Jemima as
   daughters of Henry and Esther and have their birthdates.
3. A land deed recorded 12 Jan 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY (see
doc p 804) lists the heirs of Henry as:
   - Jacob Vaught and Magdalena
   - William Vaught and Frances
   - Elizabeth Vaught and Christley Vaught (The deed
     lists Christley first which leads to the
     assumption that Christley is the child of
     Henry. However, the 1810 C Wythe Co., VA
     shows this child of Henry to be a female.
     Christley is a proven s/o Gaspar.)
   - Polly Vaught
   - Sally Vaught
   - Jemima Vaught
   - Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann
   - Abraham Vaught and Cyrena
   - Solomon Hinds and Anna
4. A separate recording for the same land sale lists Isaac
   as an heir. (see doc p 805)
5. Solomon Vaught is listed as a s/o Henry and Esther in the Kimberling Church baptismal records Wythe Co., VA. His birth date is given.

Jacob Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Catherine Dutton (Dottering), was b ca 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA. Jacob m Mary Magdalena "Molly" Cormany (23 Aug 1810)? in Wythe Co., VA. Molly was b ca 1791 in Wythe Co., VA. She was the d/o Michael and Catherine (Meyer) Cormany. Jacob went to KY in 1811. (see maps p 791, 792, 793) Jacob d in 1861 and was bur at the Henry Vaught Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Jacob and Molly were Katherine Vaught, William Killies Vaught, Margaret Vaught, Mary Vaught, Sarah Vaught, Elias Vaught, Sabra Vaught, and Lydia Vaught. (source---probate rec see doc p 807 and Zion baptismal rec, Wythe Co., VA)

William Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Catherine Dutton (Dottering), was b 19 Nov 1789 in Montgomery Co., VA. William m Pheronica "Frances" Miller 20 Jun 1811 in Wythe Co., VA. (see doc pp 800, 801) Frances was the d/o Christian and Barbara Miller. They moved to KY around 1818. (see map pp 792, 793) Frances was b ca 1789. William d in Nov 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of William and Frances were Ephraim Vaught, Alexander Vaught, Silvester Vaught, Rufus Vaught, and Christopher Vaught. The Susannah Vaught listed with the family in the 1850 C Pulaski Co., KY is not shown in any other census as a family member and is not in William’s will. (source---will of William Vaught Nov 1867 Pulaski Co., KY. See doc p 808)

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Catherine Dutton (Dottering), was b ca 1791 in Wythe Co., VA. She m Christy Vaught 15 Oct 1811 in Pulaski Co., KY. His name has been recorded as Christian, Christopher, and Christy, etc. In this volume we choose to use Christy. Christy was b 6 Apr 1782 in Montgomery Co., VA. He was the s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth (Butcher) Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 2) Christy d before 1850. Elizabeth d 1 Sep 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. They had 3 girls and 1 boy born 1812-1821 who are at this time unknown. There were also 4-5 boys and 5-6 girls born 1820-40.

One of the unknown girls could have been Frances Vaught. The surety for her wedding in 1843 was Christopher Vaught. Frances was the right age to be a d/o Elizabeth and Christy, b ca 1816, and Frances is an open-ended Vaught.

Known children of Christy and Elizabeth were Henry G. Vaught, Theresa Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Katherine Vaught, and Martha Vaught. (source---1830, 1840, and 1850 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Catherine Dutton (Dottering), was b 24 Apr 1794 in Wythe Co., VA. Henry m Nancy Hail 22 Aug 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy was the d/o William Hail. Henry d before 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd Dudley Tubbs 20 Oct 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Known children of Henry and Nancy were William Vaught, Mahala
Vaught, Austin Riley Vaught, Matilda Vaught, Silas Vaught, Alford (Alfred?) Vaught, Amanda Vaught, Malinda Vaught, Nancy Jane Vaught, Martha Jane Vaught, and Henry Martin Vaught. (source---land rec, see p 806, and marriage rec Pulaski Co., KY and the 1850 C Lincoln Co., KY)

Barbara Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 24 May 1796 in Wythe Co., VA. She d. y.

Mary Magdalena "Polly" Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b ca 1798 in Wythe Co., VA. She did not marry. She d 8 Sep 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Mary may have been John Jackson Vaught. (source---A Mary M. Vaught is living with John Jackson in the 1850 C Pulaski Co., KY. The age for Mary in the Historical Society 1850 C book does not fit a 1798 birthdate. The census may have been read as age 57 instead of age 52.)

Isaac Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 22 Apr 1799 in Wythe Co., VA. He m Mary "Polly" Hail 28 Jun 1826 in Pulaski Co., KY. Polly was the d/o William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail. Isaac d 25 Aug 1884 in Scotland Co., MO. Polly was b 30 Sep 1801 in VA. Polly d 6 Apr 1879 in Scotland Co., MO. They went to MO about 1846.

Children of Isaac and Polly were Lucinda Vaught, Reuben Vaught, Delila Vaught, Rebecca Vaught, Eli Vaught, Ephraim Vaught, Frances Vaught, Permelia Vaught, and Jefferson Vaught. (source---Thomas Troutman, Vaught/Cline Bible rec see p 809, cem rec of Scotland Co., MO and land deed)

Salemon (Solomon) Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 4 Mar 1802 in Wythe Co., VA. He d. y.

Anna Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 16 Mar 1804 in Wythe Co., VA. She m Solomon Hines 2 Feb 1830 in Pulaski Co., KY. Solomon was b in 1804. Solomon m 2nd Eliza Sadler 9 Jan 1853. Anna d before 1853.

Children of Anna and Solomon were Henderson Hines, Nelson Hines, Hulda Hines, Serena (Cyrena) Hines, and Hardin Hines. (source---1850 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah A. "Sally" Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 19 Apr 1806 in Wythe Co., VA.

A child of Sally was Hulda Vaught. (Source---1850 C Pulaski Co., KY has Sarah living with Mahala and the m rec for Hulda has the brides mother as Sally)

Jemima Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b 13 Aug 1808 in Wythe Co., VA. She never married. She went to MO with her brother Abraham.
Jeremiah Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b ca 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Ann "Sally" Carmichael 12 Apr 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY. Sally was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Merchant) Carmichael. Jeremiah d 23 Feb 1875. Sarah was b ca 1820 and d 7 May 1893. There is a picture of Jeremiah and Sarah in the book "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins. Children of Jeremiah and Sally were Sophronia Vaught, Milton G. Vaught, James Henry Vaught, Cyreneous G. Vaught, John Perry Vaught, Sarah Frances Vaught, and Sciotha Pearl "Perk" Vaught. (source---vit stats and 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Abraham Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Esther Baugh, was b ca 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Cyrena Jackson Patton 2 Feb 1846 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was the d/o Jackson and Susy Patton. Abraham went to MO between 1860 and 1870. He d ca 1906. Children of Abraham and Cyrena were Nancy Vaught, Martha (Louisa?) Vaught, Charles Patton (Presley?) Vaught, Meada Ann Vaught, Andrew J. Vaught, and Bettie Vaught. (source--- Daryl Eugene Vaught and Glenna Musteen and the 1870 C Barry Co., MO)
SECTION 4. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT FOURTH GENERATION

GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT

Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth

Henry Vaught and Catherine Dutton

Jacob Vaught and Magdalena Cormany

Katherine William Margaret Mary Sarah Elias Sabra Lydia

CHILDREN OF JACOB VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MAGDALENA CORMANY
(Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Jacob was b ca 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA. Jacob m Mary Magdalena "Molly" Corman (23 Aug 1810)? in Wythe Co., VA. Molly was b ca 1791 in Wythe Co., VA. She was the d/o Michael and Catherine (Meyer) Corman. Jacob went to KY in 1811. Jacob d in 1861 and was bur at the Henry Vaught Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Children were Katherine, William, Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Elias, Sabra, and Lydia.

Katherine Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b 21 Jul 1811 in Wythe Co., VA. She m Eli Mercer 10 Jul 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eli was b ca 1807 and d before Oct 1862. Eli was the s/o John and Elizabeth (Vaught) Mercer. (see VAUGHT Vol 2) Children of Katherine and Eli were Elizabeth Mercer, Jacob Mercer, Mary Mercer, Permelia Mercer, Frances Mercer, Martha Mercer, John Mercer, William H. Mercer, Margaret Mercer, and James M. Mercer. (source---1850, 1860, and 1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

William Killies Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena "Molly" Cormany, was b 15 Feb 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY. William may have m 1st Nancy Langdon 14 Feb 1834. There is a possibility that William K. also married Nancy Compton 31 Dec 1834. The original marriage bonds (see doc pp 802, 803) seem to have signatures that are the writing of someone other than the Clerk, Will Fox. The signature for William K. is identical on the marriage bond for Nancy Langdon and on the bond for Nancy Compton. This signature however may not have been William K.'s. William raised a family with a common law wife, Mary "Nancy" Tubbs. The marriage book says that William's 2nd m was to Mary Edna Carter Cloyd and his 3rd m was to Mary Elder, the widow of Jake Elder. William's 1st child was b in 1835 and the 2nd in 1837. This is very confusing. It means that William's 1st m in Feb 1834, 2nd in Dec 1834, and that he and Nancy Tubbs had their 1st child b before the end of 1835. The
marriage books would be giving the wrong number of marriages not once but twice! It is better to assume that the marriage books are correct. In which case William only married once in 1834, either to Nancy Langdon or Nancy Compton. The best scenario might be as follows. William m Nancy Langdon in Feb 1834, his 1st marriage. Serretha was b ca 1835. Nancy Langdon Vaught died. William brought home Nancy Tubbs to help with the child and this led to a common-law marriage. Nancy Tubbs died. William m 2nd Edna Cloyd. (see doc p 810) Edna died and William m 3rd Mary Elder. However, the answers to these problems are probably in the William K. Vaught family bible. The custodians of the bible are sworn to let no one see the bible. They will not answer questions about the bible or tell anyone what is in it. Until we know otherwise we are assuming that the 1st child, Serretha, is a child of William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs.

Mary "Nancy" Tubbs was b ca 1813. She d ca 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY. William and Mary Edna Carter Cloyd were m 26 Feb 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. Edna was the widow of Joseph Cloyd. Edna was b 25 Feb 1829 in Pulaski Co., KY. Edna was the d/o George and Elizabeth (Campbell) Carter. Edna d 1 May 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. William m 3rd Mary Elder, widow of Jake Elder, 31 Oct 1858. William d 18 Mar 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. He is bur at Shadygrove Cem.

Children of William K. Vaught and Nancy (Tubbs) were Serretha Jane Vaught, Jacob Vaught, Daniel M. Vaught, Martin Van Buren Vaught, James Killies Vaught, and Lydia Ann Vaught. Children of William K. and Edna were George Franklin "Doc" Vaught, Melissa Ellen Adams Vaught, and Sarah F. Vaught. (source---Docia West Woodrow and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY) (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Margaret "Peggy" Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b ca 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joseph Aker 21 Nov 1831 in Pulaski Co., KY. Joseph was b ca 1810. He was the s/o John and Katherine Aker.

Children of Margaret and Joseph were Jonathan Aker, Sarah Aker, Franklin W. Aker, Sylvester Aker, William B. Aker, Henry Aker, Joseph P. Aker, and Elizabeth Aker. (source---1850, 1860, and 1870 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Mary Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b ca 1817 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ephraim West 11 Jan 1848 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ephraim m 1st Jane Girdler. Ephraim was the s/o George and Elizabeth (Vaught) West. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Children of Mary and Ephraim were Mary Ann West, Sarah West, John West, Permelia K. West, Lyda Margaret West, and Samuel West. (source--- 1860 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b 1 Dec 1818 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Bishop 28 Dec 1840. James was b in 1818 and d 12 Oct 1861. James was the s/o Thomas and Margaret Bishop. Sarah m 2nd George Gastineau 30 Nov 1870.

20
Sarah d 24 Apr 1898.
Children of Sarah and James were Mary Ann Bishop, Elizabeth R. Bishop, Martha Jane Bishop, Amanda Bishop, Josiah Bishop, Sarah M. Bishop, and Louisa F. Bishop. (source---1850, 1860, and 1870 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Elias Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b ca 1823 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Jane Bishop 3 Mar 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jane d 29 Nov 1856. Elias m 2nd Katherine Vaught 6 Jun 1858. Katherine was b in Oct 1829. She was the d/o Christy and Elizabeth Vaught.

The children of Elias and Jane were Emily F. Vaught, Martha A. Vaught, Andrew J. Vaught, and Louisa Helen Vaught.

The children of Elias and Katherine were Cassa Jane Vickery Vaught and Amanda Bell Vaught. (source---1870 and 1900 C, marriage rec, vit stats, and cem rec for Pulaski Co., KY) (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Sabra Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b 23 Dec 1824 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Stephen West 14 Dec 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. Stephen was the s/o George and Elizabeth (Vaught) West. Stephen was b 13 Jun 1824 and d 2 Oct 1897. Sabra d 12 Aug 1913. They are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Sabra and Stephen were Ephraim Milton West, William Henry West, Elias Frank West, Mary Elizabeth West, Marion C. West, James M. West, and George S. West. (source---1860 and 1870 C Pulaski Co., KY) (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Lydia Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Magdalena Cormany, was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m her cousin Alexander N. Vaught 19 Oct 1859. Alexander was the s/o William and Pheronica (Miller) Vaught. Alexander was b 2 Feb 1817 in Wythe Co., VA.

A child of Lydia and Alexander was William Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

| Henry Vaught and Catherine Dutton |
| William Vaught and Pheronica Miller |
| Ephraim Alexander Silvester Rufus Christopher |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
PHERONICA "FRANCES" MILLER
(William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

William was b 19 Nov 1789 in Montgomery Co., VA. William m Pheronica "Frances" Miller 20 Jun 1811 in Wythe Co., VA. (See doc pp 800, 801) She was the d/o Christian and Barbara Miller. Frances was b ca 1789. William d in Nov 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Children were Ephraim, Alexander, Silvester, Rufus, and Christopher.

Ephraim Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Pheronica "Frances" Miller, was b 25 Oct 1813 in Wythe Co., VA. In the marriage book for Pulaski Co., KY, Ephraim Vaught and Katherine Musser were m 14 Mar 1838. Katherine was b ca 1814 and d 14 Sep 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. Katherine was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Vaught) Mercer.

Children of Ephraim and Katherine were Ephraim Perry Vaught and Christopher Vaught. (source---1850 and 1860 C and vit stats of Pulaski Co., KY) (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Alexander N. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Pheronica "Frances" Miller, was b 2 Feb 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. He m his cousin Lydia Vaught 19 Oct 1859. Lydia was the d/o Jacob and Magdalena (Cormany) Vaught. Lydia was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Alexander and Lydia was William Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Silvester Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Pheronica "Frances" Miller, was b 18 Feb 1819 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Matilda Hays 5 Jan 1846. Silvester disappeared while carrying money from a stock sale and may have been robbed and murdered in Mar 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. Matilda was b 14 Feb 1825 and d 19 Sep 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Silvester and Matilda were William Washington Vaught, Frances Ann Vaught, Sarah Elizabeth Vaught, and Wesley Sylvester Vaught. (source---Dorothy Casada and Leona Mendenhall)

Rufus Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Pheronica "Frances" Miller, was b ca 1823 in Pulaski Co., KY. Rufus m Elizabeth McFall 30 Oct 1844. Elizabeth was b ca 1824.

Children of Rufus and Elizabeth were Milton Vaught, Bourne Vaught, Alfred Vaught, Eliza A. Vaught, Mary Vaught, James B. Vaught, William Talbot Vaught, and Lizzie Vaught. (source---1850 and 1860 C Pulaski Co., KY, and 1870 and 1880 C Hendricks Co., IN)

Christopher C. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Pheronica "Frances" Miller, was b in Oct 1829 in Pulaski Co., KY. Christopher m Elizabeth West Mercer 9 Jun 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. Elizabeth was the d/o Ephraim and Jane (Girdler) West. Elizabeth was b ca 1839 in KY. She m 1st her cousin Jacob Mercer who was the s/o Eli and Catherine (Vaught) Mercer. There were no children.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Vaught and Catherine Dutton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Vaught and Christy Vaught</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Henry</th>
<th>Theresa</th>
<th>Katherine</th>
<th>Son</th>
<th>Girl</th>
<th>Martha</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Girl</td>
<td></td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CHRISTIAN VAUGHT  
(Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth, d/o Henry and Catherine Vaught, married Christy, s/o Gaspar and Elizabeth Vaught. They were m 15 Oct 1811 in Pulaski Co., KY. Christy was b 6 Apr 1782. Elizabeth was b ca 1791 in Wythe Co., VA and d 1 Sep 1854. By 1820 they had 3 girls and a boy. It is not known who these 4 children were. However, Frances may have been one of the girls. There were 4 or 5 boys and 5 or 6 girls born 1820 to 1840. Known children were Henry G., Theresa, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Martha. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frances Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1816 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Andrew J. Meazel 6 Dec 1843. The name is spelled Meazle, Measel, Measle, Measles, etc. Andrew was probably dead by 1870 and Frances by 1900. They are not in the 1850 and 1860 censuses in Pulaski Co., KY but are in the 1870 C.

Known children of Frances and Andrew are William H. Measel and James V. Measel. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1818 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry G. Vaught, s/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b 14 Apr 1822 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret Vaught 8 Aug 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. Margaret was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Slemp) Vaught. Margaret was b 18 Feb 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry d 5 Jun 1904 in Casey Co., KY. (see VAUGHT Vol 3)

Children of Henry and Margaret were Milford J. Vaught, Mary Jane Vaught, Martha A. Vaught, Samuel Kelly Vaught, McKinder N. Vaught, and Virgil P. "Perk" Vaught. (source---"Kettering Family" p 1432, 1860 and 1880 C, m rec, and vit stats of Pulaski Co., KY)
Unknown Vaught, s/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1825 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Theresa Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. She is living with Martha "Patsy" (Newby) Mercer in 1860. Theresa had a son Andrew Vaught. (source---1860 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1828 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Katherine Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b in Oct 1829 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Elias Vaught 6 Jun 1858. Elias was the s/o Jacob and Magdalena (Cormany) Vaught. It was a 2nd marriage for Elias. Elias was b ca 1823 and d before 1890.

The children of Katherine and Elias were Cassa Jane Vickery Vaught and Amanda Bell Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Unknown Vaught, s/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1831 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, s/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1832 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1834 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Martha Vaught, d/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Unknown Vaught, s/o Elizabeth Vaught and her husband Christy Vaught, was b ca 1837 in Pulaski Co., KY.

---

Henry Vaught and Catherine Dutton

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

William | Riley | Silas | Amanda | Nancy | Henry
---|---|---|---|---|---
Mahala | Matilda | Alford | Malinda | Martha

24
CHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY HAIL
(Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Henry was b 24 Apr 1794 and d before 1840. Henry and Nancy were m
22 Aug 1814 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd Dudley Tubbs in 1842.
Known children were William, Mahala, Riley, Matilda, Silas, Alford,
Amanda, Malinda, Nancy, Martha, and Henry.

William Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca
1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Celia Reynolds. Celia was b ca
1817. William d after 1880 in (IN?). Celia d before 1880.

William Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca
1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Celia Reynolds. Celia was b ca
1817. William d after 1880 in (IN?). Celia d before 1880.

William Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca
1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Celia Reynolds. Celia was b ca
1817. William d after 1880 in (IN?). Celia d before 1880.

Children of William and Celia were Sarah Jane Vaught, Mahala
Vaught, John Riley Vaught, William S. Vaught, Martin O. Vaught,
James P. Vaught, Henry M. Vaught, and Samuel Vaught. (source---
1850 C Pulaski Co., KY and Marcia McKillop)

Mahala Boone Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was
b 27 Jan 1818 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m David Van Swearingen 27
Mar 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY. Van was b 29 Jul 1807 in TN and d 4
Aug 1898. He was the s/o Richard Cheek Swearingen. Mahala d 24
Sep 1903.

Children of Mahala and Van were William Henry Swearingen,
Lucinda Swearingen, Martha Ellis Swearingen, Elaner "Nelly"
Swearingen, Richard Cheek Swearingen, Van Swearingen, Mary E.
Swearingen, Alice D. Swearingen, James Swearingen, Hila Frances
Swearingen, and Amanda Swearingen. (source---marriage rec, cem
rec, and 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Austin Riley Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was
b ca 1820 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Delilah "Gooley" Christenson
Padgette 23 Mar 1849 in Casey Co., KY. She was the widow of Harvey
Padgette. They lived in Casey Co., Lincoln Co., and Boyle Co., KY.
Riley was in the Civil War. Riley d 21 Mar 1885 and is bur at
Rousey Cem on Carpenters Creek, Boyle Co., KY.

Children of Riley and Gooley were Nancy Jane Vaught, Henry
Vaught, Joseph Vaught, Dudley Vaught, Sarah Margaret Vaught, Mary
Vaught, George R. Vaught, Isaac McClellan Vaught, and David Alford
Vaught. A John Vaught b ca 1843 is enumerated with the Austin
Riley family in the 1860 C Casey Co., KY. Census takers listed the
family first, followed by relatives living with the family, and
servants and/or farm hands were listed last. John is listed last.
John was b 6 years before Riley and Gooley were married. Also John
never appears in any other record connected to Austin Riley Vaught.
Therefore it would appear that the John Vaught in the 1860 C Casey
Co. is not a s/o Austin Riley and Gooley. (source---Howard Vaught,
Sunnie Vaught, Patrick Rousey, and Eugene Vaught, and the vit stats
and 1860 C Casey Co., KY)

Matilda Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca
1822 in KY. She m Lewis Lynch 25 Oct 1852 in Lincoln Co., KY.

A child of Matilda and Lewis was William H. Lynch. (source---
KY State Archives)
Silas Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b 10 Oct 1824. Silas m 1st Melissa J. Austin 7 Jun 1849 in Lincoln Co., KY. Melissa was the d/o Isaac and Jane Austin. Melissa was b 9 Jul 1831 and d ca 1873-4. Silas m 2nd Martha Frances Taylor Vaught 10 Nov 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was the widow of George W. Vaught. Martha was b ca 1830. Silas d 3 Aug 1894. There were 15 children, but 2 were unnamed infants that died as newborns.

Children of Silas and Melissa were Isabel Vaught, James Huston Vaught, Isaac Newton Vaught, Nancy Emily Vaught, Henry Franklin Vaught, George Wyatt Vaught, unnamed male, Logan Green Vaught, William Riley Vaught, Amanda Elizabeth Vaught, John Perkins Vaught, Alonzo Vaught, twins Francisco and Coziusco Vaught, and an unnamed infant. (source---Clinton Vaught, 1880 C and vit stats Casey Co., KY, 1870 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY. The "Nancy" source is from James and Virginia Barkalow)

Alford Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca 1825 in KY. His wife was Susan. She was b ca 1820.

Children of Alford and Susan were Ann Vaught, Martha Vaught, and Hardin N. Vaught. (source---1860 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Amanda Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca 1827 in KY. She m Larkin Leathers 13 Jan 1848 in Casey Co., KY. Amanda d before 1860. Larkin m 2nd Sallie Jo Richardson Wesley 11 Mar (or May?) 1862 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Children of Amanda and Larkin were Mahala J. Leathers, William F. Leathers, A. M. Leathers, John A. P. Leathers, and Alfred R. Leathers. (source---1860 C Lincoln Co., KY and vit stats Lincoln Co., KY)

Malinda Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b ca 18(29?) in KY. She m Henry C. Butt 2 Jul 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry was b 3 Dec 1832 and d 19 Sep 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry was the s/o William and Mary (Moore) Butt. Malinda d ca 1873. Henry m 2nd Martha Swearingen.

Children of Malinda and Henry were William Henry Butt, Mary F. Butt, Mahala Jane Butt, Belthasar Butt, Silas Green Butt, James Shanon Butt, Jeremiah Butt, and McKinley Butt. (source---1860 and 1870 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Nancy Jane Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b 20 Apr 1835 in KY. She m Jacob Vaught 31 May 1858. Jacob was the s/o William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs. Jacob was b 10 Jan 1837 and d 14 May 1913. Nancy d 12 Mar 1917. Both are bur in Boyle Co., KY.

Children of Nancy and Jacob were Lucinda Josephine Vaught, Katurah Frances Vaught, Marion W. Vaught, Melissa Vaught, Amanda E. Vaught, Rosa B. Vaught, Mary Vaught, John M. Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, and William Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY and 1880 C Lincoln Co., KY)
Martha Jane Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b 20 Dec 1837 in KY. She m George A. Campbell Austin 24 Sep 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Martha and George is Sarah J. Austin. (source---1860 C Lincoln Co., KY and Marcia McKillop)

Henry Martin Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Nancy Hail, was b 23 Feb 1839 in KY. He m Nancy E. Roy 19 Sep 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy was b 20 Dec 1845 and d 3 Mar 1903. Henry d 23 Jan 1914. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Henry and Nancy were Louella M. Vaught, Robert L. Vaught, Lula Lee Vaught, Sarah R. "Sallie" Vaught, Laura A. Vaught, Mary Myrtle Vaught, and Tibetha Vaught. (source---1870, 1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John

CHILDREN OF MARY MAGDALENA VAUGHT
(Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Magdalena was b ca 1798 in Wythe Co., VA. She d unmarried 8 Sep 1853. Because Mary M. was living with John Jackson in the 1850 C Pulaski Co., KY, it is assumed that he was her son. John always appears in the records with Henry Vaught descendants. There is a possibility that Valentine Vaught (b ca 1818) may also be a child of Mary.

John Jackson Vaught, s?/o Mary Magdalena Vaught, was b ca 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Yates 16 Jan 1839 in Pulaski Co., KY. John d before 1880.


Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail

Lucinda Reuben Rebecca Eli Ephraim Frances Jefferson

Delila Permelia

27
CHILDREN OF ISAAC VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY "POLLY" HAIL
(Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Isaac was b 22 Apr 1799 in Wythe Co., VA. Isaac and Polly were m 28 Jun 1826 in Pulaski Co., KY. Polly was b 30 Sep 1801 in VA and d 6 Apr 1879. Isaac d 25 Aug 1884. They are bur at the Vaught Cem, Scotland Co., MO. Polly may have been the d/o William Hail. Children were Lucinda, Reuben, Delila, Rebecca, Eli, Ephraim, Frances, Permelia, and Jefferson.

Lucinda Vaught, d/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 18 Aug 1823 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Higgens 2 Oct 1847. James was the s/o James and Christina (Suanus) Higgens. James was b 2 Jul 1823 and d 27 Aug 1889. Lucinda d 5 Sep 1904. They are bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Lucinda and James were William H. Higgens and Milton Greer Higgens. (source---1860 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Reuben Vaught, a twin, s/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 1 May 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Isabel. Isabel was b ca 1840.

A child of Reuben and Isabel was Alfred Vaught. (source---1860 C Scotland Co., MO)

Delila Vaught, a twin, d/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 1 May 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Peter Cline 9 Aug 1848 in Scotland Co., MO. Delila d 16 Feb 1881. She is bur at Pryor Creel Cem, Vernon Co., MO. Peter had 2 children from his 1st marriage, Jackson and Margaret.

A child of Delila and Peter was Morrison Cline. (source---1850 C Scotland Co., MO and Tom Troutman)

Rebecca Vaught, d/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 24 Oct 1829 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Socrates Clandie Cline 20 Apr (or Jun?) 1851 in Scotland Co., MO. Socrates was b 15 Jan 1828 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 3 Oct 1888 in Wilson Co., KS. Socrates was the s/o Michael and Rachel Cline. Rebecca d 29 Sep 1889 in Montgomery Co., KS. She is bur at White Cem, Wilson Co., KS.

Children of Rebecca and Socrates were Bethelda J. Cline, Ephraim J. Cline, Lucinda Margaret Cline, Silvester H. Cline, Charley M. Cline, Willis Wyiet Cline, Reuben Franklin Cline, Mary R. Cline, and Isaac J. Cline. (source---Tom Troutman and the Vaught-Cline family bible)

Eli Vaught, s/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 16 Oct 1831 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eli m Hannah Snodgrass 2 Aug 1855 in Scotland Co., MO. Hannah was b 13 Jan 1838 and d 6 Apr 1909. Eli d 31 Jan 1907.

Children of Eli and Hannah were William S. Vaught, Henry
Vaught, Isaac C. Vaught, and Boone Vaught. (source---1860 C Scotland Co., MO)

Ephraim Vaught, s/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 30 Mar 1834 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d unmarried 28 Feb 1920 in Scotland Co., MO. He is bur at the Vaught Cem, Scotland Co., MO.

Frances Vaught, d/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 27 Aug 1837 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m J. G. Shawley. A child was William Shawley. (source---Mrs. Clarence (Madeleine) Hick)

Permelia (or Pamela) Vaught, d/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 6 Feb 1840 (from a bible record) in Pulaski Co., KY. She d unmarried 26 Aug 1917. She is bur at the Vaught Cem, Scotland Co., MO.

Jefferson Vaught, s/o Isaac Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Hail, was b 7 Apr 1843 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 28 Sep 1847. He is bur at the Vaught Cem, Scotland Co., MO.

\[\begin{align*}
\text{Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh} \\
\text{Anna Vaught and Solomon Hines} \\
\text{Henderson Nelson Hulda Serena Hardin}
\end{align*}\]

CHILDREN OF ANNA HINES NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

SOLOMON HINES

(Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna was b 16 Mar 1804 in Wythe Co., VA. Anna and Solomon were m 2 Feb 1830 in Pulaski Co., KY. Solomon was b in 1804. Children were Henderson, Nelson, Hulda, Serena, and Hardin.

Dr. Henderson Hines, s/o Anna Hines nee Vaught and her husband Solomon Hines, was b ca 1831 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dorcas Whitaker 13 Dec 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. Dorcas was b ca 1830. Henderson d in KS. There were no children.

Nelson Hines, s/o Anna Hines nee Vaught and her husband Solomon Hines, was b ca 1837 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 15 Sep 1853 when 17.

Hulda Hines, d/o Anna Hines nee Vaught and her husband Solomon Hines, was b 8 Dec 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Hiram L. Barber 19 Feb 1863. Hiram was the s/o Charles and Christiana Barber. Hiram was b 30 Sep 1843 and d 22 Aug 1892. Hulda d 8 Aug 1890. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
Children of Hulda and Hiram were William H. Barber, Mary Emma Barber, Walter Barber, Anna B. Barber, and Ida Barber. (source---1870 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and the family papers of Edward L. Hines and Mary Clay Wright, submitted by Gladys Hines Wray. Also Dorothy Ashley)

Serena (or Cyrena?) Hines, d/o Anna Hines nee Vaught and her husband Solomon Hines, was b 5 Sep 1844 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Wesley 9 Nov 1865. James was b in Jun 1845 and d in 1927. Serena d 29 Jan 1922. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Serena and James were Shadrach Huston Wesley, Nancy Alice Wesley, Albert C. Wesley, Anna J. Wesley, Minnie L. Wesley, and Michael Wesley. (source---The family papers of Edward L. Hines and Mary Clay Wright, submitted by Gladys Hines Wray)

Hardin Hines, s/o Anna Hines nee Vaught and her husband Solomon Hines, was b ca 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. Hardin m an Ella. They lived in IL and CO.

---

Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh
Sarah Vaught
Mahulda

CHILDREN OF SARAH "SALLY" VAUGHT
(Sarah d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b 19 Apr 1806 in Wythe Co., VA. A child is Mahulda.

Mahulda "Huldy" or "Huldah" Vaught, d/o Sarah "Sally" Vaught, was b 19 Mar 1828 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Thomas Alexander Warren in 1848, recorded as "Mahaly". Huldy d 7 Sep 1910 and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Alexander was the s/o Robert and Flora (Blankenship) Warren. Alexander was b 28 May 1829 and d 17 Oct 1867. He was in the Civil War.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
SARAH ANN "SALLY" CARMICHAEL
(Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Jeremiah and Sally were m 12 Apr 1838. Jeremiah was b ca 1814 and
d 23 Feb 1875. Sally was b ca 1820 and d 7 May 1893. Children
were Sophronia, Milton, James, Cyrenious, John, Sarah, and Sciotha.

Sophronia Vaught, d/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann
"Sally" Carmichael, was b 26 Jan 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
John Perry Goff 25 Jan 1874. Sophronia d 7 Feb 1917 and is bur at
Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. John was b 26 Feb 1842 and d 26
Aug 1911.

Children of Sophronia and John were Thomas Goff, James J.
Goff, Josie Anna Goff, and Elizabeth F. Goff. (source---1900 C and
vit stats, and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Milton Green Vaught, s/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann
"Sally" Carmichael, was b 26 Jan 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m
Eliza A. Staton (or Staton?) 23 Mar 1875 in Casey Co., KY. Eliza
was b ca 1842 in TN.

Children of Milton and Eliza were Richard R. Vaught, Mary E.
Vaught, John A. Vaught, and William Perry Vaught. (source---1880
C Garrard Co., KY)

James Henry Vaught, s/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann
"Sally" Carmichael, was b 19 May 1846 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m
Mary Elizabeth Pence 9 Dec 1873 in Madison Co., KY. Mary was b 23
Aug 1856 and d 13 Jul 1933 in Shelby Co., MO. James d 22 Feb 1924
in Macon Co., MO.

Children of James and Mary were (Sarah?) Frances Vaught, John
William Vaught, James Meyer Vaught, Christopher Thomas Vaught,
Wesley Green Vaught, Ephriam Vaught, Mary Belle Vaught, Martha Mae
Vaught, Florence Pearl Vaught, Ella Lorraine Vaught, and Della
Marie Vaught. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Cyrenious G. Vaught, s/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann
"Sally" Carmichael, was b 8 Mar 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m
Margaret Elizabeth Woodall 19 Dec 1871. Margaret was b 14 Jan 1854
and d in Mar 1936. Cyrenious d 16 Oct 1912 in Boyle Co., KY.

Children of Cyrenious and Margaret were Lula Frances Vaught
and James K. Vaught. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

John Perry Vaught, s/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann
"Sally" Carmichael, was b 13 Sep 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m
Deniza Ellen Lucretia Ann Pence 13 Nov 1881. She was b 19 Apr 1861
and d 5 Feb 1945. She is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
John Perry d 25 Sep 1931.

Children of John and Deniza were John Milton Vaught, James
Bluford Vaught, Henry Eli Vaught, Christopher Columbus Vaught,
Isaac Newton Vaught, and Pearl Frances Vaught. (source---1900 C
Pulaski Co., KY and Carol Mudd Fuchs)

31
Sarah Frances Vaught, d/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann "Sally" Carmichael, was b 12 Jan 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Franklin Dollins 30 Jul 1875 in Madison Co., KY. Sarah d 24 Jan 1923 in Fort Worth, TX. John m 2nd Katherine Hargis Parker in 1924 in Clayton, MO. She was the widow of Charles Lewis Parker and was from Somerset, KY. John was b 9 Jun 1854 in Lincoln Co., KY and d 17 Jun 1934 in Fort Worth, TX. He was the s/o Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Frances (Marshall) Dollins.

Children of Sarah and John were Charles Carl Dollins, Berdie Dollins, Louisa E. Dollins, Benjamin Logan Dollins, and Edward N. Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Sciotha Pearl "Perk" Vaught, d/o Jeremiah Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann "Sally" Carmichael, was b 29 Jul 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John A. Woodall 22 Nov 1874. John was b ca 1854. Perk d in 1883.

Children of Perk and John were Jennie Woodall and Eliza G. Woodall. (source---1880 C, cem books, and marriage rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry Vaught and Esther Baugh

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patton

Nancy Martha Charles Meada Andrew Bettie

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE CYRENA PATTON
(Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Abraham was b ca 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. Abraham and Cyrena were m 2 Feb 1846. Abraham d ca 1906. They went to MO between 1860 and 1870. Children were Nancy, Martha, Charles, Meada, Andrew, and Bettie.

Nancy Vaught, d/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b ca 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Hutchins in MO.

Martha Vaught, d/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b ca 1848 in Pulaski Co., KY. She is the same age as Louisa Vaught who m Jacob Sage 5 Sep 1864 at the home of Jackson Patton. Jackson was the grandfather of Martha. Martha may be "Martha Louisa".

Charles Patton (or Presley?) Vaught, s/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b ca 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Ellen Roberts 30 Apr 1871 in Cassville, Barry Co., MO. Ellen was b in 1850 and d in 1884. Charles m 2nd Jane Eubanks 22 Oct 1885 in MO. Charles d 22 (or 23?) Jul 1945 in MO.
Children of Charles and Ellen were James A. Vaught, Henry Vaught, and Fanny (Columbia?) Vaught.

Children of Charles and Jane were Carrie Emmaline Vaught, Anna Vaught, Raymond Albert Vaught, and Glenn Vaught. (source---Daryl Eugene Vaught)

Meada Ann Vaught, d/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b 1 Jun 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m J. R. Andrews. J. R. was b 4 Dec 1846 and d 16 Jun 192(?). Meada d 28 Jun 1934. They are bur in Barry Co., MO.

Children of Meada and J. R. may be the Mary S. Andrews and C. A. Andrews who are bur with J. R. Andrews. (source---rec copied from a cem in Barry Co., MO)

Andrew J. Vaught, s/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b ca 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 5 Mar 1856 when 8 months old.

Bettie Vaught, d/o Abraham Vaught and his wife Cyrena Patton, was b ca 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY.
SECTION 5. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT FIFTH GENERATION

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB VAUGHT

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormanoy |
| Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>Frances</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>William</th>
<th>James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Permelia</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF KATHERINE MERCER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ELI MERCER
(Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Katherine was b 21 Jul 1811 in Wythe Co., VA. Katherine and Eli were m 10 Jul 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eli was b ca 1807 and d before Oct 1862. Children were Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, Permelia, Frances, Martha, John, William, Margaret, and James. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

NOTE: Eli and Katherine had a grandchild Mary E. Mercer. It is not known which child of Katherine was the parent.

Elizabeth Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1836 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d ca 1860-70.

Jacob Mercer, s/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jacob d 1861-1866. He m Elizabeth West 13 Apr 1861 in KY. Elizabeth was b ca 1839 in KY. Elizabeth m 2nd Christopher Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 1) Elizabeth and Jacob had no children.

Mary Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1839 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have d ca 1850-60.

Permelia Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have d ca 1860-70.

Frances Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1843 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have d ca 1860-70.
Martha "Patsy" Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b in Jan 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Willis Estes 26 Jul 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. It was the 4th marriage for Willis. Patsy was 38 when she married Willis. Children of Patsy and Willis were Abby Estes and George P. Estes. (source—1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

John Mercer, s/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Susan McBee 18 Feb 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William H. Mercer, s/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Amanda E. Vaught 3 Mar 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. Amanda was the d/o Silas and Melissa (Austin) Vaught. Amanda was b 14 Mar 1863. Children of William and Amanda were Albert O. Mercer, Arthur Mercer, Christopher Mercer, Bertha Mercer, Frank E. Mercer, William H. Mercer, Charles Mercer, and Mattie M. Mercer. (source—1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Margaret Mercer, d/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b in May 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Perry Vaught 12 Jan 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. Perry was b ca 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. Perry was the s/o John Jackson and Elizabeth (Yates) Vaught. Margaret had 2 children before she married Perry Vaught. Margaret m 2nd James Kelley 31 Oct 1906. Children of Margaret were Orin Mathison Mercer and Charles Alexander Mercer. (source—1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley) A child of Margaret and Perry was Samantha Vaught. (source—1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley)

James M. Mercer, s/o Katherine Mercer nee Vaught and her husband Eli Mercer, was b ca 1857 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Permelia Victoria "Mellie" Miller 12 Apr 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. They had no children.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM KILLIES VAUGHT
(William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 15 Feb 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY. William may have m
1st Nancy Langdon 14 Feb 1834. William raised a family with a
common law wife, Nancy Tubbs. William m 2nd Mary Edna Carter Cloyd
26 Feb 1852. Mary Edna was b 25 Feb 1829 and d 1 May 1859 in
Pulaski Co., KY. William m 3rd Mary Elder 31 Oct 1858. William d
18 Mar 1890 and is bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Children
were Serretha, Jacob, Daniel, Martin, James, Lydia, George,
Melissa, and Sarah.

Serretha Jane Vaught, d/o William Killies Vaught and (Nancy
Tubbs?), was b ca 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Jonas J. Hall 14
Dec 1858. Serretha d 5 Sep 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jonas was b
29 Dec 1838. Jonas m 2nd Sarah W. Lester 19 Aug 1878. Jonas was
the s/o John and Rhoda (Loveless) Hall.

Known children of Serretha and Jonas were Sarah Isabell Hall,
Thomas Green Hall, James D. Hall, Lydia Ellen Hall, John William
Hall, Samuel H. Hall, Belle Hall, and an infant. (source---1870 C,
vit stats, cem rec Pulaski Co., KY and Angie White)

Jacob Vaught, s/o William Killies Vaught and Nancy Tubbs, was b 10
Jan 1837 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy Jane Vaught 31 May 1858 in
Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy was b 20 Apr 1835. She d 12 Mar 1917 in
Boyle Co., KY. Nancy was the d/o Henry and Nancy (Hail) Vaught.
Jacob d 14 May 1913 in Boyle Co., KY.

Children of Jacob and Nancy were Lucinda Josephine Vaught,
Katurah Frances Vaught, Marion W. Vaught, Melissa Vaught, Amanda E.
Vaught, Rosa B. Vaught, Mary Vaught, M. John Vaught, Lizzie Vaught,
and William Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY and 1880 C
Lincoln Co., KY)

Daniel M. Vaught, s/o William Killies Vaught and Nancy Tubbs, was
b in Jan 1839 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Ann Denham 25 Jul
1858. Sarah was b in Aug 1838. Sarah was the d/o Jesse Squire and
Hetty (Campbell) Denham. Sarah was the niece of Daniel’s father’s
second wife. Daniel was in the Civil War with the South.

Children of Daniel and Sarah were Mary Frances Vaught, Martha
Jane Vaught, Sophia Vaught, Daniel Webster Vaught, James William
Vaught, Squire Jackson Vaught, Hettie Esther Vaught, Sarah Ellen
Vaught, and Samuel Vaught. (source---1870 C, 1880 C, and 1900 C
Pulaski Co., KY)

Martin Van Buren Vaught, s/o William Killies Vaught and Nancy
Tubbs, was b 30 Dec 1841 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Ellen
Farris 9 Nov 1865. Mary Ellen was b 5 Aug 1848. Martin d 2 Sep
1918. They are bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Martin was
in the Civil War on the side of the South. Mary Ellen was the d/o
Walker and Susannah (Lay) Farris. Martin and Mary Ellen had 9
children.
Known children of Martin and Mary Ellen were Susan Jane Vaught, William Walker Vaught, James R. Vaught, Lydia M. Vaught, and Ollie R. Vaught. (source---1870, 1880 and 1900 C, and vit stats of Pulaski Co., KY)

James Killies (or King?) Vaught, s/o William Killies Vaught and Nancy Tubbs, was b 4 Mar 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. (Tombstone says 1847) He m Mary "Polly" Ann Smith 17 Jan 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. Polly was b 27 Aug 1842 and d 16 Sep 1926. Polly was the d/o Stephen and Polly Smith. James d 16 Dec 1921. James and Polly are bur at Mintonville Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of James and Polly were Mary "Nancy" Vaught, William Marion Vaught, Jesse Franklin Vaught, Joshua W. Vaught, Josiah Matthew Vaught, Lydia E. Vaught, and Edmund S. Vaught. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY and 1880, 1900 and 1910 C Casey Co., KY)

Lydia Ann Vaught, d/o William Killies Vaught and Nancy Tubbs, was b in Sep 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Matthew Hall 12 May 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. Matthew was b ca 1842. Matthew was the s/o John and Rhoda (Loveland or Loveless) Hall. Matthew was the brother of Jonas Hall who m Lydia's sister Serretha.

Children of Lydia and Matthew were Josiah J. Hall, Freelin Ensel Hall, Virgil P. Hall, Melissa J. Hall, Taylor F. Hall, and William T. Hall. (source---1870, 1880 and 1900 C and marriage rec Pulaski Co., KY and Angie White)

George Franklin "Doctor or Doc" Vaught, s/o William Killies Vaught and his wife Mary Edna Carter Cloyd, was b 30 Nov 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Martha L. West 26 Apr 1877. Martha was b 26 Mar 1855 and d 27 Apr 1918. Doc d in Jun 1932. They are both bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of George and Martha were Eddie T. Vaught, Melissa Caroline Vaught, Mariah B. Vaught, Elizabeth Ann Vaught, and Ada Emma Vaught. George raised a d/o Martha, Mary Rosetta West. (source--- VAUGHT Vol 1)

Melissa Ellen Adams Vaught, d/o William Killies Vaught and his wife Mary Edna Carter Cloyd, was b 4 Feb 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ebenezer Thompson West 26 Apr 1879. Ebenezer was the s/o John and Sarah (Vaught) West. Ebenezer was b 24 Nov 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ebenezer d 12 May 1903 in OK. Melissa d 17 Feb 1922 in OK. They are bur at the Wellston Cem, Lincoln Co., OK. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Children of Melissa and Ebenezer were William Franklin West, Berta Jane West, Lue Verna West, Edna Ann West, Electa Docia West, James Roscoe West, Linza Ennis West, and Charley McKinley West. An unnamed girl was born dead. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Sarah F. Vaught, d/o William Killies Vaught and his wife Mary Edna Carter Cloyd, was b 22 Mar 1858 and d 5 Nov 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Margaret "Peggy" and Joseph were m 21 Nov 1831 in Pulaski Co., KY. Peggy was b ca 1814. Joseph was b ca 1810 in VA. Children were Jonathan, Sarah, Franklin, Sylvester, William, Henry, Joseph, and Elizabeth.

Jonathan Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Celia Ann "Sally" Griffin 17 Feb 1854. Sally was b ca 1835. Sally was the d/o Solomon and Eliza (Lynch) Griffin. Jonathan m 2nd Mary D. He m 3rd Sarah Williams 10 May 1883.

Children of Jonathan and Sally were John W. Aker, Margaret Ann (vit stats has Georgia A. for Margaret A.) Aker, Willis G. Aker, George F. Aker, and Eliza E. Aker.

Children of Jonathan and Mary are James T. Aker, Fanny E. Aker, Martha S. Aker, and Mary A. Aker. (source---1860, 1870, and 1880 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah Aker, d/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John R. Griffin 31 Mar 1856. John was the s/o Solomon and Eliza (Lynch) Griffin. Sarah d by 1859. She had no children.

Franklin W. Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1837 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 11 Dec 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sylvester Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1839 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Jane Gilliland 15 Mar 1866. Sylvester d before 1871. Mary was b ca 1846. Mary Jane m 2nd William J. Singleton 15 Oct 1871.

William Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Catherine Phillippi 14 Jan 1863. Catherine was the d/o Christian and Mary (Vaught) Phillippi. Catherine was b ca 1846.

Henry Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b ca 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Malinda "Linia" West
22 Oct 1868. Linia was b 29 May 1844 and d ca 1934. Linia was the d/o Ephraim and Jane (Girdler) West.

A child of Henry and Linia was William T. Aker. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY and VAUGHT Vol 1)

Joseph P. Aker, s/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b 18 Nov 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Iantha J. Singleton 29 Aug 1871. Iantha was b in Jun 1852. She was the d/o Clark and Sarah Singleton. Joseph d 7 Nov 1927. Iantha had 7 children. Joseph is bur at the Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Known children of Joseph and Iantha were Malissa A. Aker, Sarah D. Aker, Harrison G. (George?) Aker, and Joseph H. Aker. (source---1880, 1900, and 1910 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Elizabeth Aker, d/o Margaret Aker nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Aker, was b in 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 3 Sep 1854.

CHILDREN OF MARY WEST NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EPHRAIM WEST
(Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Ephraim were m 11 Jan 1848. It was Ephraim's 2nd marriage. He m 1st Jane Girdler. Mary was b ca 1817. Children were Mary, Sarah, John, Permelia, Lyda, and Samuel. (See Vaught Vol 1)

Mary Ann West, d/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b ca 1849 in KY. She m Joseph Martin Shadoan 22 Nov 1866. Mary Ann d 3 Nov 1874. Joseph was b 2 May 1848. Joseph m 2nd Nicey Doss 11 Nov 1875. Reverend Joseph Shadoan d 20 Sep 1926 and is bur at Bethlehem Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Known children of Mary Ann and Joseph were Mary Cassie Shadoan, Tabitha Shadoan, and Ephraim Shadoan. (source---1870 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley)

Sarah West, d/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b ca 1851 in KY. She d before 1870.

John West, s/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b 22 Oct 1852 in KY. He m Sophronia Hughes 27 Oct 1875. Sophronia was b in Sep 1853. They had 4 children.

Three children of John and Sophronia were Ephraim P. West, Sarah E. West, and Nannie E. West. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)
Permelia K. West, d/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b 14 Nov 1854 in KY. She d 1860-1870.

Lyda "Lyddy" Margaret West, d/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b 28 Sep 1856 in KY. She m John F. Hall 11 Aug 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. John was the s/o John M. and Mary Elizabeth (Clonch) Hall. John was b in Feb 1862. Lyda d in 1894. John m 2nd Elizabeth C. Nelson Smith 14 Mar 1895. They div by 1900.

Children of Lyda and John were Mary F. Hall, Estell Hall, and Minnie Hall. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY) (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Samuel West, s/o Mary West nee Vaught and her husband Ephraim West, was b 12 Sep 1859 in KY. He m Almedia Hughes 20 Feb 1879. Samuel d 29 Apr 1936. Almedia was b 8 Feb 1858 and d 21 Feb 1930. They are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Samuel and Almedia were Ulysses Bruce West, Thomas K. West, and Lydia E. West. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Mary Elizabeth Martha Amanda Josiah Sarah Louisa

CHILDREN OF SARAH BISHOP NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JAMES BISHOP
(Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b 1 Dec 1818 in Pulaski Co., KY. Sarah and James were m 28 Dec 1840. James was b in 1818 and d 12 Oct 1861. Sarah d 24 Apr 1898. Children were Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Martha, Amanda, Josiah, Sarah, and Louisa.

Mary Ann Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b 7 Feb 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Wesley Carson 14 Apr 1858. John was the s/o Wesley and Mary (Vaught) Carson. (see VAUGHT Vol 3) Mary d in 1870 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. John was b 17 Nov 1831 and d in 1917 and is bur at Stanford Cem, Lincoln Co., KY.

Children of Mary and John were William Parker Carson, Samantha Jane Carson, James Thomas Carson, and Elizabeth Frances Carson. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Elizabeth R. Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b 31 Aug 1843 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William M. Aker 11 Nov 1866. William was b 26 Aug 1842 and d 12 Nov 1928. Both are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. William was in the Civil War. He was the s/o John and Elizabeth (Holtzclaw) Aker.

Children of Elizabeth and William were Mary E. Aker, Joseph
Thomas Aker, John L. "Bud" Aker, Maggie Z. Aker, George W. Aker, and Minnie E. Aker. (source---1870 and 1880 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Martha Jane Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b ca 1846 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Francis M. McBee 10 Feb 1869. Francis was b ca 1847 in Green Co., TN.

A child of Martha and Francis was Amanda B. McBee. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Amanda Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b in Nov 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James M. Bryant 27 Dec 1877. James was b 20 Feb 1854. (cem rec says 1852?)

James d in 1941. Amanda d in 1901. Both are bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Amanda and James were Cora F. Bryant, Allie T. Bryant, Victor H. Bryant, and Sally Bryant. (source---1880 and 1900 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Josiah Bishop, s/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b ca 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Bell Ware 17 Aug 1869. Sarah was the d/o Henry G. and Eliza J. (Thompson) Ware. Sarah was b 28 Dec 1853.

A known child was Amanda F. Bishop. (source---vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah M. Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b 17 Sep 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James M. Blevins 11 Jan 1874. James was b ca 1854. Sarah d before 1880.

James m 2nd Martha E. Eubank 3 Feb 1884.

A child of Sarah and James is Josiah N. Blevins. (source---1880 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Louisa Frances "Fanny" Bishop, d/o Sarah Bishop nee Vaught and her husband James Bishop, was b 2 Oct (or Nov?) 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William W. Vaught 11 Apr 1875. William was the s/o Silvester Vaught. William was b 24 Sep 1847 and d 22 Mar 1928.

Fanny d 15 Nov 1951. Both are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Fanny has been in the records as "Eliza".

Children of Fanny and William were Ira Oscar Vaught, James Silvester Vaught, Ida Maggie Vaught, Minnie Bishop Vaught, George M. Vaught, William Everett Vaught, Charles M. Vaught, Fred Chester Vaught, and Zora Ann Vaught. (source---Cem rec and 1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)
CHILDREN OF ELIAS VAUGHT
(Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elias was b ca 1823. He m Jane Bishop 3 Mar 1845. Jane d 29 Nov 1856. Elias m 2nd Katherine Vaught 6 Jun 1858. Katherine was b in Oct 1829. Children were Emily, Martha, Andrew, Louisa, Cassa, and Amanda.

Emily F. Vaught, d/o Elias Vaught and his wife Jane Bishop, was b 9 Dec 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Walter O. Baker 15 Apr 1866. Emily d 23 Nov 1937. Walter was b 22 Apr 1844 and d 5 Apr 1924. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Emily had 8 children.


Martha A. Vaught, d/o Elias Vaught and his wife Jane Bishop, was b ca 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Andrew J. Vaught, s/o Elias Vaught and his wife Jane Bishop, was b 24 Mar 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Frances Doss 21 Nov 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. Elizabeth was the d/o Valonius H. and Syntha (Cundiff) Doss. Elizabeth was b 26 Aug 1850 and d 26 May 1917. Andrew d 21 Mar 1907. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth were Lucretia Vaught, Woodie E. Vaught, Nellie Vaught, Mollie Vaught, a son, and Stella Vaught. (source—1880 C, cem rec, and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Louisa Helen Vaught, d/o Elias Vaught and his wife Jane Bishop, was b 7 Dec 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Martin Cundiff 4 Nov 1869. William was the s/o Dicky F. and Pamela (Zachary) Cundiff. William was b 30 Sep 1847 and d 9 Mar 1917. Louisa Helen d 24 Nov 1952. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Louisa and William were Charles T. Cundiff, Walter Cundiff, Milford Cundiff, Elias "Ben" Cundiff, Sally L. Cundiff, Melia Cundiff, and Ida Frances Cundiff. (source—vit stats, 1870 and 1900 C, and cem rec of Pulaski Co., KY)

Cassa Jane Vickery Vaught, d/o Elias Vaught and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b ca 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joseph Dutton 2 Mar 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. Joseph was the s/o Daniel and Lucy J. (Browning) Dutton. Joseph was b ca 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

Children of Cassa and Joseph were Henry A. Dutton and James D. Dutton. (source—vit stats Pulaski Co., KY and rec at the KY State Historical Society)
Amanda Bell Vaught, d/o Elias Vaught and his wife Katherine Vaught, was b 30 Sep 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. Amanda m Marion Dutton 23 Jan 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. Marion was b in 1858 and d 13 Jan 1931. Amanda d 9 Jan 1935. They are both bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. They had 12 children. See VAUGHT Vol 2. Children of Amanda and Marion were Virgil Dutton, Joseph E. Dutton, Albert Shelton Dutton, Pearly Dutton, Myrtle M. Dutton, Sarah E. Dutton, Thomas Dutton, Maggie F. Dutton, Ernest C. Dutton, Jessie B. Dutton, and George H. Dutton. (source---1900 C and vit stats of Pulaski Co., KY)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West

Ephraim William Frank Mary Marion James George

CHILDREN OF SABRA WEST NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND STEPHEN WEST (Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sabra and Stephen were m 14 Dec 1854. Stephen was b 13 Jun 1824 and d 2 Oct 1897. Sabra was b 23 Dec 1824 and d 12 Aug 1913. Children were Ephraim, William, Frank, Mary, Marion, James, and George. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Ephraim Milton West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 1 Oct 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 14 Feb 1859.

William Henry West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 24 Oct 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 23 Nov 1857.

Elias Frank West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 20 Oct 1857 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m his 3rd cousin Lydia Hall 15 Feb 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lydia was b 14 Aug 1867 and d 9 Feb 1925. Lydia was the d/o Jonas and Serretha J. (Vaught) Hall. Frank d 19 Jan 1939. Frank and Lydia are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Frank and Lydia were Mary Frances West, Nancy S. B. Jane West, Martin J. H. West, Perry George W. M. West, Cyrus H. West, and John A. West. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Docia Woodrow)

Mary Elizabeth West, d/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 10 Jun 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. Mary m Ulysses S. Hall 26 Apr 1899. Mary d in 1931 and is bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary had a son William H. West. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)
Marion C. West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 24 Aug 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Flora S. Vaught 13 Aug 1899. Flora was the d/o David Franklin and Franky (Baugh) Vaught. Flora was b in Jul 1879 and d in 1940. Marion d 31 Jan 1931. There were no children.

James M. West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 8 Feb 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 14 Nov 1892.

George S. West, s/o Sabra West nee Vaught and her husband Stephen K. West, was b 10 Oct 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m his sister-in-law Flora S. Vaught. There were no children.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Lydia Vaught and Alexander Vaught

William

CHILDREN OF LYDIA VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ALEXANDER VAUGHT (Lydia d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lydia was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY. Alexander and Lydia were m 19 Oct 1859. Alexander was b 2 Feb 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. Alexander was the s/o William and Pheronica (Miller) Vaught. A child was William.

William Vaught, s/o Lydia Vaught and her husband Alexander Vaught, was b in Jan 1862 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucy Singleton 12 Mar 1885. There were 2 children who d. y. A William Vaught, age 51, m 2nd Niza Craig Litterall 4 Nov 1913. She was 35 and it was her 1st marriage.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM VAUGHT

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller

Ephraim Vaught and Katherine Mercer

Ephraim Christopher
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE  
KATHERINE MERCER  
(Ephraim s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Ephraim Vaught and Katherine were m 14 Mar 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY.  
Ephraim was b 25 Oct 1813. Katherine was b ca 1814 and d 14 Sep 1854. Katherine was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Vaught) Mercer.  
Children were Ephraim and Christopher. See VAUGHT Vol 2.  

Ephraim Perry Vaught, s/o Ephraim Vaught and his wife Katherine Mercer, was b in Feb 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He did not marry.  

Christopher Vaught, s/o Ephraim Vaught and his wife Katherine Mercer, was b 6 May 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. He is not married in the 1880 C. He d 21 Mar 1896 and is bur at the Hwy 39 Vaught Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.  
The father of most of the children of Hila Frances Swearingen is said to be a Cit (or Chris?) Vaught. In the 1900 C "Swearingen" is used as the last name of her children. The eldest child is "Swearingen" in the 1880 C. She m David White after 1900. The youngest child has "Vaught" as the last name, as indicated by a ditto mark. This could be an error. He could be David White and a child of David White. Three of the children of Hila use the "Vaught" last name on their marriage record. In 1910 Hila’s husband, David White, is not listed. She is living next door to Ephraim Vaught who was a brother of Christopher Vaught. It is possible that Cit Vaught is this Christopher Vaught.  
Children of (Cit?) and Hila were George Vaught, Tim Vaught, Ed Vaught, Jennie Vaught, Minnie Vaught, Ruby Vaught, and Howard Vaught. (source—- 1880, 1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)  

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller  
Alexander Vaught and Lydia Vaught  
William  

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LYDIA VAUGHT  
(Alexander s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Alexander was b 2 Feb 1817. Lydia was b ca 1833 in Pulaski Co., KY. Alexander and Lydia were m 19 Oct 1859. Lydia was the d/o Jacob and Magdalena (Cormany) Vaught. A child was William.  

William Vaught, s/o Alexander Vaught and his wife Lydia Vaught, was b in Jan 1862 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucy Singleton 12 Mar 1885. There were 2 children who d. y. A William Vaught, age 51, m 2nd Niza Craig Litterall 4 Nov 1913. She was 35 and it was her 1st marriage.
William Vaught and Pheronica Miller

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hays

William Frances Sarah Sylvester

CHILDREN OF SILVESTER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MATILDA HAYS
(Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Silvester was b 18 Feb 1819 in Pulaski Co., KY. Silvester and Matilda were m 5 Jan 1846. Silvester disappeared while carrying money from a stock sale and may have been robbed and murdered in Mar 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. Matilda was b 14 Feb 1825 and d 19 Sep 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children were William, Frances, Sarah, and Wesley Sylvester.

William Washington Vaught, s/o Silvester Vaught and his wife Matilda Hays, was b 24 Sep 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m his cousin Louisa Frances "Fanny" Bishop 11 Apr 1875. She was the d/o James and Sarah (Vaught) Bishop. William d 22 Mar 1928. Fanny was b 2 Oct (or Nov) 1856 and d 15 Nov 1951. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of William and Fannie were Ira Oscar Vaught, James Silvester Vaught, Ida Maggie Vaught, Minnie Bishop Vaught, George M. Vaught, William Everett Vaught, Charles M. Vaught, Fred Chester Vaught, and Zora Ann Vaught. (source---cem rec, 1880, and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Frances Ann Vaught, d/o Silvester Vaught and his wife Matilda Hays, was b 7 May 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joel Perkins Gastineau 28 Oct 1869. Frances d 13 Aug 1935. Perk was b 4 Aug 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 4 Nov 1917 in Rockville, IN. Perk was the s/o George and Frances (Hubble) Gastineau.

Children of Fannie and Perk were Elizabeth Gastineau, Willis D. Gastineau, Lora Gastineau, Sarah "Sallie" Gastineau, Nannie Lou Gastineau, Charles Crawford Gastineau, Eddie Allen Gastineau, Luther Benson Gastineau, and Rosa Florence Gastineau. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co. KY, Flossie Gastineau Oakes and Dorothy Casada)

Sarah Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Silvester Vaught and his wife Matilda Hays, was b ca 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY. Sarah m William Smith 2 Nov 1870. William was b 3 Jan 1838 and d 30 Mar 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. William was the s/o John Jr. and Elizabeth Smith. Sarah d 20 Aug 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Sarah and William were Charley Smith, James H. Smith, Sophia Smith, Anna N. Smith, Alexander Smith, and Willie Smith. (source---vit stats and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Wesley Sylvester Vaught, s/o Silvester Vaught and his wife Matilda Hays, was b 5 Jun 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucy Meece 16 Nov 1875. Sylvester d 27 Jun 1920. Lucy was the d/o Richard and Jane (Vaught) Meece. Lucy was b 25 Jan 1859 and d 21 Jul 1951.

Children of Sylvester and Lucy were Elizabeth Vaught, Dora Vaught, G. Sherman Vaught, Josiah Vaught, Wallace Lee Vaught, Walter Pedus Vaught, Benjamin Harrison Vaught, Addie Lou Vaught, Lily Florence Vaught, Fannie Vaught, Samuel Perkins Vaught, Lena Mae Vaught, Charles Ernest Vaught, and Delonis Roosevelt Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

| William Vaught and Pheronica Miller |
| --- | --- |
| Rufus Vaught and Elizabeth McFall |

**CHILDREN OF RUFUS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH McFALL**
(Rufus s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rufus and Elizabeth were m 30 Oct 1844. Rufus was b ca 1823 in Pulaski Co., KY. Elizabeth was b ca 1824. Children were Milton, Bourne, Alfred, Eliza, Mary, James, William, and Lizzie.

Milton Vaught, s/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b ca 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Bourne Vaught, s/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b in May 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Underwood Case Herod. It was her 3rd marriage. Bourne m 2nd Caroline T. A child of Bourne was Geneva Vaught. (source---1880 C Hendricks Co., IN)

Alfred Vaught, s/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b ca 1848 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was single in 1900.

Eliza A. Vaught, d/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b ca 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary Vaught, d/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b 31 Dec 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James B. Vaught, s/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b 31 Dec 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William Talbot Vaught, s/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b 21 Jul 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was in Hendricks Co., IN in 1880.
Lizzie Vaught, d/o Rufus Vaught and his wife Elizabeth McFall, was b ca 1866 in Hendricks Co., IN.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT

Note: The Elizabeth and Christy line is also in VAUGHT Vol 2.

Elizabeth Vaught and Christy Vaught

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

William James

CHILDREN OF FRANCES MEASEL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ANDREW J. MEASEL
( Frances d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frances and Andrew were m 6 Dec 1843 in Pulaski Co., KY. Frances was b ca 1816 and d by 1900. Andrew d before 1870. Known children were William and James.

William H. Measel, s/o Frances Measel nee Vaught and her husband Andrew J. Measel, was b 19 Sep 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Harriet A. ca 1878. William d 2 Jan 1912. Harriet was b 28 Nov 1857 and d 22 Mar 1942. They are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of William and Harriet were James A. Measel, Nancy E. Measel, Solon A. Measel, William A. Measel, Stella Measel, Sarah E. Measel, Charley E. Measel, Mary F. Measel, John H. Measel, and Hattie Ethel Measel. (source---1870 and 1900 C and cem books Pulaski Co., KY)

James V. Measel, s/o Frances Measel nee Vaught and her husband Andrew J. Measel, was b 27 Sep 1846 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Jane Pence 13 Jun 1867. Sarah was the d/o James and Mahala (Reynolds) Pence. Sarah was b 11 Nov 1851 and d 22 Aug 1939. James d 8 Dec 1886. They are bur at the Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Sarah m 2nd John Hubble 28 Jun 1887.

Children of James and Sarah were Mahala Fannie Measel, Eliza Measel, John B. Measel, Henry S. Measel, Mary E. "Molly" Measel, James C. Measel, and Laura B. Measel. (source---1870 and 1900 C and cem books Pulaski Co., KY)
CHILDREN OF HENRY G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET VAUGHT 
(Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry G. was b 14 Apr 1822 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry and Margaret were m 8 Aug 1852. Margaret was the d/o John and Elizabeth (Slemp) Vaught. Margaret was b 18 Feb 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry d 5 Jun 1904 in Casey Co., KY. Children were Milford, Mary Jane, Martha, Samuel K., McKinder, and Virgil.

Milford J. Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 7 May 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. Milford m 1st Melissa Young 11 Feb 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 2nd Nira Young 1 Jan 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. They went to IL.

Children of Milford and Melissa were Harvey B. Vaught and Lucretia Vaught. (source---1880 C and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Mary "Nancy" Jane Vaught, d/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 24 Oct 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy m 1st George A. Hines 23 Sep 1880. George was the s/o Stephen and Sarah Hines. George was b 13 Oct 1854 and d 1 Nov 1887. He is bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd Jim Higgens 21 Jul 1891. Jim was the s/o William Robert and Pernetta (Taylor) Higgens. Jim is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy had no children.

Martha A. Vaught, d/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 19 Sep 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Dr. George Garner. Martha is bur at Poplar Grove Cem, Casey Co., KY. They had no children.

Samuel Kelly Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 7 Mar 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Irene McQueary 12 Oct 1889 in Casey Co., KY. Mary was b ca 1874 and d in Dec 1923. Samuel d 8 Jul 1931. They are both bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Children of Samuel and Mary were Albert Vaught, Bertha Vaught, Edward Perkins Vaught, Walter Green Vaught, Grace Vaught, Irene Vaught, Nellie Vaught, Ethel Vaught, Homer Vaught, Orvis Vaught, and Reid Kelly Vaught. An unnamed child was b and d 5 Oct 1904. (source---Inez M. Vaught and Mary Fostine Vaught and the vit stats at the KY State Library at Frankfort, KY)

McKinder N. Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b ca 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. sometime before 1880.
Virgil P. "Perk" Vaught, s/o Henry G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Vaught, was b 17 Aug 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 11 May 1893 and is bur at the Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

**CHILDREN OF THERESA VAUGHT**
(Theresa d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Theresa was b ca 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. In 1860 she was living with Martha "Patsy" (Newby) Mercer who was 64. Theresa was the right age to be the Theresa who was a d/o Christy and Elizabeth Vaught. Theresa had a son Andrew.

Andrew Vaught, s/o Theresa Vaught was b ca 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY.

**CHILDREN OF KATHERINE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ELIAS VAUGHT**
(Katherine d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Katherine was b in Oct 1829. Katherine and Elias were m 6 Jun 1858. Elias was b ca 1823 and d before 1890. Children were Cassa and Amanda. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Cassa Jane Vickery Vaught, d/o Katherine Vaught and her husband Elias Vaught, was b 24 Jun 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joseph Dutton 2 Mar 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. Joseph was the s/o Daniel and Lucy J. (Browning) Dutton. Joseph was b ca 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Cassa and Joseph were Henry A. Dutton and James D. Dutton. (source---vit stats Pulaski Co., KY and rec at the KY State Historical Society)

Amanda Bell Vaught, d/o Katherine Vaught and her husband Elias Vaught, was b 30 Sep 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. Amanda m Marion Dutton 23 Jan 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. Marion was b in 1858 and d 13 Jan 1931. Amanda d 9 Jan 1935. They are both bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. They had 12 children.

Children of Amanda and Marion were an unnamed boy, Virgil?

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY VAUGHT JR.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

William Vaught and Celia Reynolds

Sarah    John    William    Martin    James    Samuel
Mahala    Henry

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE CELIA REYNOLDS
(William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b ca 1815 and d after 1880. Celia was b ca 1817 and d before 1880. Children were Sarah, Mahala, John, William, Martin, James, Henry, and Samuel.

Sarah Jane Vaught, d/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b in 1836 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Neal 18 Jun 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. It was William’s 2nd marriage. Sarah may have d by 1880.

Mahala Vaught, d/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b in Feb 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Thomas Kilburn 7 May 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was the s/o John and Nancy (Griffen) Kilburn. Thomas was b 5 Nov 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. Thomas m 1st Rachel Jane Todd 23 Aug 1849. Thomas and Jane had 2 children, Nancy Jane and Sarah A. Thomas d 9 Feb 1901 in Perry Co., IN. Mahala d 19 Feb 1901 in Perry Co., IN.

Children of Mahala and Thomas were William Harvey Kilburn, Celia J. Kilburn, John H. Kilburn, Henry Edwin Kilburn, Mary Catherine Kilburn, James O. Kilburn, and Ida May Kilburn. (source--vit stats and 1860 C Pulaski Co., KY, 1880 C Spencer Co., IN, 1900 C Perry Co., IN, death certificates, and Marcia Mckillop)

John Riley Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b 26 Jul 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Matilda Caroline
Kilburn 6 Jan 1864 in Parke Co., IN. Matilda was the d/o Henry and Elizabeth (Ball) Kilburn. John Riley d 8 Aug 1920 in Vigo Co., IN. Matilda was b 16 Aug 1840 and d 5 Sep 1919. They are bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Children of John Riley and Matilda were George Vaught, Willis Vaught, Harriet A. Vaught, Perry Overton Vaught, Russell Hale Vaught, Retta Jane Vaught, John William Vaught and Charles Evanston Vaught. (source--Marcia McKillop and the 1870, 1880 and 1900 C Parke Co., IN)

William S. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b ca 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret E. Lucas 11 Jul 1867 in Putnam Co., IN. Margaret was b in Mar 1845 in IN.

Children of William and Margaret were Florence R. Vaught, Mary Jane Vaught, Lou Ellen Vaught, Jewell H. Vaught, and Russell H. Vaught. (source--Marcia McKillop)

Martin O. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b ca 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. Martin m Martha A. Day 24 Dec 1868 in Putnam Co., IN. He m 2nd Jane Farris 13 Nov 1878 in Perry Co., IN.

Children of Martin and Martha were Milton Vaught and Cora A. Vaught. (source--1880 C Parke Co., IN)

James P. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b in 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy A. Farris Reynolds 26 Oct 1878 in Perry Co., IN. Nancy was the widow of James W. Reynolds, s/o James C. Reynolds, who may have been a brother of Celia Reynolds Vaught.

Children of James and Nancy were Cordelia E. Vaught, Ed Logan Vaught, Ida Vaught, and Mary Lou Vaught. (source--1880 C Perry Co., IN, Mrs. Leonard Setser, and Marcia McKillop)

Henry M. Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b in Feb 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Samuel Vaught, s/o William Vaught and his wife Celia Reynolds, was b ca 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF MAHALA BOONE SWEARINGEN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND DAVID VAN SWEARINGEN

(Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mahala and Van were m 27 May 1838. Mahala was b 27 Jan 1818 and d 24 Sep 1903. Van was in the Civil War and was in Andersonville Prison. Van was b 29 Jul 1807 in TN and d 4 Aug 1898. Van was the s/o Richard C. Swearingen. Children were William, Lucinda, Martha, Nelly, Richard, Van, Mary, Alice, James, Hila, and Amanda.

William Henry Swearingen, s/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b 3 Aug 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Louisa Yates Fletcher 4 Aug 1866. Louisa was the d/o John and Rachel (Meece) Yates. Louisa was b 19 Jan 1843 and d 16 Jan 1922. William d 30 Aug 1933. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. William was in the Civil War.

Children of William and Louisa were Charles C. Swearingen, Ezra Mansel Swearingen, Amanda A. Swearingen, Henry Y. Swearingen, Dr. William R. Swearingen, an infant, and Lola F. Swearingen. (source---cem rec, marriage rec, 1880 and 1900 C, and vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Lucinda Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1843 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Galen E. White 14 Dec 1864. Galen was b 14 Feb 1833 and d 14 Feb 1898. Galen m 3 times. Galen m 3rd Elizabeth Cormany. Lucinda m 2nd Ambrose Brewer 17 Feb 1876.

Children of Lucinda and Galen were Bernetta J. White, Louiza White, and Martha J. White. (source---1870 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Children of Lucinda and Ambrose were Susannah Brewer and William H. Brewer. (source---1880 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Martha Ellis Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b 15 Feb 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry C. Butt 15 Jul 1874. Henry was b 3 Dec 1832 and d 19 Sep 1905. Henry was the s/o William and Mary "Polly" (Moore) Butt. Henry m 1st Malinda Vaught 2 Jul 1855. Malinda d in 1874. Martha d 7 Jan 1917. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Martha and Henry were Maggie Paralee Butt, Salena Bell Butt, Laura Alice Butt, Alex A. Butt, and Lenora B. Butt. (source---Clarence or Joanna Starns, Marriage rec, cem rec, vit stats, and 1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Elaner "Nelly" Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nelly is not in the marriage rec or the 1870 C. She may have d. y.

Richard Cheek Swearingen, s/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1850 in Pulaski Co.,
KY. Richard m Amanda Dungan.

Van Swearingen, s/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b in 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Levonia Butt 7 Oct 1880. Levonia was b 28 Oct 1856 and d ca 1886-1897. She was the d/o Addison and Harriet (Vaught) Butt. He m 2nd Molly Hicks 20 May 1897. Molly was b in 1867 and d in 1939. Van d in 1939 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Children of Van and Levonia were Virgil M. Swearingen, Mahala F. Swearingen, and Dora H. Swearingen. (source---marriage rec, 1870 and 1900 C, and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY and Casey Co. marriages from the KY State Archives)

Mary E. Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William H. Thompson 12 May 1875. William was b ca 1854. A child of Mary and William was Virgil Thompson. (source---vit stats Pulaski Co., KY)

Alice D. Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James Swearingen, s/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d.y. before 1870.

Hila Frances Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b in Aug 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. The father of most of her children is said to be a Cit (or Chris?) Vaught. In the 1900 C "Swearingen" is used as the last name of her children. The eldest child is "Swearingen" in the 1880 C. She m David White after 1900. The youngest child in the 1900 C has "Vaught" as the last name, as indicated by a ditto mark. This could be an error. He could be David "White" and a child of David White. Three of the children use the "Vaught" last name on their marriage record. In 1910 Hila’s husband, David White, is not listed. She is living next door to Ephraim Vaught who was a brother of Christopher Vaught. It is possible that Cit Vaught is the Christopher Vaught who was a s/o Ephraim Vaught and a grandson of William and Frances Vaught.

Children of Hila and (Cit Vaught?) were George Vaught, Tim Vaught, Ed Vaught, Jennie Vaught, Minnie Vaught, Ruby Vaught, and Howard Vaught.

A child of Hila and David may have been David (White?) (source--- 1900 and 1910 C and m rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Amanda Swearingen, d/o Mahala Boone Swearingen nee Vaught and her husband David Van Swearingen, was b ca 1862 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Children of Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christenson

(Riley s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Riley was b ca 1820 and d 21 Mar 1885. Riley and Gooley were m 23 Mar 1849 in Casey Co., KY. Children were Nancy, Henry, Joseph, Dudley, Sarah, Mary, George, McClellan, and David.

Nancy Jane Vaught, d/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christenson Padgette, was b in 1848 in Pulaski Co., KY. The rec on Nancy would seem to indicate that Nancy is a d/o Riley and Gooley even thought she was born a year before they married. Nancy m Rod Patrick Camden Rousey 15 Jul 1864 in Boyle Co., KY. Cam was b 28 Jul 1845 and d 12 Feb 1881. He is bur at a family graveyard on Carpenters Creek, Boyle Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd John T. Bradshaw of Mercer Co., KY. Nancy d 16 Aug 1910 at Harrodsburg, KY.

Children of Nancy and Cam were John Thomas Rousey, William Riley Rousey, James Rousey, Idella Rousey, Laura Bell Rousey, Ann Rousey, Henry Rousey, Delilah Rousey and an unnamed infant. (source---Howard Vaught, Sunnie Vaught, Patrick Rousey, and Eugene Vaught)

Henry Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b ca 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary E. They had a grandson Henry McGinnis.

Children of Henry and Mary were Lillie Vaught, James Vaught, Ella J. Vaught, and Julia T. Vaught. (source---1880 and 1910 C Boyle Co., KY)

Joseph Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b in Apr 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d y. 27 Jul 1858, age 6 yrs. and 3 mos.

Dudley Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b 10 Feb 18(53 or 54?) in KY. He m Sarah Frances "Sallie" Hafley ca 1870. Sallie was b ca 1850 and d in 1908 in Lincoln Co., KY. Dudley d 6 May 1942 in Madison Co., KY. Dudley was also m to Bessie Childers.

A child of David and Bessie was Manuel Vaught. (source---Howard Vaught)

Children of Dudley and Sallie were Joseph Riley Vaught, Mattie
F. Vaught, Sim Coffee Vaught, Rosalee "Lee" Vaught, John Dudley Vaught, and Alice Vaught. (source---1880 C Casey Co., KY and 1910 C Lincoln Co., KY)

Sarah Margaret Vaught, d/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b ca 1856 in KY. Margaret m 1st Andrew Meriday. She m 2nd Wesley Rousey 15 May 1880. Wesley was the brother of Cam.

Children of Sarah and Andrew were Hue L. Meriday, Mary J. Meriday, and Frances A. Meriday. (source---Patrick A. Rousey)

Mary Vaught, d/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b ca 1858 in KY. She m John B. King.

George R. Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b 9 (or 2?) Oct 1859 in Casey Co., KY. He m 1st Basha Stanley 24 Feb 1884. He m 2nd Sarah McMullen 12 May 1890. Sarah was b ca 1865.

Children of George and Sarah were Pearlie Vaught, Dennie S. Vaught, Edd S. Vaught, Ida Vaught, Eva Vaught, and Lillie Vaught. (source---1910 C and vit stats Casey Co., KY)

Isaac McClellan Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b ca 1862 in KY. He m Miranda "Ronnie" Powers.

David Alford Vaught, s/o Austin Riley Vaught and his wife Delilah "Gooley" Christensen Padgette, was b ca 1864 in KY. He m Alice Lane 1 May 1890 in Casey Co., KY. Alice was b in 1873 and d in 1947. David d 3 Dec 1943. Alice had 14 children.

Known children of David and Alice were Sam Vaught, Riley Vaught, Myrtie Vaught, Mary Vaught, William Elzie Vaught, Alex Vaught, Maggie Vaught, Alma Vaught, Maud Vaught, Howard Vaught, Earl Vaught, and Hazel Vaught. (source---1910 C and Marriage rec Casey Co., KY, and Warren Vaught)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Matilda Vaught and Lewis Lynch

William

CHILDREN OF MATILDA LYNCH NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

LEWIS LYNCH

(Matilda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Matilda was b ca 1822 in KY. Matilda and Lewis were m 25 Oct 1852 in Lincoln Co., KY. A child was William.
William H. Lynch, s/o Matilda Lynch nee Vaught and her husband Lewis Lynch, was b 15 Oct 1853 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Isabel</th>
<th>Isaac</th>
<th>Henry</th>
<th>Infant</th>
<th>William</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>Francisco</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>Coziusco</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF SILAS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MELISSA J. AUSTIN
(Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Silas was b 10 Oct 1824. Silas and Melissa were m 7 Jun 1849. Melissa was b 9 Jul 1831 and d ca 1873. Silas m 2nd Martha Frances Taylor Vaught 10 Nov 1874. Silas d 3 Aug 1894. Children were Isabel, James, Isaac, Nancy, Henry, George, unnamed child, Logan, William, Amanda, John, Alonzo, Francisco, and Coziusco. There was one other unnamed child.

Isabel Vaught, d/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 29 Mar 1850 in Lincoln Co., KY. She did not marry. She had a daughter who married and went to KS.

James Huston Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 15 Mar 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy "Lovie" Jane Austin 10 Feb 1875 in Casey Co., KY. James d 15 Oct 1875. They had no children.

Isaac Newton Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 4 Nov 1852 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy "Lovie" Jane Austin Vaught 11 Jan 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lovie m 1st James Huston Vaught, brother of Isaac Newton. Children of Isaac and Lovie were Erastus Vaught, Nora Pearl Vaught, and (Ethel May)? Vaught. (source---1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Nancy Emily Vaught, d/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 18 Mar 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Lemuel Ruben Van Hook 20 Mar 1879. They moved to Anderson, IN. Lemuel was b ca 1862 in Russell Co., KY. Children of Nancy and Lemuel were Elizabeth Van Hook, Estel Van Hook, Helen (Kaelin?) Van Hook, Amanda Jane "Jenny" Van Hook, and James Asbury Van Hook. (source---James and Virginia Barkalow)

Henry Franklin Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 8 May 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Ella Vaught
George Wyatt Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 28 Apr 1857 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mariah Newby 7 Dec 1882. Mariah was b 21 Oct 1861 and d 8 Dec 1910. George m 2nd Viola Hallenkemp 18 Mar 1914. George d 23 Jul 1915. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of George and Mariah were Edward M. Vaught and Mary A. Vaught. (source---Clinton Vaught and the 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Unnamed Vaught, ch/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 9 Nov 1858 and d 30 Nov 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Logan Green Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 28 Sep 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. Logan m Jocia A. Austin 2 Dec 1884. She was the sister of Lovie Austin. Jocia was b in Sep 1860.

Children of Logan and Jocia were Hattie L. Vaught, Norma J. Vaught, and Owen Otto Vaught. (source---Clinton Vaught and the 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

William Riley Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 10 Jul 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Martha Singleton 7 Oct 1884. William m 2nd Mary Frances Bishop in 1903.

Children of William and Martha were Enos Vaught, Denny Vaught, and Earl Vaught.

A child of William and Mary was Bessie Vaught. (source---1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Amanda Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 14 Mar 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William H. Mercer 3 Mar 1882. William was b ca 1853. They lived in Lincoln Co., KY.


John Perkins Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was b 2 Dec 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Minnie Mariah Heironimus 3 Jan 1892. Minnie was b 9 Oct 1873 and d 31 (or 11?) Oct 1950. John d 8 Dec 1943.

Children of John and Minnie were Lula Perkins Vaught, Esker Lee Vaught, Anna Bell Vaught, Delpha May Vaught, Gladys Marie Vaught, and Clinton Vestal Vaught. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)
Alonzo Vaught, s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was born 27 Dec 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. Alonzo married Lizzie Gaddis 4 Jul 1889 in Lincoln Co., KY. He died ca 1900. They had some children.

Francisco Vaught, a twin s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was born 21 Mar 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Cora A. Baugh 2 Sep 1894. Cora was born 9 Jan 1879 and died 20 Jul 1902. He married 2nd Estella Ellen White in IN. They lived in Bedford, IN in 1900. Children of Francisco and Cora were Clarence Vaught and Delmer Vaught. There were children of Francisco and Estella also. (source---1900 C Laurence Co., IN)

Coziusco Vaught, a twin s/o Silas Vaught and his wife Melissa J. Austin, was born and died 22 Mar 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Alford Vaught and Susan

Ann Martha Hardin

CHILDREN OF ALFORD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SUSAN
(Alford s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alford was born ca 1825. Children were Ann, Martha, and Hardin.

Ann Vaught, d/o Alford Vaught and his wife Susan, was born ca 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Martha Vaught, d/o Alford Vaught and his wife Susan, was born ca 1857 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hardin N. Vaught, s/o Alford Vaught and his wife Susan, was born ca 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Amanda Vaught and Larkin Leathers

Mahala William A. M. John Alfred

CHILDREN OF AMANDA LEATHERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND LARKIN LEATHERS
(Amanda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda was born ca 1827. Amanda and Larkin were married 13 Jan 1848 in Casey Co., KY. Children were Mahala, William, A. M., John, and Alfred.
Mahala J. Leathers, d/o Amanda Vaught and her husband Larkin Leathers, was b ca 1852 in KY.

William F. Leathers, s/o Amanda Vaught and her husband Larkin Leathers, was b ca 1854 in KY.

A. M. Leathers, ch/o Amanda Vaught and her husband Larkin Leathers, was b ca 1856 in Lincoln Co., KY.

John A. P. Leathers, s/o Amanda Vaught and her husband Larkin Leathers, was b 5 Jun 1858 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Alfred R. Leathers, s/o Amanda Vaught and her husband Larkin Leathers, was b ca 1860 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>Mahala</th>
<th>Silas</th>
<th>James</th>
<th>Jeremiah</th>
<th>McKinley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Belthasar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MALINDA BUTT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND HENRY C. BUTT
(Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Malinda and Henry were m 2 Jul 1855. Malinda was b ca 18(29?) in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry was b 3 Dec 1832 and d 19 Sep 1905. Malinda d ca 1880. Children were William, Mary, Mahala, Belthasar, Silas, James, Jeremiah, and McKinley.

William Henry Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 2 May 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Salena Bell Lynn 30 Sep 1879. Salena was the d/o Joel G. and Polly Jane (Mercer) Lynn. Salena was b 13 Dec 1859 and d 18 Jan 1937. William Henry d 7 Jan 1944. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Children of Salena and William were James W. Butt, Bruce Ambrose Butt, Cora Jane Butt, Grace M. Butt, Antoinette "Tonie Lee" Butt, Anna Butt, and Della Butt. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Mary F. Butt, d/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 2 Jul 1857 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Mr. Moore. She m 2nd Alexander Fletcher 28 Dec 1879.

Mahala Jane Butt, d/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b ca 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George W. Bastin 23 Oct 1882. Mahala d 13 Jan 1922.
Children of Mahala and George were Walter Bastin, Arne V. Bastin, Annie L. Bastin, and Jolly Bastin. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Belthasar "Belt" Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b in Jun 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucy Owens 12 Jan 1895. She was the d/o Thomas Owens. Lucy was b in 1882 and d in 1958. Belt d in 1950.

A child of Belt and Lucy was Edith F. Butt. (Source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Silas Green Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 7 Sep 1865 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Armilda Hall 2 May 1907. Silas d 7 Sep 1943.

James Shannon Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 5 May 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Cassie Shadoan 21 Dec 1893. Mary was b in Sep 1868. James d 10 Apr 1949. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

A child of James and Mary was James S. Butt. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Jeremiah Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b ca 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY.

McKinley Butt, s/o Malinda Butt nee Vaught and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b in Nov 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy Ella Clonch 14 Dec 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of McKinley and Nancy was Raymond Butt. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Nancy Vaught and Jacob Vaught

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lucinda</th>
<th>Frances</th>
<th>Melissa</th>
<th>Rosa</th>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>Lizzie</th>
<th>William</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF NANCY JANE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JACOB VAUGHT
(Nancy d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy was b 20 Apr 1835 in KY. Nancy and Jacob were m 31 May 1858. Jacob was b 10 Jan 1837 and d 14 May 1913. Nancy d 12 Mar 1917. Jacob was a cousin of Nancy. He was the s/o William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs. Children were Lucinda, K. Frances, Marion, Melissa, Amanda, Rosa, Mary, John, Lizzie, and William. A Hiram Vaught is living with this family in 1910. Hiram was b ca 1886. He is probably a grandson of Nancy and Jacob.
Lucinda Josephine Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b 20 Mar 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Benjamin Hambright Rice. Lucinda d 10 Mar 1934 in Boyle Co., KY. A child of Lucinda and Benjamin was William Marion Rice. (source---Lynda Closson)

Katurah Frances Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Lindsey Coffman 18 Oct 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. A child of Frances and Lindsey was John Coffman. (source---vit stats Lincoln Co., KY)

Marion W. Vaught, s/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b 14 Feb 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Lou E. who was b 2 Sep 1877 and d 1 Mar 1955. They are bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Melissa Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1865 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Amanda E. Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Rosa B. Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She is not in the 1880 C and may have d. y.

Mary Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY.

John M. Vaught, s/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b 18 Aug 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lulu Trayner in Boyle Co., KY. Lulu was b 2 May 1879 and d 1 Jun 1959. He d 14 Dec 1954 in Boyle Co., KY.

Children of John and Lulu may have been Tony K. Vaught, Drucella Vaught, and Roy Vaught. (source---Margaret Belcher)

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Vaught, d/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1873 in KY.

William Vaught, s/o Nancy Jane Vaught and her husband Jacob Vaught, was b ca 1876 in KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Martha Vaught and George Austin
Sarah
CHILDREN OF MARTHA JANE AUSTIN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE A. CAMPBELL AUSTIN
(Martha d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and George were m 24 Sep 1856. Martha was b 20 Dec 1837.
A child was Sarah.

Sarah J. Austin was a d/o Martha Jane Austin nee Vaught and her
husband George A. Campbell Austin.

---

CHILDREN OF HENRY MARTIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY E. ROY
(Henry s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry was b 23 Feb 1839 in KY. Henry and Nancy were m 19 Sep 1867
in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy was b 20 Dec 1845 and d 3 Mar 1903.
Henry d 23 Jan 1914. Children were Louella, Robert, Lula, Sarah,
Laura, Mary, and Tibetha.

Louella M. Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E.
Roy, was b ca 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry.
   A child of Louella was Hue W. Vaught. (source---1910 C
Pulaski Co., KY)

Robert L. Vaught, s/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E.
Roy, was b 15 Nov 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. Robert d 16 Oct 1945.
He did not marry.

Lula Lee Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E. Roy,
was b ca 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John T. Taylor 30 Aug 1888
in Pulaski Co., KY. Lula d in MT.

Sarah R. Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E. Roy,
was b 20 May 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Baker.

Laura A. Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E. Roy,
was b 5 Jan 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Sisson.

Mary Myrtle Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E.
Roy, was b 25 Aug 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Dall
Birch. Charles was b 25 Mar 1865 and d 7 Nov 1933. Mary d 30 Jul
1968.
   A child of Mary and Charles was Jewell Elder Birch. (source---
Gerald Lee Johnson)
Tibetha Vaught, d/o Henry Martin Vaught and his wife Nancy E. Roy, was b in May 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry. She d in IN or IL.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MAGDALENA VAUGHT

Mary Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

William James Abraham Isaac Cyrenious Daniel George

CHILDREN OF JOHN JACKSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH YATES
(John s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d before 1880. John and Elizabeth were m 16 Jan 1839. Children were William, James, Abraham, Isaac, Cyrenious, Daniel, and George.

William Perry Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b ca 1838 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret Mercer on 12 Jan 1882. She was b in May 1855. Margaret was the d/o Eli and Catherine (Vaught) Mercer. Perry was blind. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

A child of Perry and Margaret was Samantha Vaught. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

James Madison Adams Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b in May 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Violet Matilda Langdon on 10 Mar 1864. James d 22 Jan 1924. Tildie was b ca 1843 and d in 1882. Tildie was the d/o William and Jane (Hays) Langdon. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of James and Tildie were William Yates Vaught, Elizabeth J. Vaught, unnamed infant, John J. Vaught, and James Harlan Vaught. (source---1870 and 1880 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Abraham G. Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b 16 Oct 1842 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Jane Smithern on 20 Nov 1868. She was the d/o Allen and Jane Smithern. Mary Jane was b 15 Sep 1848 and d 20 Oct 1912. Abraham d 3 May 1910. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Abraham and Mary Jane were Mary Ella Vaught, Eliza
E. Vaught, George M. Vaught, Sarah Emma Vaught, and Charles A. Vaught. (source—cem rec, 1880 and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Isaac J. Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b ca 1844 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Woodall in Danville, KY. Elizabeth was b 14 Feb 1846 and d 14 Feb 1932.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth were James Vaught and Ed E. Vaught. (source—Gladiolus Vaught Bond)

Cyrenious Elliott Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b ca 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lavina S. Langdon 12 Sep 1867. Lavina m 2nd Robert G. Parks 23 Dec 1898.

Daniel H. Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b ca 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was alive at the signing of the John Jackson Vaught probate settlement in 1870.

George R. Vaught, s/o John Jackson Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Yates, was b 3 Feb 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret Meece 1 Apr 1875. Margaret was b ca 1859 and d in 1937. George d in 1908. They are bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Children of George and Margaret were Luthe Esther Vaught, Everett Vaught, (Wan Garfield?) Vaught, Sallie C. Vaught, George H. Vaught, and Mary E. Vaught. (source—1910 C Boyle Co., KY, vit stats Pulaski Co., KY, and Margaret Belcher)

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC VAUGHT

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail

Lucinda Vaught and James Higgens

William        Milton

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA HIGGENS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JEAMES HIGGENS
(Lucinda d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucinda and James were m 2 Oct 1847. Lucinda was b 18 Aug 1826 and d 5 Sep 1904. James was b 2 Jul 1823 and d 27 Aug 1889. Children were William and Milton.
William H. Higgens, s/o Lucinda Higgens nee Vaught and her husband James Higgens, was b 21 Oct 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary L. Higgens 27 Feb 1884. Mary was b ca 1862.

Children of William and Mary were Evert M. Higgens, Ulmont L. Higgens, and Herbert T. Higgens. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Milton Greer Higgens, s/o Lucinda Higgens nee Vaught and her husband James Higgens, was b 18 Mar 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Elizabeth Taylor 24 Jan 1878. Sarah was b 14 Apr 1858 and d 13 Nov 1937. Milton d 20 Sep 1937. They are bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Milton and Sarah were Ida F. Higgins, Cora E. Higgins, Permelia B. Higgins, Minnie L. Higgins, Harlan T. Higgins, Emmet E. Higgins, and Homer O. Higgins. (source---1900 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail
Rueben Vaught and Isabel
Alfred

CHILDREN OF REUBEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ISABEL
(Reuben s/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Reuben was b 1 May 1827 in Pulaski Co., KY. Isabel was b ca 1840. A child was Alfred.

Alfred Vaught, s/o Reuben Vaught and his wife Isabel, was b ca 1858 in MO.

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail
Delila Vaught and Peter Cline
Morrison

CHILDREN OF DELILA CLINE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND PETER CLINE
(Delilah d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Delila and Peter were m 9 Aug 1848 in MO. Delila was b 1 May 1827 and d 16 Feb 1881. Children of Peter were Jackson and Margaret. A child of Peter and Delila was Morrison.

Morrison Cline, s/o Delila Vaught and her husband Peter Cline, was b ca 1850 in MO.
Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail

Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bethelda</th>
<th>Lucinda</th>
<th>Charley</th>
<th>Reuben</th>
<th>Isaac</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>Silvester</td>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF REBECCA CLINE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
SOCRATES CLANDIE CLINE
(Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rebecca and Socrates were m 20 Apr 1851 in Scotland, MO. Rebecca was b 24 Oct 1829 and d 29 Sep 1888. Socrates was b 15 Jan 1828. He d 3 Oct 1888 in Wilson Co., KS. Rebecca is bur in Wilson Co., KS. Children were Bethelda, Ephraim, Lucinda, Silvester, Charley, Willis, Reuben, Mary and Isaac.

Bethelda J. Cline, d/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 15 Nov 1852 in MO. She m Levi Bishard 23 Jun 1878 (or 79?) in Vernon Co., MO.

Ephraim J. Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 12 Jun 1855 in MO. He m M. A. 20 Mar 1875. Ephraim d 31 Mar 1884. Children of Ephraim and M. A. were Cora M. Cline, Ada A. Cline, and Charlie Cline. (source---Tom Troutman)

Lucinda Margaret Cline, d/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 9 Apr 1857 in MO. She m Charles Foltz 3 Jan 1875 in Vernon Co., MO.

Silvester H. Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 1 May 1860 in MO. He m Sophronia Wells 1 May 1882 in Scotland Co., MO.

Charley M. Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 27 Jan 1862 in MO. He d 26 Feb 1888.

Willis Wyiet Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 5 Jun 1864 in MO. He m Nannie Mae Smith 31 Sep 1886 in Fredonia, KS. Willis d 5 Mar 1949 in Wilson Co., KS.

Children of Willis and Nannie were Lloyd L. Cline, Willard Noble Cline, Daisy Pearl Cline, and Marion Cline. (source---Tom Troutman)

Reuben Franklin Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Clandie Cline, was b 16 Jun 1866 in Scotland Co., MO. He m Jennie Adaline Messer 5 Feb 1889 in Barry Co., MO. Jennie was
the d/o Isaac and Lavinia June Messer. Jennie was b 2 Sep 1870 in IL and d 6 Mar 1958 at Fredonia, KS. Frank d 12 May 1947 and is bur at Fredonia Cem, Wilson Co., KS.

Children of Frank and Jennie were Elmer Roy Cline, Pearl Cline, Stella May Cline, Bland "Pete" Cline, Elsie Lee Cline, Zelma Odessa Cline, and Walter Alfred Cline. (source---Tom Troutman)

Mary R. Cline, d/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Claudie Cline, was b 9 Jul 1870 in MO. She m Elmer Law 27 Apr 1887 in Fredonia, KS.

Isaac J. Cline, s/o Rebecca Cline nee Vaught and her husband Socrates Claudie Cline, was b 4 Feb 1874 in MO.

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail
Eli Vaught and Hannah Snodgrass
William Henry Isaac Boone

CHILDREN OF ELI VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE HANNAH SNODGRASS
(Eli s/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eli and Hannah were m 2 Aug 1855. Eli was b 16 Oct 1831 and d 31 Jan 1907. Hannah was b 13 Jan 1838 and d 6 Apr 1909. Children were William, Henry, Isaac, and Boone.

William S. Vaught, s/o Eli Vaught and his wife Hannah Snodgrass, was b 18 Apr 1856 in MO. He d. y. 23 Nov 1865 and is bur at the Vaught Cem, Memphis, MO.

Henry Vaught, s/o Eli Vaught and his wife Hannah Snodgrass, was b ca 1858 in MO.

Isaac C. Vaught, s/o Eli Vaught and his wife Hannah Snodgrass, was b 24 Nov 1863 in MO. He d. y. 4 Nov 1865 and is bur at the Vaught Cem, Memphis, MO.

Boone Vaught, s/o Eli Vaught and his wife Hannah Snodgrass, was b 6 Apr 1871 in MO. He d 1 Jan 1893 age 21 and is bur at the Vaught Cem, Memphis, MO.

Isaac Vaught and Mary Hail
Frances Vaught and J. G. Shawley
William
CHILDREN OF FRANCES SHAWLEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
J. G. SHAWLEY
(Frances d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frances was b 27 Aug 1837. A child was William.

William Shawley, s/o Frances Shawley nee Vaught and her husband J. G. Shawley, was b in MO. He m Zelphia.

DESCENDANTS OF ANNA VAUGHT HINES

Anna Vaught and Solomon Hines

Hulda Hines and Hiram Barber

William Mary Walter Anna Ida

CHILDREN OF HULDA BARBER NEE HINES AND HER HUSBAND
DR. HIRAM L. BARBER
(Hulda d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hulda and Hiram were m 19 Feb 1863. Hulda was b 8 Dec 1842. Hiram was b 30 Sep 1843 and d 22 Aug 1892. Children were William, Mary, Walter, Anna, and Ida.

William H. Barber, s/o Hulda Barber nee Hines and her husband Dr. Hiram L. Barber, was b ca 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary Emma Barber, d/o Hulda Barber nee Hines and her husband Dr. Hiram L. Barber, was b in Feb 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have m 1st Ansell Wilson 27 Nov 1884 in Lincoln Co., KY. The 1900 C shows her as div and having had 1 child that evidently d. y. She m 2nd Mr. Armour. They lived in TX.

Walter Barber, s/o Hulda Barber nee Hines and her husband Dr. Hiram L. Barber, was b 12 Sep 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 14 Aug 1904 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Anna B. Barber, d/o Hulda Barber nee Hines and her husband Dr. Hiram L. Barber, was b in Mar 1871 in Lincoln Co., KY. She m John B. Vaught 10 Mar 1887. John was the s/o Isaac Tevis Vaught and Emily (Dungan) Vaught. John was b in Jun 1863.
Children of Anna and John are Edgar Vaught, Wilmot Vaught, Hiram Vaught, George L. Vaught, Winfred Vaught, and Nancy H. Vaught. (source---1900 C Lincoln Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley. Two possible children are George L. Vaught and Nancy H. Vaught who are in the cem rec of Carson Cem Pulaski Co., KY)

Ida Barber, d/o Hulda Barber nee Hines and her husband Dr. Hiram L. Barber, was b ca 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Taylor. They lived in TX.

Anna Vaught and Solomon Hines

Serena Hines and James Wesley

| Shadrach | Nancy | Albert | Anna | Minnie | Michael |

CHILDREN OF SERENA WESLEY NEE HINES AND HER HUSBAND

JAMES WESLEY

(Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Serena and James were m 9 Nov 1865. Serena was b 5 Sep 1844 and d 29 Jan 1922. James was b in Jun 1845 and d in 1927. Children were Shadrach, Nancy, Albert, Anna, Minnie, and Michael.

Shadrach Huston Wesley, s/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b in Dec? 1866 (cem rec is 4 Nov 1866) in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Florence. He d 31 May 1944 and is bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Shadrach and Florence was Cyrus Wesley. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Nancy Alice Wesley, d/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b ca 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joseph Branum 3 Dec 1891.

Albert C. Wesley, s/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b 6 Dec 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucinda F. Sadler 3 Jul 1890. Lucinda was b 20 Mar 1875 and d 21 Jul 1917. Albert d 9 Nov 1946. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Albert and Lucinda were Evert H. Wesley, John L. Wesley, Nelly S. Wesley, Anna L. Wesley, and Achilles Wesley. (source---cem rec and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Anna Jane Wesley, d/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b 23 Dec 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George C. Spaw 11 Jun 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. George was the s/o William Spaw and Sarah G. (Irvine) Spaw. George was b 21 Sep 1867 and d 19 Dec 1969. Anna d 8 Oct 1962. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
Children of Anna and George are Docia N. (Grace) Spaw, Gladys Spaw, Catherine "Catie" Spaw, Sarah Hazel Spaw, Serenda Spaw, Martha Spaw, Ruby Ella Spaw, Emma Spaw, and Jessie Spaw. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Minnie L. Wesley, d/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b ca 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Michael Wesley, s/o Serena Wesley nee Hines and her husband James Wesley, was b in Nov 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH VAUGHT

Sarah Vaught

Mahulda Vaught and Thomas Warren

Cyrenious Sarah William Charles Martha Lenora Alex

CHILDREN OF MAHULDA "HULDY" WARREN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
THOMAS ALEXANDER WARREN
(Huldy d/o Sarah d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Huldy and Thomas were m in 1848. Huldy was b 19 Mar 1828 and d 7 Sep 1910. Alexander was b 28 May 1828 and d 17 Oct 1867. Children were Cyrenious, Sarah, William, Charles, Martha, Lenora, and Alex.

Cyrenious C. Warren, s/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b ca 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah Jane Warren, d/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b 12 Aug 1851 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 17 Oct 1868. She is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

William A. Warren, s/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b 29 Aug 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles M. Warren, s/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b 10 Nov 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Martha Ann Warren, d/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b 27 Mar 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. Martha d 11 Sep 1865. She is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Lenora B. Warren, d/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b ca 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Alex Everett Warren, s/o Mahulda "Huldy" Warren nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Alexander Warren, was b 11 Jun 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 5 Sep 1865 and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH VAUGHT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jeremiah Vaught and Sarah Carmichael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia Vaught and John Goff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, James, Anna, Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA GOFF NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOHN PERRY GOFF
(Sophronia d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sophronia and John were m 25 Jan 1874. Sophronia was b 26 Jan 1841 and d 7 Feb 1917. John was b 26 Feb 1842 and d 26 Aug 1911. Children were Thomas, James, Anna, and Elizabeth.

Thomas Goff, s/o Sophronia Goff nee Vaught and her husband John Perry Goff, was b 23 Nov 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James J. Goff, s/o Sophronia Goff nee Vaught and her husband John Perry Goff, was b 7 Jun 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Josie Anna Goff, d/o Sophronia Goff nee Vaught and her husband John Perry Goff, was b 13 Oct 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 16 Sep 1911. She did not marry. She is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Elizabeth F. Goff, d/o Sophronia Goff nee Vaught and her husband John Perry Goff, was b in Mar 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF MILTON GREEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZA A. STATHAM
(Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Milton and Eliza A. were m 23 Mar 1875 in Casey Co., KY. Milton was b 26 Jan 1841. Eliza was b ca 1842 in TN. Children were Richard, Mary, John, and William.

Richard R. Vaught, s/o Milton Green Vaught and his wife Eliza A. Statham, was b ca 1875 in KY.

Mary E. Vaught, d/o Milton Green Vaught and his wife Eliza A. Statham, was b ca 1877 in KY.

John A. Vaught, s/o Milton Green Vaught and his wife Eliza A. Statham, was b ca 1880 in Garrard Co., KY.

William Perry Vaught, s/o Milton Green Vaught and his wife Eliza A. Statham, was b 25 Jan 1882. He m Edith F. Farling. Edith was b 15 Apr 1890 and d 11 Mar 1988. William d 25 Feb 1955. Children of William and Edith are Donald Clarence Vaught and John Milton Vaught. (source---Kathy Townsend)

CHILDREN OF JAMES HENRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY ELIZABETH PENCE
(James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Mary were m 9 Dec 1873 in KY. James was b 19 May 1846 in KY and d 22 Feb 1924 in MO. Mary Elizabeth was b 23 Aug 1856 and d 13 Jul 1933 in Shelby Co., MO. Children were Frances, John, James, Christopher, Wesley, Ephriam, Mary, Martha, Florence, Ella, and Della.

(Sarah?) Frances Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 30 Oct 1874. She m Elijah Smith. Frances d in Aug 1916.
A child of Frances and Elijah is Essie Smith. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

John William Vaught, s/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 27 Oct 1876. He m Ella Jane Gray 5 Sep 1897 in LaKenan, MO. John d in 1949 in Muskogee, OK.

Children of John and Ella are Cecil Vaught, Bessie Vaught, John Robert Vaught, Wilmeth Vaught, and David Vaught. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

James Meyer Vaught, s/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 27 Oct 1878. He m Margaret Agnes "Madge" Gray in 1898 in Macon, MO. She was a sister of Ellen Jane Gray who m John William Vaught. James d 13 Jun 1938 in Adair Co., MO.

Children of James and Margaret were Wilma Celeste Vaught and Hester Margaret Vaught. (source—Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Christopher Thomas Vaught, s/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 14 Oct 1880. He m Bertha Maude Long 16 Dec 1906. She was a sister of Charles Long who m Mary Belle Vaught. Christopher d 22 Oct 1948 in Shelby Co., MO.

A child of Christopher and Maude is Lois Winifred Vaught. (source—Lois Vaught Wheeler)

Wesley Green Vaught, s/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 22 Oct 1882. He m Gertrude Smith. Wesley d 10 Jan 1969 in Shelby Co., MO.

A child of Wesley and Gertrude is Robert Lynn Vaught. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Ephriam Vaught, s/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 1 Dec 1884. He m Ruby Lillian White 8 Aug 1910 in Hannibal, MO. Ruby was b 24 Aug 1892 and d 30 Jul 1981. Ephriam d in Apr 1946 in Shelby Co., MO.

Children of Ephriam and Ruby are Marion Elizabeth Vaught, Hester Virginia Vaught, Jane Gayle Vaught, Hubert Vaught, Harold Vaught, and Constance Jean Vaught. (source—Marion Elizabeth Baldwin, Hester Virginia Gaines, and "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Mary Belle Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 11 Apr 1887 in Shelbina, MO. Mary m Charles Albert Long 8 Mar 1905 in Shelby Co., MO. Charles was b 26 Jul 1880 and d in Feb 1955. Charles was a brother of Maude Long who married Mary Belle’s brother Christopher. Mary d in Sep 1984.

Children of Mary Belle and Charles are Gearld Long, Helen Mitchell Long, Hazel Maxine Long and Charles Albert Long. (source—Charles A. Long and "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Martha Mae Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary
Elizabeth Pence, was b 1 Jan 1891 in Shelbina, MO. Martha m Earl Farris. Martha d 19 Dec 1961 in Marion Co., MO.

Children of Martha and Earl are Ardean Farris, Pearl Farris, and Elizabeth Farris. (source--- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Florence Pearl Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 17 Aug 1894 in Shelbina, MO. Florence m John Scovel.

Children of Pearl and John are Elizabeth Scovel and Barbara Scovel. (source--- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Ella Lorraine Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 18 May 1896 in Shelbina, MO. Ella m Roscoe Binns. Ella d 12 Nov 1973.

Children of Ella and Roscoe are Roma Dea Binns and Jim Binns. (source--- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Della Marie Vaught, d/o James Henry Vaught and his wife Mary Elizabeth Pence, was b 28 Mar 1898 in Shelbina, MO. Della m J. W. Anderson. Della d in 1981.

Cyrenious Vaught and Margaret Woodall

Lula  James

CHILDREN OF CYRENIUS G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET ELIZABETH WOODALL
(Cyrenious s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cyrenious and Margaret were m 19 Dec 1871. Cyrenious was b 8 Mar 1849 and d 16 Oct 1912. Margaret was b 14 Jan 1854 and d in Mar 1936. Children were Lula and James.

Lula Frances Vaught, d/o Cyrenious G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Elizabeth Woodall, was b ca 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Samuel Gilbert Goode 13 Feb 1909 in Danville, KY. Samuel was b 3 Oct 1859 and d in 1942. Lula d in 1950.

Children of Lula and Samuel were Louise Goode and Robert Goode. (source---Gladiolus Vaught Bond)

James K. Vaught, s/o Cyrenious G. Vaught and his wife Margaret Elizabeth Woodall, was b in Jun 1879 (or Feb 1880?) in Pulaski Co., KY.
John and Deniza were m 13 Nov 1881. John was b 13 Sep 1852 and d 25 Sep 1931. Deniza was b 19 Apr 1861 and d 5 Feb 1945. Children were John, James, Henry, Christopher, Isaac, and Pearly.

John Milton Vaught, s/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b ca 1882. He died when an infant.

James Bluford Vaught, s/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b 24 Jan 1884. He m Bessie Evans 6 Oct 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. Bessie was b 28 Jul 1888 and d 19 Jun 1961. James d 23 Dec 1952. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of James and Bessie are William Herbert Vaught, Marshall Vaught, Marie Vaught, and Margaret Vaught. (source---Herbert Vaught and "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Henry Eli Vaught, s/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b 2 May 1886 in Shelbina, MO. He m Nannie Adams 29 Mar 1930. Henry d 19 Dec 1975.

Children of Henry and Nannie were Christine Vaught, Glen Vaught, Ruth Vaught, and Paul Vaught. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Christopher Columbus Vaught, s/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b 10 Mar 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Martha Elizabeth Evans 23 Dec 1920. Martha was the d/o James and Armilda (Poynter) Evans. Martha was b 4 Feb 1896 and d 7 Dec 1977. Christopher d 26 Apr 1959. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Christopher and Martha were Carl Marshall Vaught and Edna Faye Vaught. (source---Pulaski Co., Ky Historical Society)

Isaac Newton Vaught, s/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b 27 Sep 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ophia Adams 17 Feb 1921. Ophia was b 14 Jan 1899. Ophia was the d/o Speed and Melissa (Mercer) Adams. Isaac d 7 Jun 1968.

A child of Ophia and Isaac is Charles Isaac Vaught. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs) (See VAUGHT vol 2)
Pearl Frances Vaught, d/o John Perry Vaught and his wife Deniza Lucretia Ann Pence, was b 2 Dec 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Roshe Dallas Hill 28 May 1919. Roshe was b 7 Jun 1884 and d 25 May 1959.

Children of Pearl and Roshe were Lloyd Dallas Hill, Geraldine Hill, Dorothy Hill, and Charles Hill. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

CHILDREN OF SARAH FRANCES DOLLINS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN FRANKLIN DOLLINS
(Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah and John were m 30 Jul 1875 in KY. Sarah was b 12 Jan 1854 in KY and d 24 Jan 1923 in TX. John was b 9 Jun 1854 in KY and d 17 Jun 1934 in TX. Children were Charles, Berdie, Louisa, Benjamin, and Edward.

Charles Carl Dollins, s/o Sarah Frances Dollins nee Vaught and her husband John Franklin Dollins, was b 1 May 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Minnie Cooper in 1899 in Ft. Worth, TX. They div. Minnie m Lem Turner. Minnie was the d/o Henry and Martha J. (Eldridge) Cooper. Minnie was b 25 Dec 1882 and d 22 Oct 1931. Charles m 2nd Edith Pearl Tanner 22 Aug 1915 in Buffalo, NY. Charles d 19 Sep 1940.

Children of Charles and Minnie were John Henry Dollins, Bert Carl Dollins, and Charles Lester Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Berdie Dollins, d/o Sarah Frances Dollins nee Vaught and her husband John Franklin Dollins, was b 20 Sep 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John W. Jennings. John was b in Apr 1869. They div.

Children of Berdie and John are Frank Jennings, Louise Jennings, and Dona Waine Jennings. (source---Carol Peacock)

Louisa E. Dollins, d/o Sarah Frances Dollins nee Vaught and her husband John Franklin Dollins, was b in 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. soon after her birth.

Benjamin Logan Dollins, s/o Sarah Frances Dollins nee Vaught and her husband John Franklin Dollins, was b 3 Aug 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dolly Florence Gully 13 Aug 1902. Ben d 5 Dec 1933 in Fort Worth, TX. Dolly was b 3 Feb 1885 and d 30 Jun 1938 in TX. Dolly was the d/o James William and Tennessee (Tinsley) Gully.

Children of Benjamin and Dolly are Jerry Wayne Dollins, Thelma Lucille Dollins, Benjamin Logan Dollins, and Dorothy Dean Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)
Edward N. Dollins, s/o Sarah Frances Dollins nee Vaught and her husband John Franklin Dollins, was b in Mar 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. Edward married 7 times. He m 1st Dora Corzine. He m 2nd Evelyn. He m 3rd Mary "Jesse" Garlock. He m 4th Cordie. He m 5th Edith Tanner. He m 6th Marie Heltman. He m 7th Edna E. Edward d in Jul 1964 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Children of Edward and Jesse were Edward N. Dollins Jr. and Richard "Dick" Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sarah Carmichael

Sciotha Vaught and John Woodall

Jennie Eliza

CHILDREN OF SCIOTHA PEARL WOODALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOHN A. WOODALL

(Sciotha d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sciotha and John were m 22 Nov 1874. Sciotha was b 29 Jul 1856 and d in 1883. John was b ca 1854. Children were Jennie and Eliza.

Jennie Woodall, d/o Sciotha Pearl "Perk" Woodall nee Vaught and her husband John A. Woodall, was b 15 Feb 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John F. Randall 3 Dec 1896.

Eliza G. Woodall, d/o Sciotha Pearl "Perk" Woodall nee Vaught and her husband John A. Woodall, was b 22 Apr 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George M. Adkins 11 Aug 1900. George was b 1 Jun 1876 and d 6 Jun 1942. Eliza d 26 Jan 1956.

Children of Eliza and George were Emma Adkins, Vacelius Chevidous Adkins, and Earl Frank Adkins. (source---cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM VAUGHT

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patton

Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught

James Henry Fanny Carrie Anna Raymond Glenn

79
CHILDREN OF CHARLES PRESLEY (OR PATTON?) VAUGHT
(Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b ca 1852. Charles m 1st Ellen Roberts 30 Apr 1871. Ellen was b in 1850 and d in 1884. He m 2nd Jane Eubanks 22 Oct 1885 in MO. Charles d 22 (or 23?) Jul 1945 in MO. Children were James, Henry, Fanny, Carrie, Anna, Raymond, and Glenn.

James A. Vaught, s/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Ellen Roberts, was b 16 Jun 1877 in MO. He m Maud Alice Miller 26 May 1901 in Barry Co., MO. Maud was b 25 May 1877 and d 13 Dec 1930. James d 16 Sep 1943.

Children of James and Maude were Roger Burris Vaught, James Otto Vaught, Opal Vaught, Claudine Vaught, Don Vaught, and Helen Vaught. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Henry Vaught, s/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Ellen Roberts, was b ca 1879 in MO.

Fanny (Columbia?) Vaught, d/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Ellen Roberts, was b ca 1881 in MO.

Carrie Emmaline Vaught, s/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Jane Eubanks, was b 26 Mar 1889 in MO. Carrie m Ernest Sylvester Betterton 26 Sep 1906. Ernest was b 22 Oct 1883 and d 5 Jan 1959. Carrie d 6 Oct 1966.

Children of Carrie and Ernest were Eva Nadine Betterton, Nolan Ray Betterton, Juanita Doris Betterton, Glenna Ernestine Betterton, Jesse Eugene Betterton, Ernest Sylvester Betterton, Anna Willodean Betterton, and Cecil Bliss Betterton. (source---Glenna E. Musteen)

Anna Vaught, d/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Jane Eubanks, was b ca 1890 in MO. She m Edward Shepherd.

Raymond Albert Vaught, s/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Jane Eubanks, was b 4 Jun 1892 in MO. He m Ada May Hester 30 May 1912 in MO. Ada was b 23 May 1896 and d 23 Aug 1975. Raymond d 23 Dec 1963.

Children of Raymond and Ada were Raymond Vaught, Gale Vaught, Daryl Eugene Vaught, Charles Robert Vaught, Billy Dean Vaught, Ada Jane Vaught, and James Arlan Vaught. (source---Daryl Eugene Vaught)

Glenn Vaught, s/o Charles Presley (or Patton?) Vaught and his wife Jane Eubanks, was b ca 1895 in MO. He m Dora Wyman in Boise, ID. Glenn d ca 1962.

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patton
Meada Vaught and J. R. Andrews
Mary C. A.
CHILDREN OF MEADA ANN ANDREWS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

J. R. Andrews

(Meada d/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Meada was b 1 Jun 1853 and d 28 Jun 1934. J. R. was b 4 Dec 1846 and d 16 Jun 192(?). Children may be Mary and C. A.

Mary S. Andrews, d?/o Meada Ann Andrews nee Vaught and her husband J. R. Andrews, was b in 1871. She m Sam Clutter. Mary d in 1943. Sam was b in 1863 and d in 1943.

A child of Mary and Sam may have been Blanch E. Clutter. (source---cem rec Monett, MO.)

SECTION 6. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT SIXTH GENERATION
SECOND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB VAUGHT

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer |
| Martha Mercer and Willis Estes |
| Abby    George               |

NOTE: Eli and Katherine had a grandchild Mary E. Mercer. It is not known which child of Katherine was the parent.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA "PATSY" ESTES NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND WILLIS ESTES
(Martha d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha was b in Jan 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY. Martha and Willis were m 26 Jul 1883. It was the 4th marriage for Willis. Patsy was 38 when she married. Children were Abby and George.

Abby Estes, s/o Martha "Patsy" Estes nee Mercer and her husband Willis Estes, was b in Aug 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1966 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mable Vallandingham 26 Dec 1921. She was the d/o W. L. and Lida (Vaught) Vallandingham. Mable was b 1 Dec 1974. She had a child.

George P. Estes, s/o Martha "Patsy" Estes nee Mercer and her husband Willis Estes, was b 29 Aug 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. He might be the George Estes who m Mattie Barclay 21 Feb 1906. Mattie was b ca 1883. George d 2 Oct 1964. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. MERCER AND HIS WIFE AMANDA E. VAUGHT
(William s/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught).

William and Amanda were m 3 Mar 1882. William was b ca 1853. Amanda was b 14 Mar 1963. Children were Albert, Arthur, Christopher, Bertha, Frank, William, Charles, and Mattie. (see VAUGHT Vol 2)

Albert O. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Apr 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Arthur Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Jun 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Christopher Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Oct 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Bertha Mercer, d/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Oct 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frank E. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Feb 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William H. Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in Jan 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles Mercer, s/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in May 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mattie M. Mercer, d/o William H. Mercer and his wife Amanda E. Vaught, was b in May 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Jacob Vaught and Molly Corman

Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer

Margaret Mercer

Mathison Alexander Samantha

CHILDREN OF MARGARET MERCER
(Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Margaret and William Perry Vaught were m 12 Jan 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. Margaret was b in May 1855. Perry was b ca 1840. Perry was the s/o John Jackson and Elizabeth (Yates) Vaught. Children were Mathison, Alexander, and Samantha. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

Orin Mathison "Matt" Mercer, s/o Margaret Mercer, was b in Dec 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. Matt m Louisa B. Wheeler 13 Apr 1902. They were in IN in 1943.

Charles Alexander Mercer, s/o Margaret Mercer, was b 10 Mar 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. Charles m Nancy Delmont Atkerson 9 Nov 1898. Nancy was b 23 Jan 1878 and d 21 Oct 1958 in Pulaski Co., KY. Charles d 29 Jan 1943. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Charles and Nancy were John Raymond Mercer, twins Pansy Mercer and Daisy Mercer, and Charles Wendell Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Samantha Vaught, d/o Margaret Vaught nee Mercer and her husband William Perry Vaught, was b 12 Apr 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Bishop Marvin Wesley 25 Dec 1906. Bishop was b 7 Jun 1880 in Casey Co., KY. The marriage is recorded in both Pulaski Co., KY and Casey Co., KY. Samantha d 14 Sep 1977. She is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY. There were infants who were b and d before 1916.

Children of Samantha and Bishop were unnamed infant b in 1916, Demaris Wesley, Paul Wesley, and Joseph Wesley. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)
CHILDREN OF SERRETHA JANE HALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND

JONAS J. HALL

(Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Serretha was b ca 1835 in Pulaski Co., KY. Serretha and Jonas were
m 14 Dec 1858. Serretha d 5 Sep 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jonas
was b 29 Dec 1838. Jonas m 2nd Sallie W. Lester 29 Aug 1878.
Children were Sarah, Thomas, James, Lydia, John, Samuel, Belle and
an infant.

Sarah Isabell Hall, d/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her
husband Jonas J. Hall, was b 3 Jul 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Thomas Green Hall, s/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her
husband Jonas J. Hall, was b 19 Dec 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m
Sarah Jane Wesley 10 Sep 1882. Sarah was b 11 Dec 1863 and d 16
Jul 1930. Thomas d 7 Feb 1947. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem,
Pulaski Co., KY.
Children of Thomas and Sarah were Ida Florence Hall, Elbert
Franklin Hall, Chester Blaine Hall, Anna Hall, William Ezra Hall,
Killis Clay Hall, Jason McKinley Hall, Lou Grace Hall, and Lilburn
Vestal Hall. (source---cem records and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY,
Angie Taylor White, and Dorothy Ashley)

James D. Hall, s/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her
husband Jonas J. Hall, was b 11 Apr 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sciotha
Wesley 11 May 1882. He d 30 Apr 1934. Sciotha was b 5 Nov 1860
and d 2 Oct 1933. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
Children of James and Sciotha were William H. Hall, an unknown
son, Jonas Green Hall, Sim Silas Hall, Oliver P. Hall, Otto G.
Hall, and Ottis Lee Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Lydia Ellen Hall, d/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her husband
Jonas J. Hall, was b 14 Aug 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Elias
Frank West 15 Feb 1888. Frank was b 20 Oct 1857 and d 19 Jan 1939.
Frank was the s/o Stephen and Sabra (Vaught) West. Lydia m 2nd
Marion Francis Godby 24 Nov 1901. Marion was b 24 Aug 1873 in
Pulaski Co., KY and d in Watuka, IL. Lydia d 9 Feb 1925.
Children of Lydia and Frank were Mary Frances West, Nancy S.
B. Jane "Jennie" West, Martin J. H. West, Perry George W. M. West,
and Cyrus H. West. John A. West was b after 1900. (source---1900
C and cem rec Pulaski Co. KY, Docia West Woodrow and Angie Taylor
White) (see VAUGHT Vol 1)
Children of Lydia and Marion were Mary Laura Godby and Fred
James Godby. (source---"Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

John William Hall, s/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her
husband Jonas J. Hall, was b 28 Apr 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. John
m Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall 30 Jul 1889. Sally was the d/o Josiah
and Levina (Mercer) Hall. Sally was b 21 Aug 1872 and d 20 Sep
1944. John d 27 Sep 1933. They are bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

Children of John and Sally were Harvey Harrison Hall, John Milton Hall, Nettie B. Hall, Addy Mae Hall, Ethel Lou Hall, Howard Gene Hall, Della Lee Hall, Lona Hall, Roscoe "Ross" Hall, Bonnie Hall, and Charles Rufus Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley and Angie Taylor White)

Samuel H. Hall, s/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her husband Jonas J. Hall, was b 15 May 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Geltha Cathren Girdler 6 Dec 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. (The m book uses the name Telitha rather than Geltha.) She was b 3 May 1879 and d 7 Jul 1932 according to Margaret Belcher. The Pulaski Co., Ky Cem Book 1. has the Historical Society interpretation of Cathren's tombstone in the West Family Cem as 1902 instead of 1932. Sam d 21 Jan 1932.

Children of Sam and Cathren were Lizzy F. Hall, James Perry Hall, Sulty Hall, Juritte C. Hall, Vola Hall, Hattie Hall, Walter F. Hall, and Lena Hall. (source---Angie White, 1900 C and the West Family Cem and Jason Hall) (See VAUGHT Vol 1)

Belle Hall, d/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her husband Jonas J. Hall, was b ca 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Belle was Lissis (or Melissa or Liza?) Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Infant Hall, ch/o Serretha Jane Hall nee Vaught and her husband Jonas J. Hall, was b and d 5 Sep 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormanuy
William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Jacob Vaught and Nancy Vaught

Lucinda | Marion | Amanda | Mary | Lizzie

Frances | Melissa | Rosa | John | William

CHILDREN OF JACOB VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY JANE VAUGHT
(Jacob s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Jacob and Nancy were m 31 May 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jacob was b 10 Jan 1837 and d 14 May 1913. Nancy was b 20 Apr 1835 and d 12 Mar 1917 in Boyle Co., KY. Children were Lucinda, Frances, Marion, Melissa, Amanda, Rosa, Mary, John, Lizzie, and William.
Lucinda Josephine Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b 20 Mar 1859 (vit stats say 11 Mar) in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Benjamin Hambright Rice. Benjamin was b 25 Dec 1854 in Bradley, IN and d 11 Apr 1914 in Boyle Co., KY. Lucinda d 10 Mar 1934.

A child of Lucinda and Benjamin was William Marion Rice. (source---Lynda Clossen)

Katurah Frances Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Lindsey Coffman 18 Oct 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. Lindsey was b ca 1856 in Casey Co., KY.

A child of Frances and Lindsey was John Coffman. (source---Lincoln Co. births at the State Archives of KY)

Marion W. Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b 14 Feb 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lou E. Lou was b 2 Sep 1877 and d 1 Mar 1955 in Casey Co., KY.

Melissa Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Amanda E. Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Rosa B. Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She is not with the family in 1880 and may have d. y.

Mary Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY.

M. John Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b 16 Aug 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lula Trayner in Boyle Co., KY. Lula was b 2 May 1879 and d 1 Jun 1959. John d 14 Dec 1954. They are bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Children of John and Lula may have been Tony K. Vaught, Drucella Vaught, and Roy Vaught. (source---Junction City Cem by Margaret Belcher)

Lizzie Vaught, d/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William S. Vaught, s/o Jacob Vaught and his wife Nancy Jane Vaught, was b ca 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham

Mary Martha Sophia Daniel James Squire Hetty Sarah Samuel

CHILDREN OF DANIEL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SARAH ANN DENHAM
(Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daniel and Sarah were m 25 Jul 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. Daniel was b in Jan 1839. Sarah was b in Aug 1838. Children were Mary, Martha, Sophia, Daniel, James, Squire, Hetty, Sarah and Samuel.

Mary Frances Vaught, d/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b 18 Jul 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James R. Cook 16 Jan 1879. James was b in Jun 1861 and d in Jul 1951. Mary d 15 Jul 1923.

A child of Mary and James was Anna Bell Cook. (source 1880 C Pulaski Co., KY.

Martha Jane Vaught, d/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b ca 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Harvey Sadler Hines 15 Feb 1883. Harvey was the s/o Solomon and Eliza (Sadler) Hines. Harvey was b 15 Oct 1859.

Sophia Vaught, d/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b 14 Feb 1865 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles W. Waddle 14 Mar 1887. Charles was b 15 Nov 1866 and d 29 Nov 1930. Sophia d 29 Nov 1957.

Children of Sophia and Charles were Bessie Waddle, Burlie Waddle, Cecil Ray Waddle, and Elsie Lenora Waddle. (source 1900 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY and Craig Waddle)

Daniel Webster "Web" Vaught, s/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b ca 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy E. Randolph 6 Mar 1887. Nancy was the d/o Thomas and Barthenia Randolph. Nancy was b ca 1873.

A child of Daniel and Nancy was Jesse William Vaught. (source 1900 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY and Craig Waddle)

James William "Bill" Vaught, s/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b in Jun 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 2nd Annie F. Smith 18 Oct 1899. Annie was b in Mar 1878 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Children of James and his 1st wife were Mellie Vaught, Louis Vaught, and Reubin H. Vaught. (source 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)
Squire Jackson "Jack" Vaught, s/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Barbara A. Goff 25 Feb 1892. Barbara was b ca 1874. Jack d by 1900. Barbara then m Samuel C. Hughes.

A child of Squire and Barbara was Lula Vaught. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Hetty Esther Vaught, d/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b ca 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m W. P. Jones 25 Dec 1891. They may be in the 1900 C with his name unreadable and her name as "Hettison". The ages are right. If this is the right family, then she had 4 children with only 3 living.

(Children of Hetty and W. P. were?) (Lemor B.?) Jones, Graisie W. Jones, and Ellia Jones. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah Ellen Vaught, d/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b 27 May 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Robert Vaught 7 Dec 1893. James was the s/o Martin Vaught and was her 1st cousin. James was b 10 Jun 1876. Sarah d in 1961.

Children of Sarah and James were Linnie Vaught, an unknown infant, (Destis?) Vaught, Cecil Vaught, Albert Vaught, Roscoe Vaught, Minnie Vaught, and Hattie Vaught. (source---vit stats and 1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Samuel Vaught, s/o Daniel Vaught and his wife Sarah Ann Denham, was b in Mar 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Martha Sawyers 9 Oct 1898. Martha was b in Aug 1876. He m 2nd Mary E. Anderson 17 Sep 1904. A child of Samuel and Martha died before 1900.
was the s/o Instant Lay Jr. and his wife Mahala Baugh. Susan d 19 Mar 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. They had 9 children.

Known children of Susan and William were Viola Lay, Malvina Lay, Robert Kendrick Lay, B. Adams Lay, Bessie M. Lay, and Della F. Lay. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Lynda Closson)

William Walker Vaught, s/o Martin Van Buren Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Farris, was b 9 Jun 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Isabelle Watson 1 May 1891. He m 2nd Sally Meece Girdler. William d 19 Jun 1942. Isabelle was b 24 May 1871 and d 11 Dec 1926. They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Isabelle was the d/o William and Delila (Wesley) Watson.

Children of William and Isabelle were Delpha Vaught, Gertrude Vaught, Hugar Vaught, Solander Vaught, Fontania "Fonnie" Vaught, Celestia Vaught, Delton Vaught, Versie Vaught, Clifford Vaught, and Clayton Vaught. (source---Mertice Vaught and Terry Lee Vaught)

James Robert Vaught, s/o Martin Van Buren Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Farris, was b 10 Jun 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Ellen Vaught 7 Dec 1893. Sarah was a 1st cousin, d/o Daniel and Sarah Vaught. Sarah was b 27 May 1877.

Children of Sarah and James were Linnie Vaught, an unknown infant, (Destis?) Vaught, Cecil Vaught, Albert Vaught, Roscoe Vaught, Minnie Vaught, and Hattie Vaught. (source---vit stats and 1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Lydia Margaret Vaught, d/o Martin Van Buren Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Farris, was b 20 Jan 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Albert Pike Spaw 9 Oct 1902. Albert was b 25 Aug 1869 and d 10 Nov 1941. He was the s/o William and Sarah G. (Irvine) Spaw. Lydia d 25 Oct 1972.

Children of Liddie and Albert were Flossie Spaw, Flonnie Spaw, Andrew Spaw, Lena Spaw, and Matrie Spaw. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Ollie R. Vaught, s/o Martin Van Buren Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Farris, was b 16 Jan 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ollie m Emma E. Hall 2 Jul 1905. Ollie d 4 Jan 1961 and is bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Children of Ollie and Emma were Myrtle Vaught and (Ordra?) Vaught. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
James Vaught and Polly Smith

Mary William Jesse Joshua Josiah Lydia Edmund

91
CHILDREN OF JAMES KILLIES (OR KING?) VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY "POLLY" ANN SMITH
(James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

James and Polly were m 17 Jan 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. James was
b 4 Mar 1845 and d 16 Dec 1921. Polly was b 27 Aug 1842 and d 16
Sep 1926. Children were Mary, William, Jesse, Joshua, Josiah,
Lydia, and Edmund.

Mary "Nancy" Vaught, d/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary
"Polly" Ann Smith, was b 7 Jan 1865 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st
Walter (or Walker?) Waddle 6 Aug 1882. She m 2nd Robin (or

William Marion Vaught, s/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary
"Polly" Ann Smith, was b 27 Jan 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st
Hilda E. Dick 12 Sep 1886. Hilda was the d/o John C. and Delila
Jane (Randolph) Dick. He m 2nd Elizabeth K. Jasper 8 Mar 1896.
Betty was b 1 Jun 1875 and d 15 Feb 1964. William d 21 Jan 1960.
They are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of William and Hilda was Louisa B. Vaught.

Children of William and Betty were Martha Ann Vaught, James D.
Vaught, Bonny Fanny Vaught, Achilles E. Vaught, Sally Blaine
Vaught, John G. Vaught, William Chester Vaught, Charlie Vaught,
Cyrus Thomas Vaught, Zella Mae Vaught, and Jarvis Vaught. (source—
---1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY and Samuel Vaught and Lillian
Burkett)

Jesse Franklin Vaught, s/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary
"Polly" Ann Smith, was b 24 Nov 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st
Cordelia Waddle 24 Feb 1889. He m 2nd Manda Wesley. Jesse d 29
Jun 1947. Cordelia was b 17 Sep 1873 and d 24 Dec 1926. Jesse and
Cordelia were bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Jesse and Cordelia were William H. Vaught, Charles
Vaught, Arthur Vaught, Alfred Ray Vaught, Desta Delilah Vaught, and
Rexford Vaught. (source---Lillian Burkett, Rexford Vaught, and 1910
C Pulaski Co., KY)

Joshua W. Vaught, s/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary
"Polly" Ann Smith, was b 3 Dec 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary
Ellen Branham 7 Jan 1892. Joshua d in 1898 and so did Mary. Both
are bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Joshua and Mary were Daisy L. Vaught, James M.
Vaught, Josiah "Sire" M. Vaught, and Wesley F. Vaught. (source---
1910 C Casey Co., KY)

Josiah "Sire" Matthew Vaught, s/o James Killies Vaught and his wife
Mary "Polly" Ann Smith, was b 21 Jul 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. He
m 1st Minnie L. Wesley 18 Aug 1892. He m 2nd Mary Dick after 1900.
Children of Josiah and Minnie were Lona Ellen Vaught and Adney
Vaught. (source--- 1910 C Casey Co., KY)

Children of Josiah and Mary may have been Earlen Vaught and Eley Vaught. It is not known when the first wife died or when Josiah m Mary therefore it is a guess that Earlen is the s/o Mary.  
(source--- 1910 C Casey Co., KY)

Lydia E. Vaught, d/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Ann Smith, was b 14 Mar 1876 in Casey Co., KY. She m Billy Jasper 5 Jan 1893. Lydia d ca 1894-95. Billy m 2nd Laura Bell Sweet 3 Apr 1896.

Edmund S. Vaught, s/o James Killies Vaught and his wife Mary "Polly" Ann Smith, was b ca 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall

Josiah Freelin Virgil Melissa Taylor William

CHILDREN OF LYDIA ANN HALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND MATTHEW HALL

(Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lydia and Matthew were m 12 May 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lydia was b in 1847. Matthew was b ca 1842. Children were Josiah, Freelin, Virgil, Melissa, Taylor, and William.

Josiah J. Hall, s/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b in 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sarah Ellen Baugh 3 Dec 1890. Sarah was b ca 1873. Children of Josiah and Sarah were John H. Hall and Andy T. Hall.  (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Freelin Ensel Hall, s/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b 28 Mar 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Jane "Nancy" Baugh Hines 1 Mar 1893. Nancy was b 11 Nov 1863 and d 20 Jun 1940. Freelin d 22 May 1944. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

Children of Nancy and Freelin were William F. Hall, Mathew Franklin Hall, Amanda Pearl Hall, unnamed infant, Alonzo Hall, and Cyrus Hall.  (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Virgil P. Hall, s/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b in Jul 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ollie R. Loveall 3 Nov 1897. Ollie was b ca 1882. Ollie was the d/o Gideon Jackson Loveall and Martha Ellen (Coomer) Loveall. Virgil d 27 Dec
1910.

Children of Virgil and Ollie were Martha A. Hall, Lydia Hall, Maelee Hall, Bonnie Lou Hall, Laura Bell Hall, and twins Elmer Hall and Ada Hall. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Melissa J. Hall, d/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b ca 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. Melissa m James Conner 1 Jul 1896. James was b 15 Jul 1875. He was the s/o Cobb and Eliza (Davis) Conner.

Known children of Melissa and James were Caleb E. Conner and Ollie V. Conner. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Taylor F. Hall, s/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b 16 Oct 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 10 Apr 1964 and is bur at Barnesburg Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Lula Girdler. She was the d/o Jerry Green Girdler and Mary Rosetta West. Taylor m 2nd Grace Smiley. Grace had a son Cecil Smiley. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Children of Taylor and Lula were Ernest Green Hall and Arthur Hall.

Children of Taylor and Grace were Killis Hall, John Hall, William Hall, Howard Hall, Donald Hall, Carson Hall, Charles Hall, and Albert Hall. (source Dorothy Ashley)

William T. Hall, s/o Lydia Ann Hall nee Vaught and her husband Matthew Hall, was b in Oct 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may be the William P. Hall who m Delilah Dick 10 Dec 1908.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter

Doc Vaught and Martha West

Eddie Caroline Mariah Elizabeth Ada

CHILDREN OF GEORGE FRANKLIN "DOC" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARTHA L. WEST

(George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Doc and Martha were m 26 Apr 1877. Doc was b 30 Nov 1852 and d in Jun 1932. Martha was b 26 Mar 1855 and d 27 Apr 1918. Children were Eddie, Caroline, Mariah, Elizabeth, and Ada. George raised a daughter of Martha, Mary Rosetta "Molly" Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Eddie T. Vaught, s/o George Franklin "Doc" Vaught and his wife Martha L. West, was b 15 Jun 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y.
Melissa Caroline Vaught, d/o George Franklin "Doc" Vaught and his wife Martha L. West, was b 14 Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Elza Worth Taylor 12 Feb 1896. Caroline d 6 Nov 1957. Elza was b 16 Jun 1869 and d 23 May 1940. They are both bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Caroline and Elza were Addie Pearl Taylor, Virgie Emma Keen Taylor, Martha Ellen Taylor, and Angie Elizabeth Taylor. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Mariah B. Vaught, d/o George Franklin "Doc" Vaught and his wife Martha L. West, was b 16 Jan 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George W. Childers 23 Apr 1899. Mariah d 31 Dec 1942. George was b 20 Nov 1872 and d 23 Apr 1899. They are both bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Members of this family use various spellings for "Childers" as indicated in the following.

Children of Mariah and George were Maud Childress, Luther Childress, Nola Childress, Ina Childress, Lonnie Childers, Lena Childress, Raymond Childress, Daymond Childers, Charlene Childress, and Rosamond Childress. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Elizabeth Ann Vaught, d/o George Franklin "Doc" Vaught and his wife Martha L. West, was b 18 Oct 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Henry Hines 10 Jul 1902. Elizabeth d 13 Feb 1960. Henry was b 28 Oct 1880 and d 6 May 1959. They are bur at the Tanner Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Elizabeth and Henry were Mitchell Hines, James F. Hines, and Otto Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Ada Emma Vaught, d/o George Franklin "Doc" Vaught and his wife Martha L. West, was b 23 Oct 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles A. Fullen. Emma d 12 Jan 1965. Charles was b 6 Dec 1883 and d 16 Oct 1968. Both are bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Emma and Charles were Violet Mae Fullen and Shirley Madeleine Fullen. (source---Docia West Woodrow and Angie Taylor White)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Corman

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

William Berta Lue Verna Edna Docia James Linza Charley

CHILDREN OF MELISSA ELLEN ADAMS WEST NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EBENEZER THOMPSON WEST

(Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Melissa and Ebenezer were m 26 Apr 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Melissa was b 4 Feb 1855 and d 17 Feb 1922. Ebenezer was b 20 Nov 1859 and d 12 May 1903. They are bur at Wellston Cem, Lincoln Co., OK. Children were William, Berta, Lue Verna, Edna, Docia, James, Linza, and Charley.

William Franklin West, s/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 30 Apr 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 31 Dec 1962 in Wellston, OK. He did not marry.

Berta Jane West, d/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 22 Jan 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Shelvy Green Roberts, a.k.a. Tanner, 20 Jul 1899. Berta d 7 Sep 1922 in Enid, OK. Shelvy was b 11 Jun 1877 and d 25 Sep 1860 in Enid, OK.


Lue Verna West, d/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 29 Aug 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Henry Rust 9 Sep 1903 in Wellston, OK. Henry was the s/o George W. and Anna (Littleton) Rust. Henry was b 31 Oct 1884 in Adams Co., IL and d 11 Mar 1936 in Pawnee, OK. Lue Verna d 24 Jul 1960 in Stillwater, OK. They are bur at Highland Cem, Pawnee, OK.

Children of Lue Verna and Henry are Addie Marie Rust, Ophelia Melissa Ann Rust, Aaron McGuire Rust, Edna Myrtle Rust, Charles Harlen Rust, Mary Ellen Rust, and Augusta Belle Rust. (source---Richard Caudle)

Edna Ann West, d/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 6 Mar 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Purl West 19 Dec 1908. Purl d 19 Nov 1950. Edna d 21 Nov 1959 in Jones, OK. Both are bur at Wellston, OK.

The child of Edna and Purl is Mary Margurette West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Electa Docia West, d/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 1 Sep 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Clinton Brooklyn Fisk Woodrow 12 Oct 1919 in Wellston, OK. Clinton was b 8 Oct 1887 in Ness City, KS. Clinton d 18 Mar 1974 in San Bernardino Co., CA. Docia d 3 Feb 1989 in Placerville, CA. They are bur at Twentynine Palms, CA.

Children of Docia and Clinton are Helen Alice Woodrow and Lowa Maurine "Mickey" Woodrow. (source---your compilers)
James Roscoe West, s/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 26 Dec 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret Hadley 30 Nov 1918 in Wellston, OK. Margaret was b 29 Dec 1892 and d 30 Apr 1969. James d 17 Apr 1992 in Stillwater, OK. He was 99.

The child of Jim and Margaret is Donna Phyllis West. (source-- Donna Phyllis West Harris)

Linza Ennis West, s/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 15 Apr 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Viva Melton 2 Aug 1918 at Guthrie, OK. Linza d 29 Nov 1964. Viva was b 29 Mar 1898. Viva d in Oct 1991 in Tulsa, OK.

Children of Linza and Viva are Glendola Faye West and Elsey Dean West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Charley McKinley West, s/o Melissa Ellen Adams West nee Vaught and her husband Ebenezer Thompson West, was b 28 Oct 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. Charley m Letty Arziella Haley 12 Jun 1920. Letty was b 13 May 1898 and d in 1942 at Roswell, NM. Charley d 20 May 1962 in Oklahoma City, OK. He is bur at Rest Haven Gardens Cem, Cleveland Co., OK. Charley m 2nd Myrtle.

Children of Charley and Letty were Kenneth Eugene West and Bertha Lorraine West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Corman
Margaret Vaught and Joseph Aker
Jonathan Aker
  John  Willis  Eliza  Fanny  Mary
  Margaret  George  James  Martha

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AKER
(Jonathan s/o Margaret d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jonathan and Celia Ann "Sally" Griffin were m 17 Feb 1854. Jonathan m 2nd Mary D. He m 3rd Sarah Williams 10 May 1883. Sally was b ca 1835. Jonathan was b ca 1833. Children were John, Margaret, Willis, George, Eliza, James, Fanny, Martha, and Mary.

John W. Aker, s/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Celia "Sally" Griffin, was b 20 Dec 1854 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Martha Ann Estes 3 Mar 1873. Martha was b ca 1854.

Margaret Ann Aker, d/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Celia "Sally" Griffin, was b 7 May 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. (She is named as
"Geo. Ann" in the vit stats) She m Thomas G. Singleton 15 Nov 1877. Margaret d by 1890 and Thomas m Mary A. Luttrell 14 Jul 1890.

William G. Aker, s/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Celia "Sally" Griffin, was b 28 Feb 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 19 Jan 1928 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

George F. Aker, s/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Celia "Sally" Griffin, was b ca 1859 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Eliza E. Aker, d/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Celia "Sally" Griffin, was b ca 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James T. Aker, s/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Mary D., was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Fanny E. Aker, d/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Mary D., was b ca 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Martha S. Aker, d/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Mary D., was b ca 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary A. Aker, d/o Jonathan Aker and his wife Mary D., was b ca 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Margaret Vaught and Joseph Aker }
| Henry Aker and Linia West |
| William |

CHILDREN OF HENRY AKER AND HIS WIFE MALINDA "LINIA" WEST
(Henry s/o Margaret d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry and Linia were m 22 Oct 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. Henry was b ca 1844. Linia was b 29 May 1844 and d ca 1934. A child was William. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

William T. Aker, s/o Henry Aker and his wife Malinda "Linia" West, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Margaret Vaught and Joseph Aker

Joseph Aker and Iantha Singleton

Malissa Sarah Harrison Joseph

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH P. AKER AND HIS WIFE IANTHA J. SINGLETON
(Joseph s/o Margaret d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph and Iantha were m 29 Aug 1871. Joseph was b 18 Nov 1849 and d 7 Nov 1927. Iantha was b in Jun 1852. Iantha had 7 children. Known children were Malissa, Sarah, Harrison, and Joseph.

Malissa A. Aker, d/o Joseph P. Aker and his wife Iantha J. Singleton, was b ca 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah D. Aker, d/o Joseph P. Aker and his wife Iantha J. Singleton, was b ca 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Harrison G. (George?) Aker, s/o Joseph P. Aker and his wife Iantha J. Singleton, was b ca 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Syntha C. Wilson 5 Dec 1897. Syntha was b ca 1881.

Joseph H. Aker, s/o Joseph P. Aker and his wife Iantha J. Singleton, was b in Jun 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Mary Vaught and Ephraim West

Mary West and Joseph Shadoan

Mary Tabitha Ephraim

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN SHADOAN NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND
JOSEPH MARTIN SHADOAN
(Mary d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Joseph were m 22 Nov 1866. Mary was b ca 1849 and d 3 Nov 1874. Joseph was b 2 May 1848 and d 20 Sep 1926. Joseph m 2nd Nicy Doss 11 Nov 1875. Children were Mary, Tabitha, and Ephraim. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)
Mary Cassie Shadoan, d/o Mary Ann Shadoan nee West and her husband Joseph Martin Shadoan, was b 6 Sep 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. Mary m James Shannon Butt 21 Dec 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. Shannon was b 5 May 1868 and d 10 Apr 1949. Mary d 30 May 1959.

A child of Mary and Shannon was James S. Butt. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY) See VAUGHT Vol 1.

Tabitha (or Thelitha?) Shadoan, d/o Mary Ann Shadoan nee West and her husband Joseph Martin Shadoan, was b 15 Jun 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. Tabitha m Ezekiel H. Meade 21 Aug 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. Tabitha d 21 Sep 1894. She is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Ephraim Shadoan, s/o Mary Ann Shadoan nee West and her husband Joseph Martin Shadoan, was b ca 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 3 Aug 1874.

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Mary Vaught and Ephraim West |
| John West and Sophronia Hughes |

CHILDREN OF JOHN WEST AND HIS WIFE SOPHRONIA HUGHES
John s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
    John P. Vaught)

John and Sophronia were m 27 Oct 1875. John was b 22 Oct 1852. Sophronia was b in Sep 1853. They had 4 children. Known children were Ephraim, Sarah, and Nannie. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Ephraim P. West, s/o John West and his wife Sophronia Hughes, was b 15 Oct 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah E. West, d/o John West and his wife Sophronia Hughes, was b in Feb 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Boston T. Haste 15 Feb 1906. Sarah d in 1964 and is bur at Beech Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A possible child of Sarah was Fred L. West. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Nannie E. West, d/o John West and his wife Sophronia Hughes, was b in Dec 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF LYDA "LYDDY" HALL NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND JOHN HALL
(Lyda d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Lyda and John were m 11 Aug 1881. Lyda was b 28 Sep 1856 and d in 1894. John was b in Feb 1862. John m 2nd Elizabeth C. (Nelson) Smith. They div by 1900. Children were Mary, Estell, and Minnie. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Mary F. Hall, d/o Lyda Hall nee West and her husband John Hall, was b in May 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Estell Hall, s/o Lyda Hall nee West and her husband John Hall, was b 5 Jul 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 5 Jan 1961. He m 1st a cousin Mary Frances West 14 Dec 1905. Mary was b 29 Apr 1889 and d 29 Oct 1948. Mary was the d/o Elias F. and Lydia E. (Hall) West. Estell m 2nd Ruby Jones.

Children of Estell and Mary are John F. Hall, Georgia "Lula" Hall, Ida Edith Hall, Eva Hall, Susan Hall, Martin Hall, Minnie Hall, and Glenn Hall. (source---Gary Coomer)

Minnie Hall, d/o Lyda Hall nee West and her husband John Hall, was b in Nov 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WEST AND HIS WIFE ALMEDIA HUGHES
(Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Samuel and Almedia were m 20 Feb 1879. Samuel was b 12 Sep 1859 and d 29 Apr 1936. Almedia was b 8 Feb 1858 and d 21 Feb 1930. Children were Ulysses, Thomas, and Lydia. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)
Ulysses Bruce West, s/o Samuel West and his wife Almedia Hughes, was b 18 Nov 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Pollie Ann Vaught in 1905. Pollie was the d/o Joe and Rachel (Hughes) Vaught. Pollie was b 12 Nov 1888 and d 30 Dec 1966. Bruce d 17 Jul 1957.

Children of Bruce and Pollie are Parker West and Bessie West. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Thomas K. West, s/o Samuel West and his wife Almedia Hughes, was b in Jan 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lena Hall 8 Dec 1901.

Children of Thomas and Lena are Viloa West, Nettie West, and Edith West. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Lydia Ellen West, d/o Samuel West and his wife Almedia Hughes, was b 27 May 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Claude Taylor 16 Feb 1908. He was b 2 Jan 1887 and d 14 Jun 1974.

Children of Lydia and Claude are Anna Taylor, Emery Taylor, Lessie Taylor, Leatha Taylor, Lucy Taylor, and Minnie Taylor. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Mary Bishop and John Carson

William Samantha James Elizabeth

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN CARSON NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND JOHN WESLEY CARSON
(Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and John were m 14 Apr 1858. Mary was b 7 Feb 1842 and d ca 1870. John was b 17 Nov 1831 and d in 1917. Children were William, Samantha, James, and Elizabeth.

William Parker Carson, s/o Mary Ann Carson nee Bishop and her husband John W. Carson, was b 3 May 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Eudora D. White 19 Mar 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. William d ca 1928. He d at Cozadale, OH and is bur at Buffalo Springs Cem, Stanford, KY.

Children of William and Eudora were Fred Grant Carson and Walter M. Carson. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 52)

Samantha Jane Carson, d/o Mary Ann Carson nee Bishop and her husband John W. Carson, was b 21 Jul 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Billy Campbell.

A child of Samantha and Billy was Betty Campbell. (source---
"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 52)

James Thomas Carson, s/o Mary Ann Carson nee Bishop and her husband John W. Carson, was b 28 May 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Susie Belle Carter in 1895. Susie was b 4 Nov 1876 and d 20 Jan 1950. James d 9 Feb 1957 in Danville, KY.

Children of James and Susie were Lucy Carson, Ruth Alice Carson, Leonard Carson, Mary Carson, and Kathryn Jewell Carson. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 52)

Elizabeth Frances Carson, d/o Mary Ann Carson nee Bishop and her husband John W. Carson, was b 12 Jan 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Buck Terhune. They had no children.

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Sarah Vaught and James Bishop |
| Elizabeth Bishop and William Aker |

Mary  | Joseph | John  | Maggie | George | Minnie |

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH R. AKER NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM M. AKER (Elizabeth d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth and William were m 11 Nov 1866. Elizabeth was b 31 Aug 1843. William was b 26 Aug 1842 and d 12 Nov 1928. Children were Mary, Joseph, John, Maggie, George, and Minnie.

Mary E. Aker, d/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b ca 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William B. Vaught 9 May 1886. William was b 15 Jul 1865 and d 17 Jul 1887. William was the s/o Isaac Tevis and Emily Elizabeth (Dungan) Vaught.

Joseph Thomas Aker, s/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nannie Susan Lawson 5 Feb 1893. She was b ca 1873. He is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

John L. "Bud" Aker, s/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b 17 Aug 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Florence King 9 Jan 1898. John d 18 Mar 1931. He is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Maggie Z. Aker, d/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b 11 Nov 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 20
May 1893 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

George W. Aker, s/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b 25 Feb 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 2 Jun 1970 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Minnie E. Aker, d/o Elizabeth R. Aker nee Bishop and her husband William M. Aker, was b 23 Dec 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 5 Feb 1894 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Martha Bishop and Francis McBee

CHILDREN OF MARTHA JANE McBEE NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND FRANCIS M. McBEE
(Martha d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and Francis were m 10 Feb 1869. Martha was b ca 1846. Francis was b ca 1847 in TN. A child was Amanda.

Amanda B. McBee, d/o Martha Jane McBee nee Bishop and her husband Francis M. McBee, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. In 1880 she is living with James and Amanda Bryant. Her parents are not in the 1880 C Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Amanda Bishop and James Bryant

Cora Allie Victor Sally

CHILDREN OF AMANDA BRYANT NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND JAMES M. BRYANT
(Amanda d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda and James were m 27 Dec 1877. Amanda was b in Nov 1849 and d in 1901. James was b 20 Feb 1854 and d in 1941. Children were Cora, Allie, Victor, and Sally.

104
Cora F. Bryant, d/o Amanda Bryant nee Bishop and her husband James M. Bryant, was b in Apr 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Allie T. Bryant, d/o Amanda Bryant nee Bishop and her husband James M. Bryant, was b 12 Sep 1880 and d 14 Aug 1883. She is bur at the Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Victor H. Bryant, s/o Amanda Bryant nee Bishop and her husband James M. Bryant, was b in Jan 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dora. Dora was b in 1883 and d in 1966. Victor d in 1930.

Sally Bryant, d/o Amanda Bryant nee Bishop and her husband James M. Bryant, was b in Sep 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Josiah Bishop and Sarah Ware
Amanda

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH BISHOP AND HIS WIFE SARAH BELL WARE
(Josiah s/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Josiah and Sarah were m 17 Aug 1869. Josiah was b ca 1850. Sarah was b 28 Dec 1853. A child was Amanda.

Amanda F. Bishop, d/o Josiah Bishop and his wife Sarah Bell Ware, was b 15 Sep 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Sarah Bishop and James Blevins
Josiah

CHILDREN OF SARAH M. BLEVINS NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND JAMES M. BLEVINS
(Sarah d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah and James were m 11 Jan 1874. Sarah was b 17 Sep 1852 and d before 1880. James was b ca 1854. A child was Josiah.
Josiah N. Blevins, s/o Sarah M. Blevins nee Bishop and her husband James M. Blevins, was b in KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Fanny Bishop and William Vaught

Ira James Ida Minnie George William Charles Fred Zora

CHILDREN OF LOUISA FRANCES VAUGHT NEE BISHOP AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM W. VAUGHT
(Louisa d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fanny and William were m 11 Apr 1875. Fanny was b 2 Oct (Nov in cem rec) 1856 and d 15 Nov 1951. William was b 24 Sep 1847 and d 22 Mar 1928. Children were Ira, James, Ida, Minnie, George, William, Charles, Fred, and Zora.

Ira Oscar Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 30 May 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lillian Hutchinson. Ira d 3 Oct 1956.

James Sylvester Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b ca 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jennie O'Brien in Pulaski Co., KY. James d 21 Apr 1965.

Ida Maggie Vaught, d/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 3 Jun 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 21 Aug 1891.

Minnie Bishop Vaught, d/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 5 Apr 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 11 Sep 1905.

George McClure Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 5 Feb 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nora Lee. George d 18 Sep 1933.

William Everett Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 1 Jan 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Nancy Alice Barron 20 Jun 1908 in Bloomington, IL. Alice was b 10 Mar 1887 in Valley Oak, KY. William m 2nd Ella Patterson Woods. William d 23 Jul 1976.

  Children of William and Alice are Viva Ann Vaught and Vida Helen Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Charles Morten Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 28 Dec 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Rose Alexander. She was b 22 Feb 1897. Charles d 21 Aug 1964. They are bur at Eden Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Fred Chester Vaught, s/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 11 Feb 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ethel Chaney 4 Jun 1921. Ethel was b 19 Jun 1898 and d 31 May 1968. Fred d 30 Dec 1979. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Fred and Ethel are Irene Vaught, Delbert Vaught, and Leonard Vaught. (source---Leonard Vaught and Irene Vaught)

Zora Ann Vaught, d/o Louisa Frances "Fanny" Vaught nee Bishop and her husband William Washington Vaught, was b 3 Aug 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Claude Alexander in Jun 1930.

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Elias Vaught and Jane Bishop |
| Emily Vaught and Walter Baker |
| George Mima Retta John Elias S. J. Addie |

CHILDREN OF EMILY F. BAKER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WALTER O. BAKER
(Emily d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Emily and Walter were m 15 Apr 1866. Emily was b 9 Dec 1847 and d 23 Nov 1937. Walter was b 22 Apr 1844 and d 5 Apr 1924. They had 8 children. Known children are George, Mima, Retta, John, Elias, S. J., and Addie. A grandchild is Clarence. It is not known who his parent is.

George W. Baker, s/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b ca 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruby L. Burton 16 Jan 1887.

Mima C. Baker, d/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b ca 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Daniel Dutton 25 Oct 1893. It was Daniel’s 3rd marriage.

Jurette "Retta" H. Baker, d/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b in Jul 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d in 1929. She is bur at Somerset city Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
John Baker, s/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b ca 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Elias H. Baker, s/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b 23 Nov 1875 (vit stats say 5 Nov) in Pulaski Co., KY. Elias d 22 Dec 1950.

S. J. (or Y. T.?) Baker, d/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b ca 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. A Sarah Jane Baker, age 18, m James B. Meece 31 Aug 1899. This may not be S. J. Baker.

Addie B. Baker, d/o Emily F. Baker nee Vaught and her husband Walter O. Baker, was b in Jun 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany
Elias Vaught and Jane Bishop
Andrew Vaught and Elizabeth Doss

| Lucretia | Woodie | Nellie | Mollie | Son | Stella |

CHILDREN OF ANDREW J. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH FRANCES DOSS
(Andrew s/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Andrew and Elizabeth were m 21 Nov 1872. Andrew was b 24 Mar 1851 and d 21 Mar 1907. Elizabeth was b 26 Aug 1850 and d 26 May 1917. They had 6 children and 3 lived to 1910. Children were Lucretia, Woodie, Nellie, Mollie, a son, and Stella.

Lucretia Vaught, d/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b 26 Aug 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry. She d 16 Jan 1966. She is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Woodie E. Vaught, ch/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b 26 Aug 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. Woodie d 26 Jan 1895 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Nellie Vaught, d/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b ca 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mollie Vaught, d/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b ca 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Vaught, s/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b ca 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Rona M. ca 1907. This son is not in the 1910 C and may have died as his wife and child are living with Andrew and Elizabeth.

A child of Vaught and his wife Rona was Owen Vaught. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Stella Vaught, d/o Andrew J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Frances Doss, was b 25 Mar 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry. She d 23 Jul 1965. She is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Corman

Elias Vaught and Jane Bishop

Louisa Vaught and William Cundiff

Charles Walter Milford Ben Sally Melia Ida

CHILDREN OF LOUISA HELEN CUNDIFF NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM MARTIN CUNDIFF

(Louisa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Louisa and William were m 4 Nov 1869. Louisa was b 7 Dec 1852 and d 24 Nov 1952. William was b 30 Sep 1847 and d 9 Mar 1917. Children were Charles, Walter, Milford, Ben, Sally, Melia, and Ida.

Charles T. Cundiff, s/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b 6 Sep 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Alice Colyer 19 Jan 1896. Charles d 9 Oct 1952. Alice was b 23 Feb 1870 and d 6 Jan 1953. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Charles and Alice were (Lindsey B.? Cundiff, Neil Cundiff, Zella Cundiff, and Helen Cundiff. (source---cem rec and 1900 and 1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Walter Cundiff, s/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b in Oct 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Etta Hughes 23 Oct 1890. Etta was b ca 1870.

Milford Cundiff, s/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b 18 Aug 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Elias "Ben" Cundiff, s/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b 27 Nov (Sep in vit stats) 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 30 Jun 1921. He is bur at Somerset
City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Sally L. Cundiff, d/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b 14 Dec 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mack Wilson 2 Jun 1899. Mack was b ca 1873.

Melia Cundiff, d/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b in Feb 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ida Frances Cundiff, d/o Louisa Helen Cundiff nee Vaught and her husband William Martin Cundiff, was b in May 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Earl Dutton.

A child of Ida and Earl was Arnold Dutton. (source--Jack Arnold Dutton)

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Elias Vaught and Katherine Vaught

Cassa Vaught and Joseph Dutton

Henry James

CHILDREN OF CASA JANE DUTTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOSEPH DUTTON

(Cassa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cassa was b ca 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. Cassa and Joseph were m 2 Mar 1876 in KY. Joseph was b ca 1855 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children were Henry and James. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

Henry A. Dutton, s/o Cassa Jane Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Dutton, was b 13 Jun 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James D. Dutton, s/o Cassa Jane Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Dutton, was b in Aug 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in Aug 1878.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Elias Vaught and Katherine Vaught

Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton

Virgil? Albert Myrtle Thomas Ernest George

Joseph Pearly Sarah Maggie Jessie

110
CHILDREN OF AMANDA BELL DUTTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MARION DUTTON
(Amanda d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Amanda Bell was b 30 Sep 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 9 Jan 1935. Amanda and Marion were m 23 Jan 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. Marion was b in 1858 and d 13 Jan 1931. Amanda’s mother, Katherine, was living with them in 1900. Amanda and Marion had 12 children. Children were an Virgil?, Joseph, Albert, Pearly, Myrtle, Sarah, Thomas, Maggie, Ernest, Jessie, and George. (See VAUGHT Vol 2)

Virgil? Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b ca 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Joseph E. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 20 Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. The cem rec has Dec 1880. This would mean that Albert Shelton was b only 5 months after Joseph. However, the 1880 C gives Joseph’s age as 5/12. Since he was b in Dec this would indicate 1879 as the birthdate. The cem rec is in error. Joseph d 2 Jan 1913 and is bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Albert Shelton Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 3 May 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Cora Jane Butt in 1903. He d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Cora was the d/o William Henry and Salena Bell (Lynn) Butt. She is descended from both Gaspar Vaught and his brother Henry Vaught.

Children of Albert and Cora were Willie Dutton, James Dutton, Opa Dutton, and Gladys Mae Dutton. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY and Patricia Ann Dutton Hayden)

Pearly Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Jun 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Milford D. Elliot 26 Jul 1905. Milford was b ca 1883.

Myrtle M. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 30 Mar 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Everett Girdler 31 Dec 1905. Everett was b 14 Oct 1886. He was the s/o M. H. and Lucy Girdler. He d 26 Jun 1958. Myrtle d 5 Apr 1964. They are bur at Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah E. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Jan 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Thomas Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 19 Oct 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 29 Sep 1914 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
Maggie F. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b 22 Feb 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry. She d 25 Feb 1913 and is bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Ernest C. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Mar 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jessie B. Dutton, d/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Feb 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

George H. Dutton, s/o Amanda Bell Dutton nee Vaught and her husband Marion Dutton, was b in Apr 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West

Frank West and Lydia Hall

| Mary | Nancy | Martin | Perry | Cyrus | John |

CHILDREN OF ELIAS FRANK WEST AND HIS WIFE LYDIA E. HALL
(Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frank and Lydia were m 15 Feb 1888. Frank was b 20 Oct 1857 and d 19 Jan 1939. Lydia was b 14 Aug 1867 and d 9 Feb 1925. Children were Mary, Nancy, Martin, Perry, Cyrus, and John. (see VAUGHT Vol 1)

Mary Frances West, d/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b 29 Apr 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m her 2nd cousin Estell Hall 14 Dec 1905. Mary d 29 Oct 1948. Estell was b 5 Jul 1884 and d 5 Jan 1961. Estell was the s/o John F. and Lydia Margaret (West) Hall.

Children of Mary and Estell were John F. Hall, Georgia "Lula" Hall, Ida Edith Hall, Eva Hall, Susan Hall, Martin Hall, Minnie Hall, and Glenn Hall. (source---Gary Coomer)

Nancy S. B. Jane West, d/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b in Dec 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy m 1st George Godby. Nancy m 2nd Bill Allen.

Martin J. H. West, s/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b in Mar 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Audrey Rainwater.

Children of Martin and Audrey are Garvey West and Winfred West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)
Perry George W. M. West, s/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b in Jan 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nora Hoover.

Children of George and Nora are Geneva West, Eudena West, Magoline West, Ruby West, Irene West, and Darwin West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Cyrus H. West, s/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b in Feb 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1987. He m Sylvia White.

Children of Cyrus and Sylvia are Marion West, Homer West, Charlie West, Elizabeth West, Merinous West, and Pauline West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

John A. West, s/o Elias Frank West and his wife Lydia E. Hall, was b ca 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ollie Calhoun.

Children of John and Ollie are William Henry West, Ray West, Allen West, Charlie West, Millie West, Virginia West, and Mildred West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

| Jacob Vaught and Molly Cormany |
| Sabra Vaught and Stephen West |
| Mary Elizabeth West |
| William |

CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH WEST
(Mary d/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Elizabeth was b 10 Jun 1859 and d in 1931. Mary had a son William. The 1900 C indicates that she also had another child.

William H. West, s/o Mary Elizabeth West was b in Apr 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Neatie Ellen Hines. Neatie was b 16 Sep 1887 and d 24 Apr 1967. Neatie was the d/o William Rife and Selena Ann Hines. William d in 1953.

Children of William and Neatie are Grace West, Rosa West, Bonnie West, George West, Delton West, Elzy West, Youil West, Ralph West, Ruth West, and Carroll "Junior" West. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
DECENDANTS OF WILLIAM VAUGHT

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller
Ephraim Vaught and Katherine Mercer
Christopher Vaught and (Hila Swearingen?)

George  Tim  Ed  Jennie  Minnie  Ruby  Howard

CHILDREN? OF CHRISTOPHER "CIT" VAUGHT
AND? HILA FRANCES SWEARINGEN
(Christopher s/o Ephraim s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christopher did not marry. He was b ca 1850 and d 21 Mar 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. A Cit (or Chris?) Vaught is said to be the father of the children of Hila Swearingen. Hila was b in Aug 1860. Hila m David White after 1900. Children of (Cit?) and Hila were George, Tim, Ed, Jennie, Minnie, Ruby, and Howard.

George V. Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Tim Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Mar 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ed Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in May 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ed Vaught m Euallie Spears 10 Sep 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children of Ed and Euallie were Hollis Vaught and Otis Vaught. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

"Jennie" Swearingen (aka Vaught), d/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Jan 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eugenia Vaught m George R. McKinney 7 Aug 1904. This may or may not be Jennie.

Minnie Swearingen (aka Vaught), d/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Nov 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ruby Swearingen (aka Vaught), d/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Aug 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. A Ruby E. Vaught m Daniel A. Sowder 24 Mar 1907 at the home of William Vaught.
Howard Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in Jul 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hays
William Vaught and Fanny Bishop

Ira James Ida Minnie George William Charles Fred Zora

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WASHINGTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LOUISA FRANCES BISHOP
(William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Fanny were m 11 Apr 1875. William was b 24 Sep 1847 and d 22 Mar 1928. Fanny was b 2 Oct (or Nov?) 1856 and d 15 Nov 1951. Children were Ira, James, Ida, Minnie, George, William, Charles, Fred, and Zora.

----For the above family see p 106----

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hays
Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau

Elizabeth Willis Lora Sallie Nannie Charles Eddie Luther Rosa

CHILDREN OF FRANCES ANN GASTINEAU NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOEL PERKINS "PERK" GASTINEAU
(Frances d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frances and Perk were m 28 Oct 1869. Frances was b 7 May 1849 and d 13 Aug 1935. Perk was b 4 Aug 1852 in KY and d 4 Nov 1917 in IN. Children were Elizabeth, Willis, Lora, Sallie, Nannie, Charles, Eddie, Luther, and Rosa.

Elizabeth Gastineau, d/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 9 Aug 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William H. Smith in 1888. She d 13 Nov 1915 in Parke Co., IN.
Willis D. Gastineau, s/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 26 Jun 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. ca 1881.

Lora Gastineau, d/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 18 Dec 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Harlan Vaught 20 Dec 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 26 Apr 1937 in Parke Co., IN. Harlan was b in Oct 1872 and d in 1957 in Parke Co., IN. He was the s/o James M. and Violet Matilda (Langdon) Vaught.

Children of Lora and James Harlan were Virgil Ray Vaught and Luezella Vaught. (source---1900 C Parke Co., IN and Rex P. Vaught)

Sarah "Sallie" Gastineau, d/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 4 Apr 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Madison Adams Vaught 14 Feb 1893. James was the s/o Stephen Vaught. James was b 16 Aug 1871 and d 7 Apr 1939. Sallie d 6 Jun 1911.

Children of Sallie and James were Lula S. Vaught, Laura Gertrude Vaught, Herbert Vaught, Mettie P. Vaught, twins Jewell Ann Vaught and Rual Beckham Vaught, Homer Stephen Vaught, and Lou Beatrice Vaught. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY and Edgar Casada)

Nannie Lou Gastineau, d/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 10 Oct 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Marion Warren in 1907.

Charles Crawford Gastineau, s/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 3 Mar 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Geraldine McCammon. Charles d 17 May 1956.

Children of Charles and Geraldine were Margaret Gastineau, Rex Gatineau, Charles Gastineau, and Homer Gastineau. (source---Flossie Gastineau)

Eddie Allen Gastineau, s/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 7 Aug 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Louella Eaton. Eddie d 16 Feb 1941.

Luther Benson Gastineau, s/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 10 Aug 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 2nd Prudence. Luther d 17 Mar 1963.

Rosa Florence Gastineau, d/o Frances Ann Gastineau nee Vaught and her husband Joel Perkins Gastineau, was b 8 Nov 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Mayfield. Rosa d 25 May 1921.
Sarah and William were m 2 Nov 1870. Sarah was b ca 1851. William was b ca 1838. Children were Charley, James, Sophia, Anna, Alexander, and Willie.

Charley Smith, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 9 Sep 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 5 Nov 1872.

James H. Smith, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 3 Apr 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 14 Aug 1957. He never married.

Sophia Smith, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 9 Jun 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Henry West 17 Dec 1893. John was the s/o Albert Kelly West. Sophia d 9 Aug 1922 in Parke Co., IN. See VAUGHT Vol 1.

Children of Sophia and John are Alonzo West, Sarah Elizabeth West, Raymond West, and John West. (source---Sarah Elizabeth West Caylor)

Anna N. Smith, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 7 Sep 1877 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Gastineau. They were div.

Children of Anna and Mr. Gastineau are Paul Gastineau and Mildred Gastineau. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Alexander Smith, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 31 Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1942. He never married.

Willie Smith, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Smith nee Vaught and her husband William Smith, was b 11 Oct 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1948.

Children of Willie and ??? are Donald W. Smith, Virginia E. Smith, and Esther Smith. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
CHILDREN OF WESLEY SYLVESTER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LUCY MEESE  
(Wesley s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sylvester and Lucy were m 16 Nov 1875. Sylvester was b 5 Jun 1853 and d 29 Jun 1920. Lucy was b 25 Jan 1859 and d 21 Jul 1951. Children were Elizabeth, Dora, Sherman, Josiah, Wallace, Walter, Benjamin, Addie, Lily, Fannie, Samuel, Lena, Charles, and Delonis.

Elizabeth Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 20 Sep 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Campbell Wiser 3 May 1903. Charles was b 13 Jun 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 27 Aug 1906 in Parke Co., IN. Elizabeth d 3 Oct 1930 in Parke Co., IN.  

Children of Elizabeth and Charles are John Wesley Wiser, Hubert Wiser, and Charlie Forest Wiser. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Dora Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 17 Aug 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Silas Logan Sewell 24 Dec 1899. Silas was b 10 Sep 1880 and d 22 Jan 1925. Dora d 28 Aug 1944.  


General Sherman Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 7 Jan 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. Sherman m Mattie Susan Barron 28 Sep 1902. Mattie was the d/o William Perry and Sarah Ellen (Hays) Barron. Mattie was b 7 Jul 1879 and d 21 Mar 1959 in Parke Co., IN. Sherman d 18 Jun 1971 in Jackson Co., IN.  

Children of Sherman and Mattie were Walter Boyd Vaught, Opal Irene Vaught, Wallace Foster Vaught, Leona Hazel Vaught, Owen Russell Vaught, Lucy Ellen Vaught, John Marion Vaught, and Ralph Wilbert Vaught. (source---Leona Mendenhall)

Josiah "Joe" Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 9 Apr 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Symatha "Mattie" Alexander 1 Mar 1902. Mattie was b 4 Nov 1884 and d 25 Dec 1915 in Montana. Josiah m 2nd Dora McKinney. Josiah d 23 Dec
1959 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Josiah and Mattie were Luther Willard Vaught, Wesley Vaught, Merrill Francis Vaught, Lucy Viola Vaught, Vola Kenneth Vaught, and Joe Kirby Vaught. An unnamed infant d. y. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall, Marilyn Darlinton, Linda Vaught Carnahan, and Patricia Vaught Bermeo)

Wallace Lee Vaught, a twin s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 9 Oct 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Wilma Marie Fritts 5 Oct 1911 in Judson, IN. Wilma was b 31 Aug 1895 and d 26 Aug 1982. Wallace d 17 Oct 1957 in Montgomery Co., IN.


Walter Pedus Vaught, a twin s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 9 Oct 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mamie Rusk 27 Mar 1911. Mamie was b in 1888 in Parke Co., IN. Walter m 2nd Esther Clark in Vigo Co., IN. Walter d 12 Oct 1958 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of Walter and Mamie are an infant, Walter Earl Vaught and Velma Marguerite Vaught. (source---Robert L. Vaught)

Benjamin Harrison Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 29 Jul 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen in 1917. Fannie was b 30 Apr 1895 and d 26 Dec 1961. Benjamin d 12 Jun 1977.

Children of Benjamin and Fannie were Wanda Vaught, Frances Vaught, Glenda Vaught, Curtis Vaught, Ruth Vaught, Allen Vaught, John Vaught, and Lowell Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Addie Lou Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 20 Oct 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 1 Oct 1893. She is bur at Pine Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Lily Florence Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 13 Feb 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Hiram Nelson 7 Jan 1914. Hiram was b 11 May 1877 and d 5 Oct 1959. Florence d 12 Dec 1979.


Fannie Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 18 Apr 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. Fannie m 1st Mr. Harper. She m 2nd Albert Duncan 19 Nov 1957. Fannie d 20 Nov 1965 in Montgomery Co., IN.
A son of Fannie is Wayne.  (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Samuel Perkins Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 8 Apr 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Helen Fox Doolin 20 Sep 1924. Helen was b 26 Nov 1902 and d 2 May 1982. Sam d 13 Jan 1991 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Samuel and Helen were Marjorie Bernice Vaught, Creston Ellis Vaught, James Wesley Vaught, Virginia Hazel Vaught, Samuel Vaught, Donald Fray Vaught, and Mildred "Midge" Faye Vaught. (source---Samuel Perkins Vaught, Bernice Vaught Price and a 1991 Obituary for Sam)

Lena Mae Vaught, d/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 12 Apr 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Marc Price 19 Oct 1920. Charles d 16 Apr 1926. Lena m 2nd Bert Wheeler 8 Jan 1939. Lena d 2 Aug 1989.

Children of Lena and Charlie were Flora Faye Price, Mildred Beatrice Price, and Hazel Blanch Price. (source---Flora Price Sandi age)

Charles Ernest Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 17 Nov 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lola Isabell McKinney 20 Oct 1925. Lola was b 31 Oct 1909. Charles d 14 Dec 1985.

Children of Charles and Lola are Charlene Vaught, Betty Doris Vaught, Deloris Vaught, Charles Robert Vaught, and Jackie Keith Vaught. (source---Betty Vaught Jones)

Delonis Roosevelt Vaught, s/o Wesley Sylvester Vaught and his wife Lucy Meece, was b 18 Aug 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Bessie Mae Vaught 26 Jul 1930. Bessie was b 24 May 1912 in Putnam Co., IN. He m 2nd Pearly Beatrice Delk Wilson 27 Jun 1953. Pearly was b 7 Aug 1909 in Ingle, KY.

Children of Delonis and Bessie are Clara Morrow Vaught, Mildred Beatrice Vaught, Delonis Clinton Vaught, and Luther Vernon Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

William Vaught and Pheronica Miller

Rufus Vaught and Elizabeth McFall

Bourne Vaught

Geneva

CHILDREN OF BOURNE VAUGHT
(Bourne s/o Rufus s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bourne was b in May 1847. Bourne m 1st Mary Underwood, He m 2nd
Caroline T. A child of Bourne was Geneva.

Geneva Vaught, d/o Bourne Vaught, was b 16 Mar 1880 in Hendricks Co., IN. She was living in Vigo Co., IN in 1900.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT

NOTE: The Elizabeth (i.e. Christy) line is also in VAUGHT Vol 2.

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Vaught</td>
<td>and Christy Vaught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Vaught</td>
<td>and Andrew Measel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Measel</td>
<td>and Harriet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Solon</td>
<td>Stella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hattie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE HARRIET A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(William s/o Frances d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William and Harriet were m ca 1878. William was b 19 Sep 1845 and d 2 Jan 1912. Harriet was b 28 Nov 1857 and d 22 Mar 1942. They are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Children were James, Nancy, Solon, William, Stella, Sarah, Charley, Mary, John, and Hattie. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

James A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 19 Nov 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lela F. Lela was b 9 Mar 1886 and d 6 Feb 1934. James d 6 May 1955. Both are bur at Woodstock, Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Nancy E. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b in Jun 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Solon A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 21 May 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Loucrecia. She was b 29 May 1888 and d 3 Jan 1956. Solon d 30 Jul 1956. Both are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
William A. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 29 Jul 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Maude L. Maude was b 21 Jul 1893 and d 15 Mar 1964. William d 9 Oct 1963.

Children of William and Maude are Hobart Doyle Measel and Edward Everett Measel. (source--- Cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Stella Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b in Jan 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah E. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b in Nov 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charley E. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 10 Oct 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 30 Oct 1918 and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary F. Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b in Jan 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

John H. Measel, s/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 4 Jan 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Flossie E. John d 8 Jan 1958 and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Hattie Ethel Measel, d/o William H. Measel and his wife Harriet A., was b 11 Oct 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 12 Jun 1924 and is bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and Christy Vaught
Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel
James Measel and Sarah Pence

Mahala Eliza John Henry Mary James Laura

CHILDREN OF JAMES V. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE SARAH JANE PENCE
(James s/o Frances d?/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Sarah were m 13 Jun 1867. James was b 27 Sep 1846 and d 8 Dec 1886. Sarah was b 11 Nov 1851 and d 22 Aug 1939. Children were Mahala, Eliza, John, Henry, Mary, James, and Laura.

Mahala Fannie Measel, d/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence, was b 31 Aug 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Felix H. Smithern 20 Oct 1887. Felix was b 5 May 1854 and d 19 Dec 1922. Fannie d 13 May 1964. They are bur at Woodstock Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Fannie and Felix were Mary E. Smithern, Henry C.
Smithern, John Lesley Smithern, Reubin Smithern, and Jennie P.
Smithern. (source—1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Eliza Measel, d/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence,
was b 19 Sep 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Thomas R. Hubble
17 Dec 1891. She m 2nd James M. Lawson 22 Nov 1894. James was b
11 Jul 1872 and d 10 Apr 1957. Eliza d 8 Jun 1959 and is bur at
Goodhope Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

John B. Measel, s/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence,
was b ca 1874 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lila E. She was b 25 Jan
1887 and d 12 Apr 1948.

A child of John and Lila was Ethel Marie Measel. (source—
cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry S. Measel, s/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence,
was b 10 Feb 1875 in Madison Co., KY. He m Nancy E. Playfourth 9
Dec 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. Nancy was b 10 Sep 1872 and d 28 Apr
1950. Henry d 12 Feb 1955. They are bur at Eubank Baptist Church
Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Known children of Henry and Nancy were Dorsey Measel and Henry
Clayburn Measel. (source—1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Mary E. "Mollie" Measel, d/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah
Jane Pence, was b 11 Feb 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Benjamin
F. Barron 30 Dec 1897. Benjamin was b 8 Apr 1867 and d 8 Jan 1928.
They are bur at Goodhope Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

James C. Measel, s/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence,
was b ca 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Amanda Weaver 14 Aug 1899.
Amanda was b ca 1883.

Laura B. Measel, d/o James V. Measel and his wife Sarah Jane Pence,
was b in Feb 1883 (cem has 29 May?) in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
Joseph T. Epperson 5 Nov 1899. Joseph was b 15 Jul 1879 and d 23
Nov 1957. Laura d 11 Jan 1932. They are bur at the Goodhope Cem,
Pulaski Co., KY.

Elizabeth Vaught and Christy Vaught

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Milford Vaught and Melissa Young

Harvey Lucretia

123
CHILDREN OF MILFORD J. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MELISSA YOUNG
(Milford s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Milford and Melissa were m 11 Feb 1877. Milford m 2nd Nira Young 1 Jan 1884. Milford was b 7 May 1853. Children were twins, Harvey and Lucretia.

Harvey B. Vaught, a twin, s/o Milford J. Vaught and his wife Melissa Young, was b 7 Jul 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was incorrectly called "William" in the 1880 C Pulaski Co., KY. He m Winnie Hines. Winnie was b in Jan 1883 in IL. They were in Monroe Co., IN in 1900.

Lucretia Vaught, a twin, d/o Milford J. Vaught and his wife Melissa Young, was b 7 Jul 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lucretia m Silas G. Ridge 1 May 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. Silas was the s/o John and Martha (Baugh) Ridge.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY IRENE MCOUEARY
(Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Samuel was b 7 Mar 1863 in KY. Samuel and Mary were m 12 Oct 1889 in Casey Co., KY. Mary was b ca 1874 and d in Dec 1923. Samuel d 8 Jul 1931. Children were Albert, Bertha, Edward, Walter, Grace, Irene, Ethel, Homer, Orvis, and Reid.

Albert L. Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 5 Oct 1890 in Casey Co., KY. He d 16 May 1928. He did not marry. He is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Bertha Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 23 Jan 1892 in Bethelridge, KY. She m Segal Foster. She d 15 Aug 1967.

Children of Bertha and Segal were Vernie Foster, Buel Foster, and Bernie Foster. (source---Inez M. Vaught and Mary Faustine Vaught)
Edward Perkins Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 10 Oct 1894 in Casey Co., KY. Edward m Lora J. McAninch 26 Sep 1915 in Casey Co., KY. Lora was b 31 May 1897 and d 27 Jan 1976 in Cincinnati, OH. Edward d 18 Jun 1978 in Hamilton Co., OH. Edward resided in Cincinnati, OH.

Children of Edward and Lora were Hoy Lee Vaught and Cornell Vaught. (source---Hoy Lee Vaught and Inez M. Vaught)

Walter Green Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 22 Apr 1896 in Casey Co., KY. Walter m Louisa Ann Stanberry 29 Jan 1918. She was the d/o Alexander and Margaret (Thomas) Stanberry. They div ca 1938. Walter remarried but had no more children. He d 14 Jun 1966 in Louisville, KY and is bur at Resthaven Cem. Louisa was b 28 Dec 1898 and d 17 Sep 1977. Louisa is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Children of Walter and Louisa were Inez Mary Vaught, Julius Howard Vaught, and Margaret Juanita Vaught. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

Grace Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 8 Apr 1898 in Casey Co., KY. She m Ulis Lee Ross. Ulis was the s/o William Daniel and Melissa (McAninch) Ross.

Children of Grace and Ulis were William Kelly Ross and Nora Lee Ross. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

Irene Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 17 Feb 1900 in Casey Co., KY. She m Olis Watson ca 1920.

A child of Irene and Olis was Winfrey Watson. (source---Inez M. Vaught of Jeffersonville, IN)

Nellie Vaught, d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 14 Apr 1902 in Casey Co., KY. She m Ravon Ross 16 May 1925. Ravon was the s/o William Daniel and Melissa (McAninch) Ross. Ravon was b 17 Mar 1903 and d 14 May 1986. Nellie d 6 Jun 1980. She is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY. There were 2 sons.

A known child of Nellie and Ravon was Kenneth Russel Ross. (source---Connie Renee Ross)

Ethel Vaught, a twin d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 10 May 1904 in Casey Co., KY. She m John Cecil Adams. Ethel d 8 Dec 1981. They had 5 boys.

A known child of Ethel and John was John Adams. (source---John Adams)

Unnamed Vaught, a twin d/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b and d 5 Oct 1904 in Casey Co., KY.

Homer Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 30 Oct 1906 in Casey Co., KY. He m Florence

Orvis Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b in 1909 in Casey Co., KY. He d in 1923. He is bur at Poplar Hill Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Reid Kelly Vaught, s/o Samuel Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Irene McQueary, was b 24 Mar 1918 in Casey Co., KY. He m Mary Faustine Wesley 18 Aug 1940 in Campbell Co., KY. Mary was the d/o Ocla and Nannie Bell (Vest) Wesley. Mary was b 25 Oct 1921. Reid d 22 Sep 1983.

Children of Reid and Mary are Sandra Kay Vaught and Stephen Kelly Vaught. (source---Mary Faustine Vaught)

--- For the above family see p 110 ---

--- For the above family see p 110 ---
CHILDREN OF AMANDA BELL DUTTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
MARION DUTTON
(Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Amanda Bell was b 30 Sep 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. Amanda and
Marion were m 23 Jan 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. Marion was b in 1858
and d 13 Jan 1931. Amanda d 9 Jan 1935. Amanda’s mother, Katherine,
was living with them in 1900. Amanda and Marion had 12 children.
Children were Virgil?, Joseph, Albert, Pearly, Myrtle, Sarah,
Thomas, Maggie, Ernest, Jessie, and George.

---- For the above family see p 110-112 ----

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY VAUGHT JR.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

William Vaught and Celia Reynolds

Mahala Vaught and Thomas Kilburn

William Celia John Henry Mary James Ida

CHILDREN OF MAHALA KILBURN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
THOMAS KILBURN
(Mahala d/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mahala and Thomas were m 7 May 1855. Mahala was b in Feb 1838 and
d 19 Feb 1901 in IN. Thomas was b 5 Nov 1827 and d 9 Feb 1901.
Children were William, Celia, John, Henry, Mary, James, and Ida.

William Harvey Kilburn, s/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her
husband Thomas Kilburn, was b 16 Apr 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Celia J. Kilburn, d/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband
Thomas Kilburn, was b 12 Oct 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
Addison Lincoln 27 Jul 1879 in Spencer Co., IN.
John H. Kilburn, s/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Kilburn, was b in Aug 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d after 1901.

Henry Edwin Kilburn, s/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Kilburn, was b in Aug 1862 in IN. He m Naomi Lottie McAllister 25 Jan 1893 in Perry Co., IN. Naomi was b in Jul 1871 in IN and d in 1948 in Parke Co., IN. Henry d in 1941 in Parke Co., IN. They are bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Children of Henry and Naomi were Virdie M. Kilburn, Roy C. Kilburn, Letha G. Kilburn, Leslie C. Kilburn, Nola Edith Kilburn, Jennie Kilburn, Raymond Kilburn, Grace Kilburn, Edwin Kilburn, Ruby Kilburn, and John Kilburn. (source---Marcia McKillop)

Mary Catherine Kilburn, d/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Kilburn, was b ca 1865 in IN. She m Francis M. Terry 21 Sep 1893 in Perry Co., IN.

James O. Kilburn, s/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Kilburn, was b in Jan 1869 in Parke Co., IN. He m Stella W. Van Winkle 20 Aug 1896 in Perry Co., IN.

Children of James and Stella were Cledra M. Kilburn, Bruner A. Kilburn, Nellie Kilburn, LaFay Kilburn, Lucille Kilburn, Bertha Ethel Kilburn, and James R. Kilburn. (source---Marcia McKillop)

Ida May Kilburn, d/o Mahala Kilburn nee Vaught and her husband Thomas Kilburn, was b ca 1872 in IN. She m Stringston Rice 8 Sep 1895 in Perry Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Vaught and Celia Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Riley Vaught and Matilda Kilburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Willis Harriet Perry Russell Retta John Charles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF JOHN RILEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MATILDA CAROLINE KILBURN
(John s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Matilda were m 6 Jan 1864 in Parke Co., IN. John was b 26 Jul 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY. John d 8 Aug 1920. Matilda was b 16 Aug 1840 and d 5 Sep 1919. Children were George, Willis, Harriet, Perry, Russell, Retta, John, and Charles.

George Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b 20 Dec 1866 in Parke Co., IN. George d 15 Nov 1893
in Parke Co., IN.

Willis Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b 20 Oct 1868 in Parke Co., IN. He m 1st Margaret Seybold 25 Oct 1899. Margaret was b 7 Jul 1863 and d 3 Oct 1900. Willis m 2nd Martha E. Stuthard 8 May 1904 in Vigo Co., IN. Martha was b in 1865 and d in 1931. Willis d 20 Aug 1952. They are bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

A child of Willis and Margaret was Margaret Seybold Vaught. (source--Marcia McKillop)

Harriet A. Vaught, d/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b ca 1870 in Parke Co., IN. She m John N. Beatty 19 Dec 1894 in Parke Co., IN.

Perry Overton Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b in Nov 1872 in Parke Co., IN. Perry d 3 Jun 1934. He is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Russell Hale Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b 18 Nov 1875 in Parke Co., IN. He m Martha Anna Snodgrass 3 Aug 1900 in Vigo Co., IN. Martha was b 13 Jun 1880 in Vigo Co., IN. She was the d/o Joseph Warren Snodgrass and his wife Marinda Jane Headlee. Marinda d 7 Jan 1964. Russell d 2 Jan 1952. They are bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Children of Russell and Martha were Beatrice L. Vaught, Ethel Vaught, Gladys Vaught, Russell Vaught, Charles Elbert Vaught, Helen Louise Vaught, Thelma Lucille Vaught, Wendell Vaught, Esther Vaught, Perle William Vaught, Virginia Maxine Vaught, and Doris Marie Vaught. (source---Marcia McKillop)

Retta Jane Vaught, d/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b 26 Nov 1877 in Parke Co., IN. She m Mr. Carlisle.

John William Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b 27 Feb 1880 in Parke Co., IN. He d 25 Jan 1952 and is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Charles Evanston Vaught, s/o John Riley Vaught and his wife Matilda Caroline Kilburn, was b in Oct 1883 in Parke Co., IN.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
William Vaught and Celia Reynolds
William Vaught and Margaret Lucas

Florence Mary Lou Jewell Russell
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARGARET E. LUCAS
(Martin s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

William and Margaret were m 11 Jul 1867. William was b ca 1842. Margaret was b in Mar 1845. Children were Florence, Mary, Lou, Jewell, and Russell.

Florence R. Vaught, d/o William S. Vaught and his wife Margaret E. Lucas, was b in 1864 in IN.

Mary Jane Vaught, d/o William S. Vaught and his wife Margaret E. Lucas, was b in Feb 1868 in IN. She m William Fosher.

Lou Ellen Vaught, d/o William S. Vaught and his wife Margaret E. Lucas, was b in 1872 in IN.

Jewell H. Vaught, d/o William S. Vaught and his wife Margaret E. Lucas, was b in 1874 in IN.

Russell H. Vaught, s/o William S. Vaught and his wife Margaret E. Lucas, was b in Dec 1877 in IN.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

William Vaught and Celia Reynolds

Martin Vaught and Martha Day

Milton and Cora

CHILDREN OF MARTIN O. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARTHA DAY
(Martin s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martin m 1st Martha Day. Martin and Jane Farris were m 13 Nov 1878 in Perry Co., IN. Children were Milton and Cora.

Milton Vaught, s/o Martin O. Vaught and his wife Martha Day, was b ca 1872 in Parke Co., IN.

Cora A. Vaught, d/o Martin O. Vaught and his wife Martha Day, was b ca 1875 in Parke Co., IN.

130
CHILDREN OF JAMES P. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY A. FARRIS
(James s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Nancy were m 26 Oct 1878 in Perry Co., IN. James was b in 1847. Children were Cordelia, Ed, Ida, and Mary.

Cordelia E. Vaught, d/o James P. Vaught and his wife Nancy A. Farris, was b in 1879 in Perry Co., IN. Cordelia m Mr. Springer.

Ed Logan Vaught, s/o James P. Vaught and his wife Nancy A. Farris, was b in IN.

Ida Vaught, d/o James P. Vaught and his wife Nancy A. Farris, was b in IN. Ida m Mr. Hamlin.

Mary Lou Vaught, d/o James P. Vaught and his wife Nancy A. Farris, was b 17 May 1881 in IN. She m Edmund Farris 6 Jun 1917. Mary m 2nd Mr. Lipton. Mary d 10 Feb 1965.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY SWEARINGEN AND HIS WIFE LOUISA YATES
(William s/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Louisa were m 4 Aug 1866. Louisa m 1st James H. Fletcher and had a son. William was b 3 Aug 1840 and d 30 Aug 1933. Louisa was b 19 Jan 1843 and d 16 Jan 1922. Children were Charles, Ezra, Amanda, Henry, William, unnamed infant, and Lola.

Charles C. Swearingen, s/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b 30 May 1867 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Eva Lena Hubble 16 Nov 1898. Eva was b 3 Mar 1879 and d 15 Jan
1963. Charles d 4 Oct 1939. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
A son of Charles and Eva was Vela C. Swearingen. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Ezra Mansel Swearingen, s/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b 15 Mar 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nora B. Bishop 17 Aug 1898. Nora was b 9 Jan 1881 and d 6 Apr 1943. Ezra d 8 Apr 1946. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Ezra and Nora were Stella May Swearingen, Oris M. Swearingen, and Pauline Swearingen. (source---1900 C and cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Amanda A. Swearingen, d/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b ca 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Bruce Newell 13 Jan 1897. Bruce was b ca 1863.

Children of Amanda and Bruce were Charlie T. Newell and Anna L. Newell. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Henry Y. Swearingen, s/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b ca 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d by 1880 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Dr. William R. Swearingen, s/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b 22 Aug 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 15 Oct 1907 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Unnamed infant Swearingen, ch/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b and d ca 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Lola F. Swearingen, d/o William Henry Swearingen and his wife Louisa Yates Fletcher, was b in May 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mahala Vaught and Van Swearingen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Swearingen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernettta Louiza Martha Susannah William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA SWEARINGEN
(Lucinda d/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucinda and Galen White were m 14 Dec 1864. Lucinda m 2nd Ambrose Brewer 17 Feb 1876. Galen m 3 times. Galen m 3rd Elizabeth Cormany 2 Nov 1883. Lucinda was b ca 1843. Galen was b 14 Feb
1833 and d 14 Feb 1898. Children were Bernetta, Louiza, Martha, Susannah, and William.

**Bernetta J. White**, d/o Lucinda White nee Swearingen and her husband Galen E. White, was b ca 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Evans 10 Nov 1881. It was James 2nd marriage.

**Louiza White**, d/o Lucinda White nee Swearingen and her husband Galen E. White, was b ca 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Francis H. Mofield 24 Apr 1887. She m 2nd Baron V. Wood 14 Aug 1889.

**Martha J. White**, d/o Lucinda White nee Swearingen and her husband Galen E. White, was b ca 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY.

**Susanna Brewer**, d/o Lucinda Brewer nee Swearingen and her husband Ambrose Brewer, was b ca 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY.

**William H. Brewer**, s/o Lucinda Brewer nee Swearingen and her husband Ambrose Brewer, was b ca 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.

---

**Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail**

**Mahala Vaught and Van Swearingen**

**Martha Swearingen and Henry Butt**

| Maggie | Salena | Laura | Alex | Lenora |

**CHILDREN OF MARTHA ELLIS BUTT NEE SWEARINGEN AND HER HUSBAND HENRY C. BUTT**

(Martha d/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and Henry were m 15 Jul 1874. Henry m 1st Malinda Vaught 2 Jul 1855. Martha was b 15 Feb 1845 and d 7 Jan 1917. Henry was b 3 Dec 1832 and d 19 Sep 1905. Children were Maggie, Salena, Laura, Alex, and Lenora. (See VAUGHT Vol 2)

**Maggie Paralee Butt**, d/o Martha Ellis Butt nee Swearingen and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 21 Sep 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Seymour Franklin Starns 19 Jan 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. Maggie d 27 Oct 1950. Seymour was b in Jun 1869 and d 17 Feb 1945.

Children of Maggie and Seymour were Mary Ellis Starns, Lellie A. Starns, Clarence William Starns, John Cecil Starns, Sarah Margaret Starns, Henry Carroll Starns, and Charles Edwin Starns. (source---vit stats and 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY and Charles Starns and Clarence Starns)
Salena Bell Butt, d/o Martha Ellis Butt nee Swearingen and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 5 May (or Nov?) 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Z. Taylor in 1897. Charles was b in Mar 1874. Salena d 17 Feb 1953.

Laura Alice Butt, d/o Martha Ellis Butt nee Swearingen and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 5 Aug 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Alonza B. Wiley. Alonza was b in 1869 and d in 1920. Laura m 2nd Clarence Parsons. Laura d in 1925.

Alex A. Butt, s/o Martha Ellis Butt nee Swearingen and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 12 Aug 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lou Peck. Lou was b in 1892 and d in 1937. Alex d in 1938. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Lenora B. Butt, d/o Martha Ellis Butt nee Swearingen and her husband Henry C. Butt, was b 13 Mar 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James E. Bryant. Lenora d 27 Aug 1960. She is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. James was b 25 Jul 1884 and d 15 Aug 1950.

CHILDREN OF VAN SWEARINGEN AND HIS WIFE LEVONIA BUTT
(Van s/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Van and Levonia were m 7 Oct 1880. Levonia was b 28 Oct 1856 and d ca 1886-97. Van m 2nd Molly Hicks 20 May 1897. Van d in 1939. Children were Virgil, Mahala, and Dora.

Virgil M. Swearingen, s/o Van P. Swearingen and his wife Levonia Butt, was b 30 Aug 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. Virgil d 1 Oct 1954. He is bur at the Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Mahala F. Swearingen, d/o Van P. Swearingen and his wife Levonia Butt, was b in Mar 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Abraham Wesley 5 Jan 1907 in Casey Co., KY.

Dora H. Swearingen, d/o Van P. Swearingen and his wife Levonia Butt, was b in Oct 1886 in Casey Co., KY.
Mary and William were m 12 May 1875. Mary was b ca 1856. A child was Virgil.

Virgil Thompson, s/o Mary E. Thompson nee Swearingen and her husband William H. Thompson, was b 10 May 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hila was b in Aug 1860. Hila m David White. Children were George, Tim, Ed, Jennie, Minnie, Ruby, Howard, and David.

George V. Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Tim Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Mar 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ed Swearingen (aka Vaught), s/o Cit (Christopher?) Vaught and Hila Frances Swearingen, was b in May 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ed Vaught m Euallie Spears 10 Sep 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children of Ed and Euallie were Hollis Vaught and Otis Vaught. (source---1910 C Pulaski Co., KY)

"Jennie" Swearingen (aka Vaught), d/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Jan 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eugenia Vaught m George R. McKinney 7 Aug 1904. This may or may
not be Jennie.

**Minnie Swearingen (aka Vaught),** d/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Nov 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

**Ruby Swearingen (aka Vaught),** d/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Aug 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. A Ruby E. Vaught m Daniel A. Sowder 24 Mar 1907 at the home of William Vaught.

**Howard Swearingen (aka Vaught),** s/o Hila Frances Swearingen and Cit (Christopher?) Vaught, was b in Jul 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

**David (White?),** s/o Hila Frances Swearingen and (her husband David White?), was b ca 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY.

---

**Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail**

**Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson**

**Nancy Vaught and Camden Rousey**

| John William | James | Idella | Laura | Ann | Henry | Delilah | infant |

**CHILDREN OF NANCY JANE ROUSEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CAMDEN ROUSEY**

(Nancy d/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy and Camden were m 15 Jul 1864 in Boyle Co., KY. Nancy m 2nd John Bradshaw. Nancy was b in 1848 and d 16 Aug 1910. Cam was b 28 Jul 1845 and was killed 12 Feb 1881. Children were John, William, James, Idella, Laura, Ann, Henry, Delilah, and an unnamed infant.

**John Thomas Rousey,** s/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b 1 Jan 1866 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Mary F. Christerson in 1884 in Boyle Co., KY.

**William Riley Rousey,** s/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b 20 Oct 1870 in KY. He m Lucinda Bell Miller 17 Dec 1889 in Knox Co., KY. Lucinda was b 17 Dec 1870 and d 8 Sep 1935. William d 28 Mar 1953.

Children of William and Lucinda were James Delbert Rousey, Laurence Rousey, Ethel Rousey, Grace Rousey, Henry Stanton Rousey, Raymond Rousey, Lloyd Carl Rousey, Marion Rousey, and Horace Rousey. (source---Patrick Rousey)
James Rousey, s/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b 29 Jan 1871 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Barbara Swearing.

Idella Rousey, d/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b in 1876 in KY. She m Finely Phillips 21 Jun 1883 in Boyle Co., KY.

Laura Bell Rousey, d/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b 16 Jan 1879 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Butler Warner 24 Mar 1894 in Mercer Co., KY.

Ann Rousey, d/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, was b 12 Jan 1881 in Boyle Co., KY. She m C. C. "Champ" Young 23 Sep 1899 in Mercer Co., KY.

Henry Rousey, s/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, died at the age of 3.

Delilah Rousey, d/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, died when she was a baby.

Infant Rousey, ch/o Nancy Jane Rousey nee Vaught and her husband Camden Rousey, d. y.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson
Henry Vaught and Mary

Lillie James Ella Julia

CHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY E.
(Henry s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry was b ca 1850. Henry had a grandson Henry McGinnis. The parents of Henry are not known. Children were Lillie, James, Ella, and Julia.

Lillie Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Mary E., was b ca 1870 in Boyle Co., KY.

James Vaught, s/o Henry Vaught and his wife Mary E., was b ca 1874 in Boyle Co., KY.

Ella J. Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Mary E., was b ca 1878 in Boyle Co., KY.
Julia T. Vaught, d/o Henry Vaught and his wife Mary E., was b ca 1880 in Boyle Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson
Dudley Vaught

| Manuel | Joseph | Mattie | Sim | Rosa | John | Alice |

CHILDREN OF DUDLEY VAUGHT
(Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dudley and Sallie Hafley were m ca 1870. Dudley was b 10 Feb 1853 and d 6 May 1942 in Madison Co., KY. Sallie was b ca 1850 and d in 1908. Dudley also m Bessie Childers. Children were Manuel, Joseph, Mattie, Sim, Rosa, John, and Alice.

Manuel Vaught, s/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Bessie Childers, was b in KY.

Joseph Riley Vaught, s/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b 8 May 1872 in Casey Co., KY. He m Lula Ellen Russell 14 Jan 1903 in Lincoln Co., KY. Lula was b 13 Feb 1883 and d 28 Feb 1970. Lula was the d/o Marcellus and Malinda (Benedict) Russell. Joseph d 31 Aug 1958. They both d in Hustonville, Lincoln Co., KY.


Mattie F. Vaught, d/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b ca 1874 in Casey Co., KY. She m William Gooch 26 Dec 1889 in Lincoln Co., KY. Mattie d 31 Oct 1958 in Canton, OH.

Sim Coffee Vaught, s/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b ca 1876 in Casey Co., KY. He m Nettie Brackett McKroskey in TN. Nettie d in 1976. Sim d 1 Jan 1950 in Pueblo, CO.

Children of Sim and Nettie are Simmie Coffee Vaught, Jim Vaught, Ed Vaught, Betty Capitola Vaught, Minnie Vaught, Virginia Lola Vaught, Charles Vaught, and Nellie May Vaught. (source---Betty Mew and Mrs. Sim Coffee Vaught)

Rosalee "Lee" Vaught, d/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b ca 1879 in Casey Co., KY. She m J. Stamp Turpin 4 Jul 1900 in Lincoln Co., KY.
Children of Lee and Stamp were Manuel Roosevelt Turpin, James William Turpin, John Tyler Turpin, Joseph Paxton Turpin, Elmer Lee Turpin, and Thomas Perry Turpin. (source---Howard Vaught)

John Dudley Vaught, s/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b 16 May 1881 in Casey Co., KY. He m Ollie May Reid 25 Feb 1903. She was b 2 Jul 1885 and d 3 Jul 1947. John d 18 Nov 1965 in Oneida, TN.

Children of John and Ollie are George Vaught, Corbett Vaught, and twins Howard "Sam" Vaught and Harold Vaught. (source---Howard Vaught)

Alice Vaught, d/o Dudley Vaught and his wife Sarah Hafly, was b ca 1890 in Casey Co., KY. She m John Major Johnson. Alice d 24 Jul 1964 in Madison Co., KY.

Children of Alice and John were Grace Johnson, Major Johnson, Catherine "Nellie" May Johnson, Willard Johnson, James Bartley Johnson, Ida Bell Johnson, Alfred "Al" Johnson, and Charles Johnson. (source---Howard Vaught)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson

Sarah Vaught and Andrew Meriday

Hue Mary Frances

CHILDREN OF SARAH MARGARET MERIDAY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ANDREW MERIDAY

(Sarah d/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah m 1st Andrew Meriday. She m 2nd Wesley Rousey 15 May 1880. Sarah was b ca 1856. Children were Hue, Mary, and Frances.

Hue L. Meriday, s/o Sarah Margaret Meriday nee Vaught and her husband Andrew Meriday, was b ca 1874.

Mary J. Meriday, d/o Sarah Margaret Meriday nee Vaught and her husband Andrew Meriday, was b ca 1875.

Frances A. Meriday, d/o Sarah Margaret Meriday nee Vaught and her husband Andrew Meriday, was b ca 1877.
George was b 9 (or 2?) Oct 1859 in Casey Co., KY. He m 1st Basha Stanley 24 Feb 1884. He m 2nd Sarah McMullen 12 May 1890. Sarah was b ca 1865. Children were Pearlie, Dennie, Edd, Ida, Eva, and Lillie.

Pearlie Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1891 in Casey Co., KY.

Dennie S. Vaught, s/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1893 in Casey Co., KY. He d in 1971. He m Roena. She was b in 1902 and d in 1928. They are bur at Butchertown Cem, Casey Co., KY.

Edd S. Vaught, s/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1895 in Casey Co., KY. He may have d in Lincoln Co., KY. He may have m Mamie.

Ida Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1897 in Casey Co., KY.

Eva Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1902 in Casey Co., KY.

Lillie Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Sarah McMullen, was b ca 1907 in Casey Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF DAVID ALFORD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ALICE LANE

(David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

David and Alice Lane were m 1 May 1890 in Casey Co., KY. David was b ca 1864 and d 3 Dec 1943. Alice was b in 1873 and d in 1947. Children were Sam, Riley, Myrtle, Mary, Elzie, Alex, Maggie, Alma, Maudie, Earl, Howard, and Hazel.

Sam Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1891 in KY.

Riley Logan Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1893 in KY. He m Emma Lane 20 Aug 1910 in Casey Co., KY. He d in 1969 in Casey Co., KY.

Myrtle Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1895 in KY. She d 2 Aug 1925.

Mary Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b 15 Sep 1897 in KY. She m Fonzie Taylor.

William Elzie Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b 13 Apr 1900 in KY. He m Willie Florence Pemberton 15 Feb 1920 in Casey Co., KY.


Alex Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b 4 Nov 1902 in KY. He may have m Mamie Reed 8 Feb 1924. Mamie d 13 Mar 1971. Alex d 11 May 1980.

Children of Alex and Mamie are Rein Vaught, Lena Vaught, (Vembe?) Vaught, Eugene Vaught, Emma Vaught, Darel Vaught, and Shirley Vaught. (source---Eugene Vaught)

Maggie Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1904 in KY.

Alma Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1906 in KY.

Maudie Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1908 in KY. She d 5 Jan 1924.

Howard Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1911 in KY. He m Blanche.

Earl Vaught, s/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b ca 1915 in KY. He m Edna.
Hazel Vaught, d/o David Alford Vaught and his wife Alice Lane, was b in Jul 1920 in KY. She m Lowell King.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Isaac Vaught and Lovie Austin

Erastus Nora Ethel

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NEWTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LOVIE JANE AUSTIN
(Isaac s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isaac and Lovie were m 11 Jan 1876. Isaac was b 4 Nov 1852. Children were Erastus, Nora, and Ethel.

Erastus Vaught, s/o Isaac Newton Vaught and his wife Lovie Jane Austin, was b 2 Jan 1878 in KY. He m Vesta Back. Vesta was b 18 Jun 1885 and d 17 Mar 1961. Erastus d 25 Apr 1943. They had no children. They are bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Nora Pearl "Loney" Vaught, d/o Isaac Newton Vaught and his wife Lovie Jane Austin, was b in Oct 1881 in KY. She m 1st Jake Hatfield 10 Dec 1905. He was the s/o G. W. and Frances (Green) Hatfield. Pearl and Jake had some children. Pearl m 2nd Wilford Taylor.

(Ethel May?) Vaught, d/o Isaac Newton Vaught and his wife Lovie Jane Austin, was b 11 Aug 1892 in KY. She d 29 Nov 1896 and is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook

Ellen Estel Helen Jane Jim

CHILDREN OF NANCY EMILY VAN HOOK NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND LEMUEL RUBEN VAN HOOK
(Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nancy and Lemuel R. were m 20 Mar 1879. Nancy was b 18 Mar 1855 and d 5 Apr 1945. Lemuel R. was b ca 1862. Children were Ellen,
Estel, Helen, Jenny, and Jim.

Elizabeth Ellen Van Hook, d/o Nancy Emily Van Hook nee Vaught and her husband Lemuel Ruben Van Hook, was b 20 Jan 1880 in Russell Co., KY. She d unmarried 5 May 1958.

Estel Van Hook, s/o Nancy Emily Van Hook nee Vaught and her husband Lemuel Ruben Van Hook, was b 8 May 1881 in Russell Co., KY. He m Mabel Potter 20 Jun 1903. Mabel was b ca 1884. Estel d 5 Feb 1932.

Children of Estel and Mabel were Clarice Van Hook, Erma Van Hook, and Chester Van Hook. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

Helen (Kaelin?) Van Hook, d/o Nancy Emily Van Hook nee Vaught and her husband Lemuel Ruben Van Hook, was b 29 Dec 1882 in Russell Co., KY. She m 1st Charles Briner. She m 2nd George Brandon. She m 3rd A. B. C. Callender. She had no children. Helen d 13 Dec 1944 in Madison Co., IN.

Amanda Jane "Jenny" Van Hook, d/o Nancy Emily Van Hook nee Vaught and her husband Lemuel Ruben Van Hook, was b 11 Apr 1884 in Russell Co., KY. She m William Thomas Barkalow. William was the s/o James K. and Frances A. (Tibbals) Barkalow. William was b 11 Apr 1877 and d 22 Dec 1954. Jenny d 17 Feb 1975. They died in Anderson, IN.

Children of Jenny and William are Francis Glen Barkalow, Dorothy Marie Barkalow, James Estel "Dick" Barkalow, and Helen Emily Barkalow. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

James Asbury Van Hook, s/o Nancy Emily Van Hook nee Vaught and her husband Lemuel Ruben Van Hook, was b 9 Nov 1885 in Russell Co., KY. He m Ruth Cherstrom. Jim d 10 Aug 1954 in MI.

Children of James and Ruth were James Van Hook, Harold Van Hook, and William Asbury Van Hook. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

CHILDREN OF HENRY FRANKLIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY ELLA VAUGHT

(Henry s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry and Mary were m 23 Aug 1893. Henry was b 8 May 1856 in
Pulaski Co., KY. Mary was the d/o Abraham and Mary Jane Vaught. Mary was b in Sep 1869. They resided in IN. Children were Lyda, Maud, Allen, and Alice.

Lyda (Lydia?) Vaught, d/o Henry Franklin Vaught and his wife Mary Ella Vaught, was b 24 Aug 1894 in Laurence Co., IN. She m Mr. Johnson.

Maud F. Vaught, d/o Henry Franklin Vaught and his wife Mary Ella Vaught, was b in Mar 1897 in Laurence Co., IN. She m Mr. Campbell.

Allen O. Vaught, s/o Henry Franklin Vaught and his wife Mary Ella Vaught, was b ca 1905 in Laurence Co., IN. He never married.

Alice M. Vaught, d/o Henry Franklin Vaught and his wife Mary Ella Vaught, was b ca 1907 in IN. She may have d. y.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin
George Vaught and Mariah Newby
Edward Mary

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WYATT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARIAH NEWBY
(Edward s/o George Wyatt Vaught, d/o George WyattVaught and his wife Mariah Newby, was b in May 1885 in KY. He m Esta Gooch. Esta was b in 1888 and d in 1971. Edward d in 1921. They are bur at the Somerset City Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Children of Edward and Esta are Opal Vaught and Hazel Vaught. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Mary A. Vaught, d/o George Wyatt Vaught and his wife Mariah Newby, was b in Jun 1889 in KY. She m Frank Shearer. Children of Mary and Frank were Chester Shearer, Glenn Shearer, and Ralph Shearer. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)
Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Logan Vaught and Jocia Austin

Hattie  Norma  Owen

CHILDREN OF LOGAN GREEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE JOCIA A. AUSTIN
(Logan s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o 
John P. Vaught)

Logan and Jocia were m 2 Dec 1884. Logan was b 28 Sep 1859. Jocia
was b in Sep 1860. Children were Hattie, Norma, and Owen.

Hattie L. Vaught, d/o Logan Green Vaught and his wife Jocia A.
Austin, was b in Feb 1886 in KY.

Norma J. Vaught, d/o Logan Green Vaught and his wife Jocia A.
Austin, was b in Apr 1891 in KY.

Owen Otto Vaught, s/o Logan Green Vaught and his wife Jocia A.
Austin, was b in Oct 1893 in KY.
A child of Owen was Agnes Vaught.  (source---Florence Cash
Vaught)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

William Riley Vaught

Enos  Denny  Earl  Bessie

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY VAUGHT
(William s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o 
John P. Vaught)

William was b 10 Jul 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Martha
Singleton 7 Oct 1884. William m 2nd Mary Frances Bishop in 1903.
Children were Enos, Denny, Earl, and Bessie.

Enos Vaught, s/o William Riley Vaught and his wife Martha
Singleton, was b in May 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Denny Vaught, s/o William Riley Vaught and his wife Martha
Singleton, was b 12 Oct 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 11 Jul 1951.
Earl Vaught, s/o William Riley Vaught and his wife Martha Singleton, was b in Feb 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Bessie Vaught, d/o William Riley Vaught and his wife Mary Frances Bishop, was b ca 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have m Cornelius Watson. Bessie died when her children were young.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin
Amanda Vaught and William Mercer

Albert Arthur Chris Bertha Frank William Charles Mattie

CHILDREN OF AMANDA ELIZABETH MERCER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM H. MERCER
(Amanda d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda and William were m 3 Mar 1882. Amanda was b 14 Mar 1863. William was b ca 1853. They lived in Lincoln Co., KY. Children were Albert, Arthur, Christopher, Bertha, Frank, William, Charles, and Mattie. (See VAUGHT Vol 2)

Albert O. Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Apr 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Arthur Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Jun 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Christopher Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Oct 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Bertha Mercer, d/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Oct 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frank E. Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Feb 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William H. Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in Jan 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles Mercer, s/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in May 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mattie M. Mercer, d/o Amanda E. Vaught and her husband William H. Mercer, was b in May 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

| Lulu | Esker | Anna | Delpha | Gladys | Clinton |

CHILDREN OF JOHN PERKINS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MINNIE MARIAH HEIRONIMUS

(John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Minnie were m 3 Jan 1892. John was b 2 Dec 1866 and d 8 Dec 1943. Minnie was b 9 Oct 1873 and d 31 (or 11?) Oct 1950. Children were Lula, Esker, Anna, Delpha, Gladys, and Clinton.

Lula Perkins Vaught, d/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 6 Nov 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Virgil Brooks Reid 10 Sep 1913. Virgil was b 20 Oct 1889 and d 11 Oct 1949. Lula d 11 Feb 1936.

Children of Lulu and Virgil are Roy Kendrick Reid and Doris Lee Reid. (source---Clinton Vaught)

Esker Lee Vaught, s/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 26 Jan 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Florence Cash 14 Nov 1923. Florence was b 12 Aug 1904. She is the d/o Steven and Mary Catherine "Dolly" (Payne) Cash. Esker d 29 Apr 1976.

Children of Esker and Florence are Esker Wayne Vaught, Clifford Burgess Vaught, and Harold Cash Vaught. (source---Clinton Vaught)

Anna Bell Vaught, d/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 24 Mar 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George Elmer Allen 28 Dec 1916. George was b 23 Feb 1894 and d 1 Jun 1944. Anna d 16 May 1975.

Children of Anna and George are Ruth Anna Allen, George Edwin Allen, Charles Elmer Allen, and William Lee Allen. (source---Clinton Vaught)

Delpha May Vaught, d/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 27 Apr 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 7 Jun 1904.

Gladys Marie Vaught, d/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 23 Jul 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Earl F. Perry 24 Dec 1928. Earl was b 7 Apr 1904. Gladys d 16 Aug 1979.

A child of Gladys and Earl is Patsy Jean Perry. (source---
Clinton Vestal Vaught, s/o John Perkins Vaught and his wife Minnie Mariah Heironimus, was b 1 Nov 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Doris Octavia Hance 26 Dec 1934. Doris was b 26 Oct 1913.

Children of Clinton and Doris are Doris Lynn Vaught and Clinton Vestal Vaught. (source---Clinton Vestal Vaught)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin
Francisco Vaught and Cora Baugh

Clarence  Delmer

CHILDREN OF FRANCISCO VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE CORA A. BAUGH
(Francisco s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Francisco and Cora were m 2 Sep 1894. Francisco was b 21 Mar 1873. Cora was b 9 Jan 1879 and d 20 Jul 1902. Children were Clarence and Delmer. There were more children by a 2nd wife, Estella Ellen White.

Clarence Vaught, s/o Francisco Vaught and his wife Cora A. Baugh, was b in Jun 1895 in KY. He m Vivian. They had 1 son. They lived at Bedford, IN. Clarence, Vivian, and their son are all dead.

A child of Clarence and Vivian was George Vaught. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Delmer Vaught, s/o Francisco Vaught and his wife Cora A. Baugh, was b in Jun 1898 in KY. He and his family lived in Bedford, IN.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt
William Butt and Salena Lynn

James  Bruce  Cora  Grace  Antoinette  Anna  Della

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY BUTT AND HIS WIFE SALENA BELL LYNN
(William s/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Salena and William were m 30 Sep 1879. Salena was b 13 Dec 1859.
and d 18 Jan 1937. William Henry was b 2 May 1856 and d 7 Jan 1944. Salena was the d/o Joel G. and Polly Jane (Mercer) Lynn. Children were James, Bruce, Cora, Grace, Antoinette, Anna, and Della. See VAUGHT Vol 2.

James W. Butt, s/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b 15 Oct 1880 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Lillie M. who was b 8 May 1884 and d 19 Sep 1960. He d 2 Jun 1943. Both are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Bruce Ambrose Butt, s/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b 6 Jun 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He never married. He d 10 Mar 1923.

Cora Jane Butt, d/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b 23 Apr 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Albert Shelton Dutton in 1903. Albert was b 3 May 1881 and d 10 Jan 1948 in Toledo, OH. Albert was the s/o Amanda (Vaught) Dutton. Cora d 28 Feb 1967. Children of Cora and Albert are Willie Dutton, James Dutton, Opa Dutton, and Gladys Mae Dutton. (source---Patricia Ann Dutton Hayden)

Grace M. Butt, d/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b in Aug 1886 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Antoinette Lee Butt, d/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b in Nov 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Baugh.

Anna B. Butt, d/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b 12 Oct 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Samuel R. Godby. Anna d (2 May 1966?).

Della Butt, d/o William Henry Butt and his wife Salena Bell Lynn, was b 19 Oct 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William F. Lester. William was b 4 Nov 1889 and d 8 Mar 1976. Della d 8 Oct 1912. Both are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF MAHALA JANE BASTIN NEE BUTT AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE W. BASTIN
(Mahala d/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mahala and George were m 23 Oct 1882. Mahala was b ca 1860 and d 13 Jan 1922. Children were Walter, Arne, Annie, and Jolly.

Walter Bastin, s/o Mahala Jane Bastin nee Butt and her husband George W. Bastin, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Arne V. Bastin, s/o Mahala Jane Bastin nee Butt and her husband George W. Bastin, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Annie L. Bastin, d/o Mahala Jane Bastin nee Butt and her husband George W. Bastin, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jolly Bastin, s/o Mahala Jane Bastin nee Butt and her husband George W. Bastin, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt
Belthasar Butt and Lucy Owens

CHILDERN OF BELTHASAR BUTT AND HIS WIFE LUCY OWENS
(Belt s/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Belthasar "Belt" and Lucy were m 12 Jan 1895. Lucy was b in 1882 and d in 1958. Belt was b in Jun 1864 and d in 1950. A child is Edith.

Edith F. Butt, d/o Belthasar "Belt" Butt and his wife Lucy Owens, was b in Oct 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt
James Shannon Butt and Mary Shadoan

James
CHILDREN OF JAMES SHANNON BUTT AND HIS WIFE MARY CASSIE SHADOAN
(James s/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

James and Mary Cassie were m 21 Dec 1893. James was b 5 May 1868
and d 10 Apr 1949. Mary was b in Sep 1868. A child is James.

James S. Butt, s/o James Shannon Butt and his wife Mary Cassie
Shadoan, was b ca 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt
McKinley Butt and Nancy Ella Clonch
Raymond

CHILDREN OF MCKINLEY BUTT AND HIS WIFE NANCY ELLA CLONCH
(McKinley s/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

McKinley and Nancy were m 14 Dec 1895. McKinley was b in Nov 1873.
A child is Raymond.

Raymond Butt, s/o McKinley Butt and his wife Nancy Ella Clonch, was
b in Apr 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Vaught and Nancy Hail
Nancy Vaught and Jacob Vaught
Lucinda Vaught and Benjamin Rice
William

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA JOSEPHINE RICE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
BENJAMIN HAMBRIGHT RICE
(Lucinda d/o Nancy d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Lucinda was b 20 Mar 1859 and d 10 Mar 1934. A child is William.

William Marion Rice, s/o Lucinda Josephine Rice nee Vaught and her
husband Benjamin Hambright Rice, was b 19 Jun 1880 in Bradley Co.,
TN. He m Viola Lay 25 Apr 1901 in KY. Viola was b 2 Jul 1884 and

A child of William and Viola is Mary Robert Rice. (source---
Mary Robert Rice)
CHILDREN OF KATURAH FRANCES COFFMAN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND LINDSEY COFFMAN

(Paraces d/o Nancy d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frances and Lindsey were m 18 Oct 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. Frances was b ca 1861. A child is John.

John Coffman, s/o Katurah Frances Coffman nee Vaught and her husband Lindsey Coffman, was b 29 Aug 1878 in Lincoln Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LULA TRAYNER

(John s/o Nancy d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b 18 Aug 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 14 Dec 1954 in Boyle Co., KY. Lula was b 2 May 1879 and d 1 Jun 1959. Children may have been Tony, Drucella, and Roy.

Tony K. Vaught, s?/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 6 Jul 1896. He d 1 Sep 1902. He is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Drucella Vaught, d?/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 26 Mar 19(?) . She is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Roy Vaught, s?/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 20 Jan 1906. He d 26 Jul 1930. He is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF LOUELLA M. VAUGHT
(Louella d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Louella was b ca 1868. She did not marry. A child was Hue.

Hue W. Vaught, s/o Louella M. Vaught, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF MARY MYRTLE BIRCH NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES DALL BIRCH
(Mary d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Mary and Charles were m ca 1904. Mary was b 25 Aug 1882 and d 30 Jul 1968. Charles was b 25 Mar 1865 and d 7 Nov 1933. A child is Jewell.

Jewell Elder Birch, d/o Mary Myrtle Birch nee Vaught and her husband Charles Dall Birch, was b 9 June 1914. She m Carl H. Johnson 25 Nov 1938 in Livingston, MT. Carl was b 8 Oct 1914. Jewell d 25 Jun 1979.

A child of Jewell and Carl is Gerald Lee Johnson, (source---
Gerald Lee Johnson)
DESCENDANTS OF MARY MAGDALENA VAUGHT

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Perry Vaught and Margaret Mercer

Samantha

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PERRY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET MERCER
(William s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Margaret and Perry were m 12 Jan 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. Margaret was b in May 1855. Perry was b ca 1838. Margaret was the d/o Eli and Katherine (Vaught) Mercer. A child was Samantha.

Samantha Vaught, d/o William Perry Vaught and his wife Margaret Mercer, was b 12 Apr 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Bishop Marvin Wesley 25 Dec 1906. Bishop was b 7 Jun 1880 in Casey Co., KY. The marriage is recorded in both Pulaski Co., KY and Casey Co., KY. Samantha d 14 Sep 1977. She is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY. There were infants who were b and d before 1916.

Children of Samantha and Bishop were an unnamed infant b in 1916, Demaris Wesley, Paul Wesley, and Joseph Wesley. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

James Vaught and Tildie Langdon

William    Elizabeth    Infant    John    Harlan

CHILDREN OF JAMES MADISON ADAMS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE VIOLET MATILDA LANGDON
(James s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Tildie were m 10 Mar 1864. James was b in May 1840 and d 22 Jan 1924. Tildie was b ca 1843 and d in 1882. Children were William, Elizabeth, unnamed infant, John, and Harlan.
William Yates Vaught, s/o James Madison Adams Vaught and his wife Violet Matilda "Tildie" Langdon, was b 11 Jan 1864 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 21 Mar 1949. He did not marry.

Elizabeth "Betty" J. Vaught, d/o James Madison Adams Vaught and his wife Violet Matilda "Tildie" Langdon, was b 20 Feb 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William P. Fugate 25 Nov 1903. William was b 2 Aug 1865 and d 9 Feb 1944. Elizabeth d 4 Apr 1937. They are bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Betty are Arthur Plimel Vaught and Louis Seymour Vaught. The father of Arthur may have been Cyrus Newell as Cyrus left all his money to Arthur when Cyrus died. (source---Flonnie Meece Vaught)

Children of Betty and William are Clarence Fugate and Nellie Fugate. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

unnamed infant, s/o James Madison Adams Vaught and his wife Violet Matilda "Tildie" Langdon, was b ca 1868 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d y. before 1870.

John J. Vaught, s/o James Madison Adams Vaught and his wife Violet Matilda "Tildie" Langdon, was b ca 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d y. after 1870.

James Harlan Vaught, s/o James Madison Adams Vaught and his wife Violet Matilda "Tildie" Langdon, was b Oct 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lora Gastineau 20 Dec 1891. Lora was the d/o Joel Perkins and Frances Ann (Vaught) Gastineau. Lora was b 18 Dec 1874 and d 26 Apr 1937. James d ca 1957 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of Harlan and Lora were Virgil Vaught and Louzella Vaught. (source---Rex P. Vaught and the 1900 C Parke Co., IN)

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Abraham Vaught and Mary Smithern

Mary Eliza George Sara Charles

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY JANE SMITHERN (Abraham s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Abraham and Mary were m 20 Nov 1868. Abraham was b 16 Oct 1842 and d 3 May 1910. Mary was b 15 Sep 1848 and d 20 Oct 1912. Children were Mary, Eliza, George, Sarah, and Charles.
Mary Ella Vaught, d/o Abraham G. Vaught and his wife Mary Jane Smithern, was b in Sep 1869 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry Franklin Vaught 23 Aug 1893. He was the s/o Silas Vaught. Henry was b 8 May 1856. They went to Bedford, IN.

Children of Mary Ella and Henry were Lydia Vaught, Maud Vaught, Allen Vaught, and Alice Vaught. (source---Clinton Vaught and the 1900 C Laurence Co., IN)

Eliza E. "Lida" Vaught, d/o Abraham G. Vaught and his wife Mary Jane Smithern, was b in Apr 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Leslie Vallandingham 23 Jun 1892. William was b in May 1864 in Grant Co., KY.

Children of Lida and William were Mable Vallandingham and Bessie Vallandingham. (source---1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

George M. Vaught, s/o Abraham G. Vaught and his wife Mary Jane Smithern, was b 26 May 1873 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Pearl Atkerson 6 Jan 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. Pearl was the d/o James M. and Sarah Jane (White) Atkerson. Pearl was b 16 Jan 1876 and d 2 Dec 1926. George m 2nd Permelia. George m 3rd Juey Nunnelly. George d 6 Aug 1955. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of George and Pearl was Arnold Vaught, (source---Dorothy Ashley and the cem rec Pulaski Co., KY)

Sarah Emma Vaught, d/o Abraham G. Vaught and his wife Mary Jane Smithern, was b in Dec 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. She never married. She d 10 May 1960 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. A child of Sarah was Roma Vaught. (source---Cem rec Pulaski Co., KY and Dorothy Ashley)

Charles A. Vaught, s/o Abraham G. Vaught and his wife Mary Jane Smithern, was b 11 Nov 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 21 Feb 1902. He is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Isaac Vaught and Elizabeth Woodall

James Ed

CHILDREN OF ISAAC J. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZABETH WOODALL
(Isaac s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isaac was b ca 1844 in Pulaski Co., KY. Elizabeth was b 14 Feb 1846 and d 14 Feb 1932. They lived in Boyle Co., KY. Children
were James and Ed.

James Vaught, s/o Isaac J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Woodall, was b ca 1880 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Cordelia Findlay ca 1898. She was b ca 1879. They were div. James m 2nd Lulu ca 1930.

Children of James and Cordelia were Everett Lee "Jack" Vaught and Margaret Vaught.

Children of James and Lulu were Irene Louise Vaught, Cecil Vaught, and James V. Vaught. (source---Gladiolus Vaught Bond and Judith Lee Bond Freeman)

Ed E. Vaught, s/o Isaac J. Vaught and his wife Elizabeth Woodall, was b 18 Jan 1889 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Mary Morris 25 Oct 1913. Mary was b 3 Aug 1894. Ed d 26 Feb 1945.

Children of Ed and Mary were Geneva Vaught, Ruth Vaught, Owen Max "Mack" Vaught, and Evelyn Vaught. (source---Lori Ray Bond Howe)

Mary Magdalena Vaught

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

George Vaught and Margaret Meece

Esther  Everett  (Wan Garfield?)  Sallie  George  Mary

CHILDREN OF GEORGE R. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET MEECE

(John P. Vaught)

George and Margaret were m 1 Apr 1875. George was b 3 Feb 1854 and d in 1908. Margaret was b ca 1859 and d in 1937. Children were Esther, Everett, (Wan Garfield?), Sallie, George, and Mary.

Luthe Esther Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b 2 Sep 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Everett Vaught, s/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b 9 Dec 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Wan G. (Garfield?) Vaught, s/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b in 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1951 in Boyle Co., KY.

Sallie C. Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b ca 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

George H. Vaught, s/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b ca 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1910 in Boyle Co., KY.
Mary E. Vaught, d/o George R. Vaught and his wife Margaret Meece, was b ca 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC VAUGHT

Isaac Vaught and Polly Hail

Lucinda Vaught and James Higgens

William Higgens and Mary Higgens

Evert  Ulmont  Herbert

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. HIGGENS AND HIS WIFE MARY L. HIGGENS
(William s/o Lucinda d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Mary were m 27 Feb 1884. William was b 21 Oct 1853. Mary was b ca 1862. Children were Evert, Ulmont, and Herbert.

Evert M. Higgens, s/o William H. Higgens and his wife Mary L. Higgens, was b in May 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ulmont L. Higgens, s/o William H. Higgens and his wife Mary L. Higgens, was b in Aug 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Herbert T. Higgens, s/o William H. Higgens and his wife Mary L. Higgens, was b in Jan 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Isaac Vaught and Polly Hail

Lucinda Vaught and James Higgens

Milton Higgens and Sarah Taylor

Ida  Cora  Permelia  Minnie  Harlan  Emmet  Homer
CHILDREN OF MILTON GREER HIGGENS AND HIS WIFE
SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR
(Milton s/o Lucinda d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Milton and Sarah were m 24 Jan 1878. Milton was b 18 Mar 1856 (cem says 28 Sep) and d 20 Sep 1937. Sarah Elizabeth was b 14 Apr 1858 and d 13 Nov 1937. Children were Ida, Cora, Permelia, Minnie, Harlan, Emmet, and Homer.

Ida F. Higgens, d/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b in Apr 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Cora E. Higgens, d/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b 3 Aug 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry. She d 11 Jun 1958 and is bur at the Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Permelia B. Higgens, d/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b in May 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. McDonald.

Minnie L. Higgens, d/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b in Jun 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Harlan T. Higgens, s/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b 7 May 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 23 Sep 1901 and is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Emmet E. Higgens, s/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b in Oct 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Homer O. Higgens, s/o Milton Greer Higgens and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was b 26 Dec 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Otie. She was b 27 Jun 1897 and d 17 Jun 1971. Homer d 16 Apr 1963. They are bur at the Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Isaac Vaught and Polly Hail
Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Ephraim Cline and M. A.
Cora Ada Charlie
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM J. CLINE AND HIS WIFE M. A.
(Ephraim s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Ephraim was b 12 Jun 1855 in MO. Ephraim and M. A. were m 20 Mar 1875. He d 31 Mar 1884. Children were Cora, Ada, and Charlie.

Cora M. Cline, d/o Ephraim J. Cline and his wife M. A., was b 30 Dec 1876 probably in MO.

Ada A. Cline, d/o Ephraim J. Cline and his wife M. A., was b 18 Sep 1880 in (MO?).

Charlie Cline, s/o Ephraim J. Cline and his wife M. A., was b 17 Dec 1882 in (Mo?).

Isaac Vaught and Polly Hail
Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Willis Cline and Nannie Smith
Lloyd Noble Daisy Marion

CHILDREN OF WILLIS WYIET CLINE AND HIS WIFE NANNIE MAE SMITH
(Willis s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Willis was b 5 Jan 1864 in MO and d 5 Mar 1949 in KS. Willis and Nannie were m 30 Sep 1886. Children were Lloyd, Noble, Daisy and Marion.

Lloyd L. Cline, s/o Willis Wyiet Cline and his wife Nannie Mae Smith, was b ca 1888 in KS.

Willard Noble Cline, s/o Willis Wyiet Cline and his wife Nannie Mae Smith, was b ca 1890 in KS. He m Grace F. She d 20 Sep 1979. Noble d 12 Jul 1962.

Children of Noble and Grace were Jewell Cline, Violetta Cline, and Willard Vaughn Cline. (source---Tom Troutman)

Daisy Pearl Cline, d/o Willis Wyiet Cline and his wife Nannie Mae Smith, was b ca 1893 in KS. She m Mr. McDonald.

Marion Cline, s/o Willis Wyiet Cline and his wife Nannie Mae Smith, was b ca 1897 in KS.
Isaac Vaught and Polly Hail
Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Frank Cline and Jennie Messer

CHILDREN OF REUBEN FRANKLIN CLINE AND HIS WIFE
JENNIE ADALINE MESSER
(Frank s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
 John P. Vaught)

Frank and Jennie were m 5 Feb 1889 in Barry Co., MO. Reuben was b 16 Jun 1866 and d 12 May 1947. Jennie was b 2 Sep 1870 in IL and d 6 Mar 1958 in KS. Children were Elmer, Pearl, Stella, Bland, Elsie, Zelma, and Walter.

Elmer Roy Cline, s/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 2 Oct 1889 in Rich Hill, MO. He m Mable Harbin 12 Mar 1913. Mable d 1 Aug 1939. He m 2nd Olive Munson. Elmer d 5 Jan 1955. Elmer is bur at the Fredonia Cem, Wilson Co., KS.

A child of Elmer and Mable is Dorothy Cline. (source---Tom Troutman)

Pearl Cline, d/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 7 Aug 1891 in Rich Hill, MO. She did not marry. She d 12 May 1922. She is bur at Fredonia Cem, Wilson Co., KS.

Stella May Cline, d/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 22 Oct 1893 in Rich Hill, MO. She m Frank Campbell 20 Feb 1918 in Bartlesville, OK. She d in Fredonia, KS.

Bland "Pete" Cline, s/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 2 Apr 1896 in Rich Hill, MO. He m Hazel F. Eaton 27 Jan 1923 in Fredonia, KS. He m 2nd Vaughn R. Coates. Pete d 9 Aug 1961. He is bur at the Fredonia Cem, Wilson Co., KS.

Children of Pete and Hazel were James Donald Cline and Bonnie Jean Cline. A daughter of Vaughn and stepdaughter of Pete was Grace Maxine Brooks. (source---Tom Troutman)

Elsie Lee Cline, d/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 18 Mar 1899 in Wilson Co., KS. She m Jack E. Wilson 17 Oct 1920 in (Washington, D. C.?). Elsie d 27 Sep 1984 in San Antonio, TX.

Zelma Odessa Cline, d/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 7 Oct 1902 in Fredonia, KS. She m Harry Melvin Troutman 8 Apr 1921 in Independence, KS. Harry was the s/o

Children of Zelma and Harry were Keith Melvin Troutman, Herman Russell Troutman, Bobbie Lee Troutman, and Jackie D. Troutman. (source---Tom Troutman)

Walter Alfred Cline, s/o Reuben Franklin Cline and his wife Jennie Adaline Messer, was b 16 Sep 1906 in Fredonia, KS. He m Ida Keating. Walter d 13 Oct 1983.

DESCENDANTS OF ANNA VAUGHT HINES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anna Vaught and Solomon Hines</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hulda Hines and Hiram Barber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Barber and John Vaught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ANNA B. VAUGHT NEE BARBER AND HER HUSBAND JOHN B. VAUGHT
(Anna d/o Hulda d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna and John were m 10 Mar 1887. Anna was b in Mar 1871 in Lincoln Co., KY. John was b in Jun 1863. Children were Edgar, Wilmot, Hiram, George, Winfred, and Nancy.

Edgar C. Vaught, s/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b 5 May 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 16 Nov 1888 and is bur at the Carson Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Wilmot Vaught, s/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b in Oct 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hiram Vaught, s/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b 26 Apr 1892 and d 25 Feb 1896. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

George L. Vaught, s?/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b in 1896 and d in 1897. He is bur at the Carson Cem,
Pulaski Co., KY.

Winfred Vaught, s/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b in Feb 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Nancy H. Vaught, d/o Anna B. Vaught and her husband John B. Vaught, was b in 1902 and d in 1903. She is bur at the Carson Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF SHADRACH HUSTON WESLEY AND HIS WIFE FLORENCE
(Shadrach s/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Shadrach was b 4 Nov 1866 and d 31 May 1844. A child is Cyrus.

Cyrus Wesley was a s/o Shadrach Huston Wesley and his wife Florence.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT C. WESLEY AND HIS WIFE LUCINDA SADLER
(Albert s/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Lucinda were m 3 Jul 1890. Albert was b 6 Dec 1870 and d 9 Nov 1946. Lucinda was b 20 Mar 1875 and d 21 Jul 1917. Children were Evert, John, Nelly, Anna, and Achilles.

Evert H. Wesley, s/o Albert C. Wesley and his wife Lucinda Sadler, was b in May 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY.

John L. Wesley, s/o Albert C. Wesley and his wife Lucinda Sadler, was b in Mar 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Nelly S. Wesley, d/o Albert C. Wesley and his wife Lucinda Sadler, was b in Apr 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Anna L. Wesley, d/o Albert C. Wesley and his wife Lucinda Sadler, was b in Apr 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Achilles Wesley, s/o Albert C. Wesley and his wife Lucinda Sadler, was b in Apr 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Anna Vaught and Solomon Hines

Serena Hines and James Wesley

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Grace  Gladys  Catie  Sarah  Serenda  Martha  Ruby  Emma  Jessie

CHILDREN OF ANNA JANE SPAW NEE WESLEY AND HER
HUSBAND GEORGE C. SPAW
(Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna and George were m 11 Jun 1893. Anna was b 23 Dec 1874 and d 8 Oct 1962. George was b 21 Sep 1867 and d 19 Dec 1969. Children are Grace, Gladys, Catie, Sarah, Serenda, Martha, Ruby, Emma, and Jessie.

Grace (Docia N.?) Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 1 Oct 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m George Thompson. Grace d 3 Dec 1964.

Children of Grace and George are Georgia Thompson, Paul Thompson, and Ruth Thompson. (source---"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Gladys Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 9 Nov 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joshua Green Dick. Joshua was b 2 Apr 1890 and d 31 Oct 1946. Gladys d 31 Mar 1980.

Children of Gladys and Joshua were Lola Opal Dick, Rufus Dick, Mabel Dick, Lawrence Dick, Raymond Dick, and Mathel Dick. (source--"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Catherine "Catie" Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b in JUL 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah Hazel Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 24 Jan 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry Thomas Goode. Henry was b 13 Apr 1902 and d 20 Aug 1968.

Children of Sarah and Henry are Vernon Goode, Virginia Goode,
Serenda Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 14 Jan 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Allbacker.

A child of Serenda and Bill is Chester Allbacker. (source---"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Martha Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 16 Aug 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Earl Spaw. Martha d 21 Feb 1990.

Children of Martha and Earl are Dora Harold Spaw, William George Spaw, Andrew James Spaw, and Edna Annie Spaw. (source---"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Ruby Ella Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 22 Jul 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry Pleaman Ruckel 22 Jan 1926. Ruby d 12 Jun 1985.


Emmeline "Emma" Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 17 Jan 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ernie Mofield. Emma d 25 Dec 1983.

Children of Emma and Ernie are Gertrude Mofield, Mildred Mofield, Ralph Mofield, Donald Mofield, and Rosemary Mofield. (source---"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Jessie Spaw, d/o Anna Jane Spaw nee Wesley and her husband George C. Spaw, was b 20 May 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Herbert Pitman. They div. Jessie m 2nd Luther Bishop.

Children of Jessie and Herbert are Joel Pitman and Ronald Pitman. (source---"Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH VAUGHT

For the family of William Perry Vaught see Appendix p ???.

| Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael |
| James Vaught and Mary Pence |
| Frances Vaught and Elijah Smith |
| Essie |

CHILDREN OF FRANCES SMITH NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ELIJAH SMITH
(Frances d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frances was b 30 Oct 1874. A child is Essie.

Essie Smith was a d/o Frances Smith nee Vaught and her husband Elijah Smith. Essie m Dr. Zell.

| Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael |
| James Vaught and Mary Pence |
| John Vaught and Ella Gray |
| Cecil Bessie John Wilmeth David |

CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELLA JANE GRAY
(John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Ella were m 5 Sep 1897. John was b 27 Oct 1876 and d in 1949. Children are Cecil, Bessie, John, Wilmeth, and David.

Cecil Vaught is a s/o John William Vaught and his wife Ella Jane Gray. Cecil m Ardis Alamong.

Children of Cecil and Ardis are Bobbie Lou Vaught, Nita Vaught, and Don Vaught. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Bessie Vaught is a d/o John William Vaught and his wife Ella Jane Gray. Bessie m Famous McNeely.

A child of Bessie and Famous is Lorraine McNeely. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
John Robert Vaught is a s/o John William Vaught and his wife Ella Jane Gray. John m Jerry.

Wilmeth Vaught is a s/o John William Vaught and his wife Ella Jane Gray.

David Vaught is a s/o John William Vaught and his wife Ella Jane Gray. David m Helen.

Children of David and Helen are Elaine Vaught, Sherry Vaught, and Frank Vaught. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

James Vaught and Mary Pence

James Vaught and Margaret Gray

Wilma Hester

CHILDREN OF JAMES MEYER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARGARET AGNES GRAY
(James s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Margaret "Madge" were m in 1898 in Adair Co., MO. James was b 27 Oct 1878 and d in Jun 1938. Madge was b 9 Sep 1882 and d in Feb 1963. Children were Wilma and Hester.

Wilma Celeste Vaught, d/o James Meyer Vaught and his wife Margaret Agnes Gray, was b 28 Mar 1903 in Atlanta, MO. She m Noel Leon Mudd 17 Oct 1924 in Quincy, IL. Noel was b 7 Sep 1901 in Downing, MO and d 1 Oct 1986 in Altamonte, FL. She lives at Winter Park, FL.

Children of Wilma and Noel are Hester Joy Mudd, Noel Leon Mudd, and Mary Ann Mudd. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Hester Margaret Vaught, d/o James Meyer Vaught and his wife Margaret Agnes Gray, was b 9 Dec 1908 in Atlanta, MO. She m Kenneth Brian Tindall 10 Nov 1929. Kenneth was b 21 Jan 1904 in Blackford Co., IN and d 2 Feb 1950 in Boston, MA. Hester d 25 Sep 1987 in Orlando, FL.

A child of Hester and Kenneth is Linda Jan Tindall. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)
CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER THOMAS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BERTHA MAUDE LONG
(Christopher s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christopher and Maude were m 16 Dec 1906. Christopher was b 14 Oct 1880 and d 22 Oct 1948 in Shelby Co., MO. Maude was b 11 May 1885 and d 21 Jan 1969. A child is Lois.

Lois Winifred Vaught, d/o Christopher Thomas Vaught and his wife Bertha Maude Long, was b 17 Oct 1915 in Lakeman, MO. She m Jerrold David Wheeler. They live at Shelbina, MO.

A child of Lois and Jerrold is Carol Faye Wheeler. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael
James Vaught and Mary Pence
Wesley Vaught and Gertrude Smith

CHILDREN OF WESLEY GREEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE GERTRUDE SMITH
(Wesley s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wesley was b 22 Oct 1882 and d 10 Jan 1969. Wesley and Gertrude were m 18 Dec 1902. A child is Robert. A son died as an infant.

Robert Lynn Vaught is a s/o Wesley Green Vaught and his wife Gertrude Smith. He m Myrtle Taylor.

A child of Robert and Myrtle is Wesley Lynn Vaught. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael
James Vaught and Mary Pence
Ephriam Vaught and Ruby White

Marian Hester Jane Hubert Harold Constance

CHILDREN OF EPHRIAM VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE RUBY LILLIAN WHITE
(Ephriam s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ephriam and Ruby were m 8 Aug 1910 in Shelbina, MO. Ephriam was b
1 Dec 1884 in KY and d in Apr 1946 in MO. Ruby was b 24 Aug 1892 and d 30 Jul 1981. Children are Marion, Hester, Jane, Hubert, Harold, and Constance.

**Marion Elizabeth Vaught**, d/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b 16 Nov 1911 in Shelbina, MO. She m Willie Ben Baldwin.

**Hester Virginia Vaught**, d/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b 21 Nov 1913 in Hannibal, MO. She m Samuel Eugene Gaines.

**Jane Gayle Vaught**, d/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b in 1920 in Shelbina, MO. She m Clarence Salisbury. Jane d 11 feb 1956.

**Hubert Vaught**, s/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b in Shelbina, MO. He m Esther. He d 15 Nov 1961 in MO. He had 2 sons.

**Harold Vaught**, s/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b in Shelbina, MO.

**Constance Jean Vaught**, d/o Ephriam Vaught and his wife Ruby Lillian White, was b 14 Oct 1929 in Shelbina, MO. She m James Reed Bower. A child of Constance and James is Pam Bower. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

James Vaught and Mary Pence

Mary Vaught and Charles Long

[ | Gerald Hazel Charles ]

**CHILDREN OF MARY BELLE LONG NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES ALBERT LONG**

(Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Belle and Charles were m 7 Mar 1905. Mary was b 11 Apr 1887 in MO and d in Sep 1984. Charles was b 26 Jul 1880 and d in Feb 1955. Children were Gerald, Hazel and Charles.

**Gerald Elias Long**, s/o Mary Belle Long nee Vaught and her husband Charles Albert Long, was b 30 Sep 1906 and d 24 Aug 1907.
Helen Mitchel Long, adopted d/o Mary Belle Long nee Vaught and her husband Charles Albert Long, was b in Hannibal, MO. She m John Forrest Palmer.

Children of Helen and Forrest are Janice Marie Palmer and Pamela Kate Palmer. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Hazel Maxine Long, d/o Mary Belle Long nee Vaught and her husband Charles Albert Long, was b 31 May 1915 in Hannibal, MO. She m Clinton Paul Atkins 7 Jun 1936 in Hannibal, MO. They live at Champaign, IL.

Children of Maxine and Clinton are Vincent Paul Atkins, Clinton Craig Atkins, and Mary Jocelyn Atkins. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Charles Albert Long, s/o Mary Belle Long nee Vaught and her husband Charles Albert Long, was b 23 May 1918 in Hannibal, MO. He m Dorothy M. Belville 19 Jul 1941. They live at St. Charles, MO.

A child of Charles and Dorothy is Linda Karol Long. (source---Charles Long)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Vaught and Mary Pence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Vaught and Earl Farris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardean Pearl Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARTHA MAE FARRIS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EARL FARRIS
(Martha d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha was b 1 Jan 1891 and d 19 Dec 1961. Children are Ardean, Pearl, and Elizabeth.

Ardean Farris is a d/o Martha Mae Farris nee Vaught and her husband Earl Farris. She m Bill Youle 13 Jun 1931.

Children of Ardean and Bill are John William "Buddy" Youle and Yvonne Youle. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

James Vaught and Mary Pence

Pearl Vaught and John Scovel

Elizabeth  
Barbara

CHILDREN OF FLORENCE PEARL SCOVEL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOHN SCOVEL  
(Pearl d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pearl was b 17 Aug 1894 and d 12 Nov 1973. Children are Elizabeth and Barbara.

Elizabeth Scovel is a d/o Florence Pearl Scovel nee Vaught and her husband John Scovel. She m Robert Grant Gilson.  
Children of Betty and Robert are Bob Gilson and John Gilson. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Barbara Scovel is a d/o Florence Pearl Scovel nee Vaught and her husband John Scovel. She m 1st Mr. Snow. She m 2nd Walter Gilson.  
Children of Barbara and Mr. Snow are Billy Snow and Jimmy Snow. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

James Vaught and Mary Pence

Ella Vaught and Roscoe Binns

Dea  
Jim

CHILDREN OF ELLA LORRAINE BINNS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ROSCOE BINNS  
(Ella d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ella was b 18 May 1896 and d 12 Nov 1973. Children are Dea and Jim.

Roma Dea Binns is a d/o Ella Lorraine Binns nee Vaught and her husband Roscoe Binns. She m Byron Kimberling.
James W. Binns is a s/o Ella Lorraine Binns née Vaught and her husband Roscoe Binns.

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael
| Cyrenious Vaught and Margaret Woodall
| Lula Vaught and Samuel Goode
| Louise Robert

CHILDREN OF LULA FRANCES GOODE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND SAMUEL GILBERT GOODE
(Lula d/o Cyrenious s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lula and Samuel were m 13 Feb 1909. Lula was b ca 1876 and d in 1950. Samuel was b 3 Oct 1859 and d in 1942. Children were Louise and Robert.

Louise Goode, d/o Lula Frances Goode née Vaught and her husband Samuel Gilbert Goode, was b 7 Jul 1912 in Danville, KY. She m Laurence McGhee.

Children of Louise and Larry are Marilyn McGhee and Larry C. McGhee. (source---"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Robert Goode, s/o Lula Frances Goode née Vaught and her husband Samuel Gilbert Goode, was b ca 1914 Danville, KY. He d in 1983.

| Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael
| John Vaught and Deniza Pence
| James Vaught and Bessie Evans
| Herbert Marshall Marie Margaret

CHILDREN OF JAMES BLUFORD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BESSIE EVANS
(James s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Bessie were m 6 Oct 1907. James was b 24 Jan 1884 and d 23 Dec 1952. Bessie was b 28 Jul 1888 and d 19 Jun 1961. Children were Herbert, Marshall, Marie, and Margaret.
William Herbert Vaught, s/o James Bluford Vaught and his wife Bessie Evans, was b 25 Dec 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Rosalia Wiles 27 Apr 1930.

Children of William and Rosalia were Louise Vaught, Donald R. Vaught, T. June Vaught, and William DeWayne Vaught. (source---William Herbert Vaught)

Marshall Vaught, s/o James Bluford Vaught and his wife Bessie Evans, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ella Hardwick.

A child of Marshall and Ella is Janice Kay Vaught. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Marie Vaught, d/o James Bluford Vaught and his wife Bessie Evans, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Curtis Whitis.

Children of Marie and Curtis are Norma Whitis and James Whitis. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Margaret Vaught, d/o James Bluford Vaught and his wife Bessie Evans, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Winton Smith.

A child of Margaret and Winton is Eugene Smith. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

| Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael |
| John Vaught and Deniza Pence |
| Henry Vaught and Nannie Adams |
| Christine | Glen | Ruth | Paul |

CHILDREN OF HENRY ELI VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANNIE ADAMS
(Henry s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry and Nannie were m 29 Mar 1930. Henry was b 2 May 1886 in MO and d 19 Dec 1975. Children are Christine, Glen, Ruth, and Paul.

Christine Vaught, d/o Henry Eli Vaught and his wife Nannie Adams, was b in MO. She m Charlie Farmer.

A child of Christine and Charlie is Helen Farmer. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Glen Vaught, s/o Henry Eli Vaught and his wife Nannie Adams, was b in MO.

Ruth Vaught, d/o Henry Eli Vaught and his wife Nannie Adams, was b in MO. She m Mr. Brinson.
Paul Vaught, s/o Henry Eli Vaught and his wife Nannie Adams, was b in MO.

[Diagram]

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

John Vaught and Deniza Pence

Christopher Vaught and Martha Evans

| Carl | Edna |

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARTHA ELIZABETH EVANS
(Christopher s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Christopher and Martha were m 23 Dec 1920. Christopher was b 10 Mar 1888 and d 26 Apr 1959. Martha was b 4 Feb 1896 and d 7 Dec 1977. Children are Carl and Edna.

Carl Marshall Vaught, s/o Christopher Columbus Vaught and his wife Martha Elizabeth Evans, was b 26 May 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Shirley Ann Godby 15 Feb 1958. Shirley was the d/o Dewitt Fogle and Rosa Alice (Elliott) Godby. Shirley was b 11 May 1934. Children of Carl and Shirley are Larry Lee Vaught and Debra Sue Vaught. (source---Shirley Vaught)

Edna Faye Vaught, d/o Christopher Columbus Vaught and his wife Martha Elizabeth Evans, was b 26 Jan 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ray Curtis Sowder 27 Nov 1949.

[Diagram]

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

John Vaught and Deniza Pence

Isaac Vaught and Ophia Adams

| Charles |

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NEWTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE OPHIA ADAMS
(Isaac s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Isaac was b 27 Sep 1892 and d 7 Jun 1968. Ophia was b 14 Jan 1899. Ophia and Isaac were m 17 Feb 1921. Isaac was the s/o John Perry Vaught. A child is Charles.
Charles Isaac Vaught, s/o Isaac Newton Vaught and his wife Ophia Adams, was b 28 Oct 1922. Charles d 20 May 1944.

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael
John Vaught and Deniza Pence
Pearl Vaught and Roshe Hill

Lloyd Geraldine Dorothy Charles

CHILDREN OF PEARL FRANCES HILL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ROSHE DALLAS HILL
(Pearl d/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pearl and Roshe were m 28 May 1919. Pearl was b 2 Dec 1899. Roshe was b 7 Jun 1884 and d 25 May 1959. Children are Lloyd, Geraldine, Dorothy, and Charles.

Lloyd Dallas Hill, s/o Pearl Frances Hill nee Vaught and her husband Roshe Hill, was b 29 May 1920 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margie Vance. He d 19 Mar 1986.
Children of Lloyd and Margie were Larry Hill, Richard Hill, Deborah Hill, and Fannie Hill. (source---Lloyd Dallas Hill)

Geraldine Hill, d/o Pearl Frances Hill nee Vaught and her husband Roshe Hill, was b 7 Mar 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry Edward Todd 23 Dec 1939. She d 22 Sep 1978.
A child of Geraldine and Henry is Shirley Frances Todd. (source---Lloyd Dallas Hill)

Dorothy Faye Hill, d/o Pearl Frances Hill nee Vaught and her husband Roshe Hill, was b 1 Jan 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Morris Powell.
Children of Dorothy and Morris are Gary Powell, Rodney Powell, and Kathy Powell. (source---Lloyd Dallas Hill)

Charles Hill, s/o Pearl Frances Hill nee Vaught and her husband Roshe Hill, was b 4 Dec 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lavonne Lovelace.
Charles and Minnie were m in 1899 in Fort Worth, TX. Charles was b 1 May 1875 and d 19 Sep 1940. Minnie was b 25 Dec 1882 and d 22 Oct 1931. Charles m 2nd Edith Pearl Tanner 22 Aug 1915 in Buffalo, NY. Children are John, Bert, and Charles.

John Henry Dollins, s/o Charles Carl Dollins and his wife Minnie Cooper, was b 2 Oct 1900 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Hazel Hill 6 Nov 1925. Hazel was b 19 May 1908 in AZ. She was the d/o Ira T. and Angela (Lewis) Hill. John d in 1960. Children of John and Hazel are John Henry Dollins and Jack Charles Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Bert Carl Dollins, s/o Charles Carl Dollins and his wife Minnie Cooper, was b 31 Aug 1902 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Evelyn Lucille Davis 1 Feb 1926 in Lynn Co., TX. Evelyn was b 9 Oct 1905 and d 15 Aug 1969. Bert d 22 Feb 1964 in Lynn Co., TX. Children of Bert and Evelyn are Berta Euella Dollins, Charles Lester Dollins, and Wanda Sue Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Charles Lester Dollins, s/o Charles Carl Dollins and his wife Minnie Cooper, was b in 1906 in Fort Worth, TX. He d 14 Aug 1942 in Fort Worth, TX.
CHILDREN OF BERDIE JENNINGS NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN W. JENNINGS
(Berdie d/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Berdie was b 20 Sep 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. John was b in Apr
1869. Children are Frank, Louise, and Dona.

Frank Jennings, s/o Berdie Jennings nee Dollins and her husband
John W. Jennings, was b ca 1901 in TX. He m Christine. He d in
1954 in Los Angeles, CA.
A child of Frank and Christine is Joy Jennings. (source---Carol Peacock)

Louise Jennings, d/o Berdie Jennings nee Dollins and her husband
John W. Jennings, was b 23 Jun 1903 in TX. She m Alan Burget. She
d in 1990.

Dona Waine Jennings, d/o Berdie Jennings nee Dollins and her
husband John W. Jennings, was b ca 1905 in TX. She m 1st Joseph
Howard Haubrich in 1924. They are div. Dona m 2nd William A.
Field. She d in Nov 1982.
A child of Dona and Joseph is Betty Gean Haubrich. (source---Carol Peacock)

---

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN LOGAN DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
DOLLY FLORENCE GULLY
(Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o
John P. Vaught)

Benjamin and Dolly were m 13 Aug 1902. Benjamin was b 3 Aug 1884
and d 5 Dec 1933 in Fort Worth, TX. Dolly was b 3 Feb 1885 and d
30 Jun 1938 in TX. Children are Jerry, Thelma, Benjamin, and
Dorothy.

Jerry Wayne Dollins, s/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Dolly
Florence Gully, was b 25 Sep 1906 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Mary
"Tony" Tornez McLeister 21 May 1936. Tony was b 30 Aug 1914 and d
A child of Jerry and Tony is Jerry Morris Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)
Thelma Lucille Dollins, d/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Dolly Florence Gully, was b 2 Aug 1909 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Wallace Worth Crabtree 3 Jun 1928 in Fort Worth, TX. Wallace was b 30 Apr 1902 in TX and d 21 May 1979 in TX.

Children of Thelma and Wallace are Wallace Worth Crabtree, Allen Logan Crabtree, Carol Dean Crabtree, and James Carlisle Crabtree. (source---Carol Peacock)

Benjamin Logan Dollins, s/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Dolly Florence Gully, was b 31 Oct 1916 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Mary Elizabeth Thames 8 Jul 1936 in Grayson Co., TX. Mary was b 17 Jan 1920 in TX.

Children of Benjamin and Mary are Barbara Wayne Dollins and Hubert Logan Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Dorothy Dean Dollins, d/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Dolly Florence Gully, was b 19 Apr 1918 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Orville "Bobo" Kenneth Smythe 19 Apr 1941. They are div. Bobo was b 25 Aug 1918. He was the s/o Orville Washington and Zola Maude (Robertson) Smythe.

Children of Dorothy and Bobo are Dolly Dean Smythe and Becky Lucille Smythe. (source---Carol Peacock)

| Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael |
| Sarah Vaught and John Dollins |
| Edward Dollins and Jesse Garlock |
| Edward | Dick |

CHILDREN OF EDWARD N. DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE MARY "JESSIE" GARLOCK

(Edward s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Edward was married 7 times. He only had children by Mary "Jesse" Garlock. Edward was b in Mar 1888 and d in Jul 1964. Children were Edward and Dick.

Edward N. Dollins, s/o Edward N. Dollins and his wife Mary "Jesse" Garlock, was b ca 1917 in Kansas City, MO. He m Louise ______. He d 15 Sep 1951 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Richard "Dick" Dollins, s/o Edward N. Dollins and his wife Mary "Jesse" Garlock, was b 29 Dec 1920 in Ft. Worth, TX. He m 1st Barbara Burns 4 Nov 1939. Barbara was b 19 Aug 1920. They were div in 1947. Dick m 2nd Mae Belle Duckworth. Mae Belle was b 29 Aug 1915. They are div. Dick m 3rd Lanell.
Children of Dick and Barbara are Patricia Ann "Dollie" Dollins and Deborah Dollins.
A child of Dick and Mae is Richard Earl Dollins.
A child of Dick and Lanell is Pamela Dollins. (source---Carole Peacock)

Jeremiah Vaught and Sally Ann Carmichael

Sciotha Vaught and John Woodall

Eliza Woodall and George Adkins

Emma Vacelius Earl

CHILDREN OF ELIZA G. ADKINS NEE WOODALL AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE M. ADKINS
(Eliza d/o Sciotha d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eliza was b 22 Apr 1878 and d 26 Jan 1956. George was b 1 Jun 1876 and d 6 Jun 1942. Children were Emma, Vacelius, and Earl.

Emma Adkins, d/o Eliza G. Adkins nee Woodall and her husband George M. Adkins, was b 22 Dec 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 31 Mar 1918.

Vacelius Chevidous Adkins, s/o Eliza G. Adkins nee Woodall and her husband George M. Adkins, was b 9 Oct 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 21 Nov 1921.

Earl Frank Adkins, s/o Eliza G. Adkins nee Woodall and her husband George M. Adkins, was b 16 May 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Edna Burdine. He d 10 Jun 1941.
A child of Earl and Edna is Phyllis Earlene Adkins. (source---Cem rec of Pulaski Co., KY)
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM VAUGHT

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patten

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

James Vaught and Maud Miller

Roger James Opal Claudine Don Helen

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MAUD ALICE MILLER
(James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Maud were m 26 May 1901. James was b 16 Jun 1877 and d 16 Sep 1943. Maud was b 25 May 1877 and d 13 Dec 1930. Children were Roger, James, Opal, Claudine, Don, and Helen.

Roger Burris Vaught, s/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b 20 Nov 1904 in Monett, MO. Roger m Mary Charlene Ryan 24 Jun 1929. Mary was b 27 Apr 1911 in Exeter, MO. Roger d 6 Dec 1973 in MO.

Children of Roger and Mary were Lloyd Ray Vaught, Mary Ruth Vaught, and Larry Dale Vaught. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

James Otto Vaught, s/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b 14 Oct 1906 in Monett, MO. He m Lorene Haley 15 Jul 1937 in Cassville, MO. Lorene was b 6 Dec 1919. James d 10 Apr 1959.

Children of James and Lorene are Robert Dale Vaught, Lowey Joe Vaught, Darryl Lee Vaught, Patricia Lou Vaught, Rondel James Vaught, Charles Bernard Vaught, Perry Mitchell Vaught, Kenny Lynn Vaught, Gerald Dean Vaught, Marion Gale Vaught, Betty Cheryl Vaught, and Doyle Kevin Vaught. (source---Vaught Association lineage sheets. All the sheets are in the same handwriting)

Opal Vaught, d/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b ca 1908 in Monett, MO. She m Calvin Latham.

Claudine Vaught, d/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b ca 1910 in Monett, MO. She m 1st Ernest Henson. She m 2nd William Paul Jones.

A child of Claudine and Ernest is Jimmy Doyle Henson. (source-- Mary Ruth Keesling)

Don Vaught, s/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b ca 1912 in Monett, MO. He m Maisie.

180
Children of Don and Maisie are Rocky Vaught and Jackie Vaught.  
(source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Helen Vaught, d/o James A. Vaught and his wife Maud Alice Miller, was b ca 1915 in Monett, MO. She m Gene Caldwell.

| Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patten |
| Charles Vaught and Jane Eubanks |
| Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton |

CHILDREN OF CARRIE EMMALINE BETTERTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ERNEST SYLVESTER BETTERTON  
(Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carrie and Ernest were m 26 Sep 1906. Carrie was b 26 Mar 1889 in MO and d 6 Oct 1966. Ernest was b 22 Oct 1883 and d 5 Jan 1959. Children were Eva, Nolan, Juanita, Glenna, Jesse, Ernest, Anna, and Cecil.


Nolan Ray Betterton, s/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 25 Nov 1910 in MO. He m 1st Beulah. They are div. He m 2nd Armilia Butterworth 10 Jul 1964. He d 5 Mar 1987. Nolan and Beulah had 2 sons.

Juanita Doris Betterton, d/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 25 Jun 1913 in MO. She m Emmor A. Lott in Sep 1930. Emmor d in Nov 1980.

Glenna Ernestine Betterton, d/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 29 Feb 1920 in MO. She m Harold Edward Musteen 27 May 1938. Harold was b 28 Jan 1917.  
Children of Glenna and Harold are Martin Lee Musteen and Glenna Sue Musteen.  (source---Glenna E. Musteen)

Jesse Eugene "Jack" Betterton, s/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 22 Jan 1922 in MO. He m Ms. Montez. Jesse d 16 Aug 1958.
Children of Jesse and his wife are Anita Louise Betterton and Shirley Jean Betterton. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Ernest Sylvester Betterton, s/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 9 Sep 1924 in MO. He m 1st Bonnie. He m 2nd Mildred N. "Sally" Watkins. Sally was b 31 Oct 1924. Ernest d 5 Jan 1959.

A child of Ernest and Bonnie is Carolyn Louise Betterton.

Children of Ernest and Mildred are Ernest Craig Betterton, Eva Dianna Betterton, and Glenn Scott Betterton. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Anna Willowdean Betterton, d/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 4 Apr 1927 in MO. She m Marvin E. Greer 10 Oct 1942. Marvin was b 22 Nov 1922.

Children of Anna and Marvin are Marvin E. Greer, Charles Thomas Greer, Donna Louise Greer, Linda Suzanne Greer, and George Douglas Greer. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Cecil Bliss Betterton, s/o Carrie Emmaline Betterton nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Sylvester Betterton, was b 17 Jul 1929 in MO. He m 1st Jeanne Blunt. They are div. Cecil m 2nd Charadine.

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patten

Charles Vaught and Jane Eubanks

Raymond Vaught and Ada Hester

Raymond Gale Daryl Charles Billy Ada James

CHILDREN OF RAYMOND ALBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ADA MAY HESTER
(Raymond s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Raymond and Ada were m 30 May 1912 in MO. Raymond was b 4 Jun 1892 and d 23 Dec 1963. Ada was b 23 May 1896 and d 23 Aug 1975. Children are Raymond, Gale, Daryl, Charles, Billy, Ada, and James.

Raymond Vaught, s/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b 10 May 1914 in Monett, MO. He m 1st Kathryn Kinnard. He m 2nd Marian Newbury in Hawaii.

Gale Vaught, ch/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b ca 1916. Gale d ca 1930.

Daryl Eugene Vaught, s/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b 26 Aug 1918 in Kimberly, ID. He m Nina Wakefield 27 Jan 1942 in Preston, ID. They live in Oceanside, OR.
Children of Daryl and Nina are Tony Vaught, David Lloyd Vaught, Steven Eugene Vaught, and Gregory Alan Vaught. (source---Daryl Eugene Vaught)

Charles Robert Vaught, s/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b 4 May 1924 in Boise, ID. He m Deva Chisholm 28 Dec 1944.

Billy Dean Vaught, s/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b in Feb 1926 in Boise, ID. He d. y. in 1932.

Ada Jane Vaught, d/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b 22 Oct 1937 in Boise, ID. She m Jerry Hughes. They div. She lives at Stillwater, OK.

James Arlan Vaught, s/o Raymond Albert Vaught and his wife Ada May Hester, was b 22 Aug 1939 in Boise, ID. He m Johanna Lambert. They div. He lives at Frederick, MD.

Abraham Vaught and Cyrena Patten
Meada Vaught and J. R. Andrews
Mary Andrews and Sam Clutter
Blanche

CHILDREN OF MARY S. CLUTTER NEE ANDREWS AND HER HUSBAND SAM CLUTTER
(Mary d?/o Meada d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary was b in 1871 and d in 1943. Sam was b in 1863 and d in 1943. A child may have been Blanche.

Blanche E. Clutter, d?/o Mary S. Clutter nee (Andrews?) and her husband Sam Clutter, was b in 1899. She m Frank Jones. Frank was b in 1891. Blanche d in 1945.
SECTION 7. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT SEVENTH GENERATION
THIRD GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB VAUGHT

| Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer |
| ? ? ? ? |
| Mary Mercer and Lorenzo Hall |
| Dewey |

CHILDREN OF MARY E. HALL NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
LORENZO GREEN HALL
(Mary d/o ?? ch/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary E. is the granddaughter of Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer. It is not known at this time which child of Katherine is the parent. Mary and Lorenzo were m 16 May 1896. Mary was b ca 1871. Lorenzo was b in Jul 1868. A child was Dewey.

Dewey Hall, s/o Mary E. Hall nee Mercer and her husband Lorenzo Green Hall, was b in Aug 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

| Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer |
| Margaret Mercer |
| Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson |
| John | Pansy | Daisy | Charles |

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALEXANDER MERCER AND HIS WIFE
NANCY DELMONT ATKERSON
(Charles s/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b 10 Mar 1877 and d 29 Jan 1943. Charles and Nancy were m 9 Nov 1898. Nancy was b 23 Jan 1878 and d 21 Oct 1958. Children are John, Pansy, Daisy, and Charles.
John Raymond Mercer, s/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 15 Sep 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ima Robbins in Nov 1921 in KY. Ima was b 14 Oct 1901 and d 16 Jan 1972. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of John and Ima are Charles Raymond Mercer and James Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Pansy Mercer, a twin d/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Forest Boyd Hines in 1923. Forest was b 14 Aug 1903 and d 27 Jul 1934. Pansy d 20 Jun 1980. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Pansy m 2nd Chester Burge 18 Dec 1945 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Pansy and Forest are Forest Boyd Hines, and twins Douglas and Donald Hines. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Daisy Mercer, a twin d/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 27 Apr 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Amon Vincent Godby 20 Sep 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. Daisy d 21 Dec 1980 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Daisy and Amon are Jack Edwin Godby, John Lee Godby, and Danny Carroll Godby. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Charles Wendell Mercer, s/o Charles Alexander Mercer and his wife Nancy Delmont Atkerson, was b 25 Apr 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruby Robbins.

A child of Charles and Ruby is Roger Mercer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Katherine Vaught and Eli Mercer
Margaret Mercer and Perry Vaught
Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley

Infant Demaris Paul Joseph

CHILDREN OF SAMANTHA WESLEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND BISHOP MARVIN WESLEY
(Samantha d/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Samantha and Bishop were m 25 Dec 1906. Samantha was b 12 Apr 1887 and d 14 Sep 1977. Bishop was b 7 Jun 1880. Children were an unnamed infant, Demaris, Paul, and Joseph.

Infant Wesley, ch/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b and d in 1916.
Demaris Wesley, d/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b 18 Sep 1918. She m Dennis Grady Austin 29 Jul 1944. She m 2nd George Shouse in Jun 1947.

A child of Demaris and Dennis was Carol J. Austin.

A child of Demaris and George was Georgiana Shouse. (source—Dorothy Ashley)

Paul Wesley, s/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b 10 Feb 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ella Mae Brent.

A child of Paul and Ella Mae is Linda Wesley. (source—Dorothy Ashley)

Joseph Wesley, s/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b 5 Nov 1923 in Bowling Green, KY. He m Gladys Lanhan 5 Feb 1949 in Morehead, KY.

Children of Joseph and Gladys are Larry Marvin Wesley and Lana Jo Wesley. (source—Dorothy Ashley)

ID: 11

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

Ida Elbert Chester Anna William Killis Jason Grace Lilburn

CHILDREN OF THOMAS GREEN HALL AND HIS WIFE SARAH JANE WESLEY
(Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Thomas and Sarah were m 10 Sep 1882. Thomas was b 19 Dec 1861 and d 7 Feb 1947. Sarah was b 11 Dec 1863 and d 16 Jul 1930. Children were Ida, Elbert, Chester, Anna, William, Killis, Jason, Grace, and Lilburn.

Ida Florence Hall, d/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 7 Jul 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Randy Mofield 26 Jan 1908. She m 2nd Gabe Dickerson. She m 3rd Andrew McBride. There were no children.

Elbert Franklin Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 16 Jul 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 13 Sep 1972. He did not marry.

Chester Blaine Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 10 Jan 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. His tombstone says that he was b in 1887. He d 7 Oct 1958. He m Flossie Robbins. Flossie was b 7 Dec 1893.
Children of Chester and Flossie were an infant, Ollie Hall, Carlton Hall, Charles Hall, Margaret Hall, Imogene Hall, twins Jack and Joe Hall, and Bobby Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Anna Hall, d/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 13 Jul 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. in 1890.

William Ezra Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 24 May 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Bracthie Baker. William died when 83.

Children of William and Bracthie were Ewell Hall, Mable Hall, Paul Hall, Ralph Hall, Hershel Hall, Jane Hall, Evelyn Hall, Junior Hall, and Lois Ann Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Killis Clay Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b 28 Oct 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Oval Humble. Oval was b 22 Jan 1904 and d 31 Dec 1960. Killis d 24 Aug 1960. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Killis and Oval were Russell Clay Hall, Dallas Hall, Thomas Hall, and Danny Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Jason McKinley Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b in Apr 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Betha Jane Williams 18 Apr 1921.

Children of Jason and Betha are Lydia May Hall, Sarah Maxine Hall, Glen Williams Hall, Ida Elizabeth Hall, Ada June Hall, Augustus John Hall, David McKinley Hall, and Darius Blaine Hall. (source---Jason Hall)

Lou Grace Hall, d/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b ca 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Berry Vanhouser.

Children of Grace and and Berry were Tommy Vanhouser and Clifford Vanhouser. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Lilburn Vestal Hall, s/o Thomas G. Hall and his wife Sarah Jane Wesley, was b ca 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Victoria Humble. He died when 79.

Children of Lilburn and Victoria were Lilburn Vestal Hall and Melinda Jane Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF JAMES P. HALL AND HIS WIFE SCIOTA WESLEY
(James s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Sciotha were m 11 May 1882. James was b 11 Apr 1864 and
d 30 Apr 1934. Sciotha was b 5 Nov 1860 and d 2 Oct 1933. Children were William, infant, Jonas, Sim, Oliver, Otto, and Ottis.

William H. Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was
b 12 Nov 1883 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Delilah Dick. Delilah was
b 22 Mar 1882 and d 10 May 1953. William d 12 Dec 1959. They are
bur at Shady Grove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of William and Delilah was James Armstrong Hall.
(source---Dorothy Ashley)

infant Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was b
c a 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y.

Jonas Green Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley,
was b 29 Apr 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mellie Mae Patterson.
Mellie was b 28 Jun 1891. Jonas d 20 Apr 1956.
Children of Jonas and Mellie were William Herbert Hall,
Gertrude Hall, Ruby Beatrice Hall, Ezra "Bill" Hall, Ina Hall, Iva
Hall, Herman Hall, and Ottis Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Sim Silas Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was
b 24 Jun 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret "Maggie" Kelly.
Maggie was b 26 Oct 1892 and d 11 Sep 1928. Sim d 2 Jun 1963.

Oliver P. Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was
b in 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Emily Hall.

Otto G. Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was b
in 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Bertha Blevins.

Ottis Lee Hall, s/o James D. Hall and his wife Sciotha Wesley, was b
7 Nov 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Rosetta Blevins. Ottis d 1
Nov 1968.

Children of Ottis and Rosetta are Oda Hall, Mary Ellen Hall,
James Robert Hall, William Roscoe Hall, Russell Hall, Hoy Raymond
"Tommy" Hall, and Fern Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF LYDIA ELLEN HALL

(Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Frank West and Lydia were m 15 Feb 1888. Lydia was b in Aug 1867
and d 9 Feb 1925. Frank was b 20 Oct 1857 and d 19 Jan 1939.
Lydia m 2nd Marion Godby 24 Feb 1901. Marion was b 24 Aug 1873.
Children were Mary, Nancy, Martin, Perry, Cyrus, John, Laura, and
Fred.

Mary Frances West, d/o Lydia E. West nee Hall and her husband Elias
Frank West, was b 29 Apr 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m her 2nd
cousin Estell Hall 14 Dec 1905. Mary d 29 Oct 1948. Estell was b
5 Jul 1884 and d 5 Jan 1961. Estell was the s/o John F. and Lydia
Margaret (West) Hall.

Children of Mary and Estell are John F. Hall, Georgia "Lula" Hall,
Ida Edith Hall, Eva Hall, Susan Hall, Martin Hall, Minnie Hall,
and Glenn Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Nancy S. B. Jane "Jennie or Jannie" West, d/o Lydia E. West nee
Hall and her husband Elias Frank West, was b in Dec 1891 in Pulaski
Co., KY. She m 1st George Godby. She m 2nd Bill Allen.

Martin J. H. West, s/o Lydia E. West nee Hall and her husband Elias
Frank West, was b in Mar 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Audrey
Rainwater.

Children of Martin and Audrey are Garvey West and Winfred
West. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Perry George W. M. West, s/o Lydia E. West nee Hall and her husband
Elias Frank West, was b in Jan 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. George m
Nora Hoover.

Children of George and Nora were Geneva West, Eudena West,
Magoline West, Ruby West, Irene West, and Darwin West. (source---
Docia West Woodrow and Geneva Waddle)

Cyrus H. West, s/o Lydia E. West nee Hall and her husband Elias
Frank West, was b in Feb 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died in 1987
in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sylvia White.

Children of Cyrus and Sylvia were Marion West, Homer West,
Charlie West, Elizabeth West, Merinous West, and Pauline West.
(source---Docia West Woodrow)

John A. West, s/o Lydia E. West nee Hall and her husband Elias
Frank West, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ollie Calhoun.

Children of John and Ollie are Henry West, Ray West, Allen
West, Charlie West, Millie West, Jenny West, and Mildred West.
(source---Docia West Woodrow)

Mary Laura Godby, d/o Lydia Ellen Godby nee Hall and her husband
Marion Francis Godby, was b 11 Nov 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
Fred Hall 21 Jul 1923. Mary Laura d 17 Nov 1946. Fred had 2 children from a previous marriage, Adalene and Mary Ellen.

Children of Laura and Fred were Opal Christine Hall, Harold Clay Hall, Dorothy Chestine Hall, Alice Mae Hall, twins Selma Fay and James Ray Hall, and Lois Imogene Hall. (source—"Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Fred James Godby, s/o Lydia Ellen Godby nee Hall and her husband Marion Francis Godby, was b 24 Mar 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Vivian May Laffoon. Vivian was b 18 Aug 1909 and d 23 Oct 1935. Fred m 2nd Mildred Seipel 27 Feb 1937. Fred d 24 Oct 1949.

Children of Fred and Vivian were Ralph James Godby and Clyde Earl Godby.

A child of Fred and Mildred was Earl James Godby. (source—"Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

```
William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

John Hall and Sally Hall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Harvey</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>Addy</th>
<th>Howard</th>
<th>Lona</th>
<th>Bonnie</th>
<th>Charles</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>Della</td>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAM HALL AND HIS WIFE SARAH LOUISE HALL
(John s/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Sally was b 21 Aug 1872 and d 20 Sep 1944. Sally and John were m 30 Jul 1889. John was b 28 Apr 1870 and d 22 Sep 1933. Children were Harvey, John, Nettie, Addy, Ethel, Howard, Della, Lona, Ross, Bonnie and Charles.

Harvey Harrison Hall, s/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 7 Jul 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Eliza Elizabeth Girdler. She was the d/o Milford Girdler. Harvey d 2 Apr 1974.

John Milton Hall, s/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 11 May 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Pearl Girdler. John d 28 Feb 1948.

Nettie B. Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 11 Aug 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 11 Dec 1898.

Addy Mae Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally"
Louise Hall, was b 25 Nov 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 28 Sep 1963. She m Oakley Godsey.

Ethel Lou "Etta" Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 24 Nov 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ezra Jerome Girdler. Ezra was the s/o Milford Girdler and Hettie Godby. Etta d 1 Nov 1934.

Children of Etta and Ezra are Ralph Girdler, Henry Clay Girdler, Clada Mae Girdler, Hettie Louisa Girdler, Lawrence Edward Girdler, and Roberta Jean Girdler. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Howard Gene Hall, s/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 7 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Susan Calhoun. Howard d 23 Feb 1979.

Della Lee Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 9 Feb 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Oscar Godsey. She d in 1985.

Lona Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 28 Nov 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Roscoe Sowder. Lona d in 1984.

Roscoe "Ross" Hall, s/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 29 Jan 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Louise Norfleet. He m 3rd Maxine Phelps 10 Oct 1945. Ross d 7 May 1990. He is bur at Barnesburg.

Children of Ross were Glenn Hall, George Hall, Chlora Hall, Lloyd Hall, Nancy Hall, Drucilla Hall, and Ruby Hall. (source---Obituary for Roscoe Hall)

Bonnie Hall, d/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 15 Jan 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mitchell Sowder. Bonnie d 20 Mar 1988.

Charles Rufus Hall, s/o John William Hall and his wife Sarah "Sally" Louise Hall, was b 6 Jan 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nellie Frances Calhoun 14 May 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. Charles d 18 May 1971 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Samuel Hall and Geltha Girdler
Lizzy James Sulty Juritte Vola Hattie Walter Lena
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL H. HALL AND HIS WIFE GELTHA CATHREN GIRDLER
(Samuel s/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Geltha Cathren and Sam were m 6 Dec 1894. Geltha was b 3 May 1879 and d 7 Jul 1932. Samuel was b 15 May 1873 and d 21 Jan 1932. Children were Lizzy, James, Sulty, Juritte, Vola, Hattie, Walter, and Lena. See VAUGHT Vol 1.

Lizzy F. Hall, d/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b Nov 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

James Perry Hall, s/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b 8 Aug 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 2 Nov 1957 and is bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Sulty Hall, ch/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b 17 Mar 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. This infant d 1 Sep 1899 and is bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Juritte C. Hall, d/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b Mar 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Vola Hall, s/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b ca 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hattie Hall, d/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b ca 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Walter F. Hall, s/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b 17 Aug 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 8 Apr 1976 and is bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Lena Hall, d/o Samuel H. Hall and his wife Geltha Cathren Girdler, was b 12 Apr 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 1 Sep 1917 and is bur at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Belle Hall

CHILDREN OF BELLE HALL
(Belle d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Belle was b ca 1875. A child was (Lissis?).
Lissis (or Melissa or Liza?) Hall was a d/o Belle Hall.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Jacob Vaught and Nancy Vaught

Lucinda Vaught and Benjamin Rice

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA JOSEPHINE RICE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
BENJAMIN HAMBRIGHT RICE

(Lucinda d/o Jacob s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
 s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Lucinda was b 20 Mar 1859 and d 10 Mar 1934. Benjamin was b 25 Dec 1854 and d 11 Apr 1914 in Boyle Co., KY. A child was William.

William Marion Rice, s/o Lucinda Josephine Rice nee Vaught and her husband Benjamin Hambright Rice, was b 19 Jun 1880 in Bradley, TN. He m Viola Lay 25 Apr 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. Viola was the d/o William R. and Susan Jane (Vaught) Lay. Viola was b 2 Jul 1884 and d 30 Apr 1974. William d 14 Jul 1958 in Boyle Co., KY.

A child of William and Viola is Mary Robert Rice. (source---Lynda Closson)

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Jacob Vaught and Nancy Vaught.

Frances Vaught and Lindsey Coffman

John

CHILDREN OF KATURAH FRANCES COFFMAN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
LINDSEY COFFMAN (KAUGHMAN?)

(Frances d/o Jacob s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
 s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Frances was b ca 1861. Frances and Lindsey were m 18 Oct 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. Lindsey was b ca 1856 in Casey Co., KY. A child was John.

John Coffman, s/o Katurah Frances Coffman nee Vaught and her husband Lindsey Coffman, was b 29 Aug 1878 in Lincoln Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF JOHN M. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LULA TRAYNER

(John s/o Jacob s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

John was b 18 Aug 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 14 Dec 1954 in Boyle Co., KY. Lula was b 2 May 1879 and d 1 Jun 1959. Children may have been Tony, Drucella, and Roy.

Tony K. Vaught, s/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 6 Jul 1896. He d 1 Sep 1902. He is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Drucella Vaught, d/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 26 Mar 19(?). She is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

Roy Vaught, s/o John M. Vaught and his wife Lula Trayner, was b 20 Jan 1906. He d 26 Jul 1930. He is bur at Junction City Cem, Boyle Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF MARY FRANCES COOK NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JAMES R. COOK

(Mary d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Mary and James were m 16 Jan 1879. Mary was b 18 Jul 1861 and d 15 Jul 1923. James was b in Jun 1861 and d in Jul 1951. A child is Anna.

Anna Bell Cook, d/o Mary Frances Cook nee Vaught and her husband James R. Cook, was b in 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF SOPHIA WADDLE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES W. WADDLE
(Sophia d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Sophia and Charles were m 14 Mar 1887. Sophia was b 14 Feb 1865 and d 29 Nov 1957. Charles was b 15 Nov 1866 and d 29 Nov 1930. Children were Bessie, Burlie, Cecil, and Elsie.

Bessie Waddle, d/o Sophia Waddle nee Vaught and her husband Charles W. Waddle, was b 17 Feb 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Roy D. Wesley. They lived in OK and IN.

Burlie Waddle, d/o Sophia Waddle nee Vaught and her husband Charles W. Waddle, was b 9 Sep 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Alfred Petterson 11 Jun 1913. She d 6 Feb 1981 in IN. Alfred was b 9 Feb 1880 and d 28 Oct 1966. Children of Burlie and Alfred were Cecil E. Petterson, Carl A. Petterson, and Perry D. Petterson. (source---Craig C. Waddle)

Cecil Ray Waddle, s/o Sophia Waddle nee Vaught and her husband Charles W. Waddle, was b 2 Jul 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Marian Agnes Craig 26 Jul 1923. Marian was b 6 Dec 1896. Cecil d 30 Nov 1982. Children of Cecil and Marian are Craig C. Waddle, Boyd R. Waddle, Bruce M. Waddle, and Howard R. Waddle. (source---Craig C. Waddle)

Elsie Lenora Waddle, d/o Sophia Waddle nee Vaught and her husband Charles W. Waddle, was b 20 Jan 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d ca 1966. She lived in Knoxville, TN.
CHILDREN OF DANIEL WEBSTER "WEB" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY RANDOLPH

(Daniel s/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Web and Nancy were m 6 Mar 1887. Web was b ca 1866. Nancy was b ca 1873. A child was Jesse.

Jesse William Vaught, s/o Daniel Webster Vaught and his wife Nancy Randolph, was b ca 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lillie M. Dick 3 Sep 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lillie was b ca 1887.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham

Bill Vaught

Mellie Louis Reubin

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" VAUGHT

(Bill s/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Bill was b in Jun 1868. He m 2nd Annie Smith 18 Oct 1899. Children of Bill and his 1st wife were Mellie, Louis, and Reubin.

Mellie Vaught, d/o James William "Bill" Vaught and his 1st wife, was b in Jan 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Virgil Peeples 24 Jan 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. Virgil was b ca 1883.

Louis Vaught, s/o James William "Bill" Vaught and his 1st wife, was b in Sep 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Reubin H. Vaught, s/o James William "Bill" Vaught and his 1st wife, was b in Dec 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham

Squire Vaught and Barbara Goff

Lula
CHILDREN OF SQUIRE JACKSON "JACK" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BARBARA A. GOFF
(Squire s/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Jack was b ca 1870 and d by 1900. Jack and Barbara were m 25 Feb 1892. Barbara was b ca 1874. A child was Lula.

Lula Vaught, d/o Squire Jackson "Jack" Vaught and his wife Barbara A. Goff, was b in Jul 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Richard Dick 18 Dec 1907. Richard was b ca 1888.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham
Hetty Vaught and W. P. Jones
  Lemor? Graisie Ellia

CHILDREN OF HETTY ESTHER VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND W. P. JONES
(Hetty d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Hetty and W. P. were m 25 Dec 1891. Hetty was b ca 1872. Children were (Lemor?, Graisie, and Ellia)?

(Lemor B.? Jones, may have been a child of Hetty Esther Jones née Vaught and her husband W. P. Jones.
Graisie Jones, may have been a d/o Hetty Esther Jones née Vaught and her husband W. P. Jones.
Ellia Jones, may have been a d/o Hetty Esther Jones née Vaught and her husband W. P. Jones.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham
Sarah Vaught and James Vaught
  Linnie Dennis Cecil Albert Roscoe Minnie Hattie

198
CHILDREN OF SARAH ELLEN VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES ROBERT VAUGHT
(Sarah d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Sarah and Robert were m 7 Dec 1893. Sarah was b 27 May 1874 and d in 1961. James was b 10 Jun 1876. Known children were Linnie, unknown child, Dennis, Cecil, Albert, Roscoe, Minnie, and Hattie.

Linnie Vaught, d/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b in Apr 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Alfred Dunsmore 4 Jun 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. Alfred was b ca 1894.

Unknown Vaught, ch/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b ca 1898 and d ca 1898-9 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Dennis (Destis?) Vaught, s/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b ca 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Cecil Vaught, s/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b 16 Jan 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m a cousin Bessie West 2 Jul 1931. Bessie was the d/o Ulysses Bruce and Polly Ann (Vaught) West. Cecil d 29 Jun 1986.

Children of Cecil and Bessie are Mae Vaught, Eula Cathleen Vaught, Onie Preston Vaught, Wanda Vaught, and Marvin Vaught. (source---Obituary for Cecil Vaught)

Albert Vaught, s/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b 27 Jan 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Elis Abbot in 1928. Mary was b in 1911 in Wayne Co., KY. She was the d/o Sam W. Abbot. Albert d in May 1977. He is bur at Mt. Zion Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. They had 8 children.

Known children of Albert and Mary are Herbert Vaught, Hobart Lee Vaught, twins Vola Dean Vaught and Goldie Jean Vaught, Sam W. Vaught, Jack Gilbert Vaught, and Robert Allen Vaught. (source---Mary E. Vaught, and Sam W. and Irene Vaught)

Roscoe Vaught, s/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b ca 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Minnie Vaught, d/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Baugh.

Hattie Vaught, d/o Sarah Ellen Vaught and her husband James Robert Vaught, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Carrender.
CHILDREN OF SUSAN JANE LAY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM R. LAY
(Susan d/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Susan and William were m 5 Apr 1883. Susan was b ca 1867 and d 19
Mar 1924. William was b 17 Feb 1857. Children were Viola, Malvina,
Robert, B. Adams, Bessie, and Della.

Viola Lay, d/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband William R.
Lay, was b 2 Jul 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m her cousin William
Marion Rice 25 Apr 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. William was b 19 Jun
A child is Mary Robert Rice. (source---Lynda Closson)

Malvina Lay, d/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband William R.
Lay, was b in May 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Robert Kendrick Lay, s/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband
William R. Lay, was b in Jul 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY.

B. Adams Lay, s/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband William R.
Lay, was b in Oct 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Bessie M. Lay, d/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband
William R. Lay, was b in Dec 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Della F. Lay, d/o Susan Jane Lay nee Vaught and her husband William R.
Lay, was b in Dec 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Martin Vaught and Mary Farris
William Vaught and Isabelle Watson

Delpha Hugar Fontania Delton Versie Clayton
Gertrude Solander Celestia Clifford
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM WALKER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ISABELLE WATSON
(William s/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

William and Isabelle were m 1 May 1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. William
m 2nd Sally Meece Girdler. William was b 9 Jun 1868 and d 19 Jun
1942. Isabelle was b 24 May 1871 and d 11 Dec 1926. Children were
Delpha, Gertrude, Hugar, Solander, Fonnie, Celestia, Delton,
Versie, Clifford, and Clayton.

Delpha Vaught, d/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 26 Feb 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Arthur D.
Hines 16 May 1912. They are div. They had 9 children. Delpha d
6 Jan 1983.

Gertrude Vaught, d/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 1 May 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Laco Eastham.
Gertrude d 6 Nov 1946. She had 4 children, one was Ed. See p 775.

Hugar Vaught, s/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 15 Jan 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Roxie
Walker. He m 2nd Flora Mertice Foster 2 Mar 1935 in Pulaski Co.,
KY. Mertice was b 29 Dec 1911 in Casey Co., KY. Hugar d 17 May
1980 in Lincoln Co., KY.
   Children of Hugar and Mertice are Wilda Charity (or Charity?)
   Vaught, John Sherman Vaught, and Terry Lee Vaught. (source---
   Mertice Vaught)

Solander Vaught, s/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 24 Oct 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ibbie Roberts.
Solander d 2 Aug 1921 and is bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co.,
KY. They had 2 children.

Fontania "Fonnie" Vaught, d/o William Walker Vaught and his wife
Isabelle Watson, was b 24 Nov 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
Howard Hines. Fonnie d 9 Sep 1956. She is bur at Vaught Ridge
Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. She had 1 child.

Celestia Vaught, d/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 15 Sep 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charlie
Girdler 12 Mar 1926 in Cincinnati, OH. Celestia d 29 Jul 1882.
They had 2 children.

Delton Vaught, s/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 1 Jun 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Beatrice Foster
3 Apr 1938. Delton d 9 Jul 1882. They have 2 children.

Versie Vaught, d/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle
Watson, was b 25 Oct 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Printice West.
They had 5 children.
Clifford Vaught, s/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle Watson, was b 10 Dec 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nora Hodge 12 May 1947. Nora was b in Aug 1916 and d in 1983. Clifford d 15 Nov 1973 and is bur at Vaught Ridge Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. They had 1 child.

Clayton Vaught, s/o William Walker Vaught and his wife Isabelle Watson, was b 20 May 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY. He did not marry. He d 10 Jan 1944 in service in Germany.

---For the above family see p 199---

Lydia and Albert were m 9 Oct 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lydia was b 20 Jan 1879 and d 25 Oct 1972. Albert was b 25 Aug 1869 and d 10 Nov 1841. Children were Flossie, Flonnie, Andrew, Lena, and Matrie.
Flossie Spaw, d/o Lydia M. Spaw nee Vaught and her husband Albert Pike Spaw, was b 1 Jul 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Walter Jasper. Walter was b 5 Aug 1903 and d 30 Oct 1979.

Children of Flossie and Walter are Freda Jasper, Eula Jasper, Stella Jasper, and Gloria Jasper. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Flonnie Spaw, d/o Lydia M. Spaw nee Vaught and her husband Albert Pike Spaw, was b 15 Feb 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ernest Lee Dye. Flonnie d 3 Aug 1985.

Children of Flonnie and Ernest are Roscoe Marcus Dye, Albert Marvin Dye, Garnett Dye, Alta Dye, Alma Dye, Loren Towsler Dye, Bernell "Vernie" Dye, and Lester Ray Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Andrew Spaw, s/o Lydia M. Spaw nee Vaught and her husband Albert Pike Spaw, was b 20 Apr 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ottie Hardwick. Ottie was b 17 Apr 1912. Andrew d 28 Dec 1962.

A child of Andrew and Ottie is Joel Spaw. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Lena Spaw, d/o Lydia M. Spaw nee Vaught and her husband Albert Pike Spaw, was b 15 Apr 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m a cousin, Rexford Vaught 1 Sep 1940. He was the s/o Jesse F. and Cordelia (Waddle) Vaught. Rexford was b 27 Oct 1914.

Matrie Spaw, d/o Lydia M. Spaw nee Vaught and her husband Albert Pike Spaw, was b 11 Jan 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Thomas A. Vaught.

Children of Matrie and Thomas are Margaret Vaught, Morris Stephen Vaught, Norman Vaught, and Glenice Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Martin Vaught and Mary Farris

Ollie Vaught and Emma Hall

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Myrtle</th>
<th>Ordra?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

CHILDREN OF OLLIE R. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE EMMA E. HALL
(Ollie s/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Ollie and Emma were m 2 Jul 1905. Ollie was b 16 Jan 1887 and d 4 Jan 1961. Known children were Myrtle and (Ordra?).
Myrtle Vaught, d/o Ollie R. Vaught and his wife Emma E. Hall, was b ca 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY.

(Ordra?) Vaught, d/o Ollie R. Vaught and his wife Emma E. Hall, was b ca 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
James Vaught and Polly Smith
William Marion Vaught

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Louisa</th>
<th>James</th>
<th>Achilles</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>Charlie</th>
<th>Zella</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Bonny</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>Jarvis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MARION VAUGHT
(William s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

William and Hilda Dick were m 12 Sep 1886. William and Elizabeth Jasper were m 8 Mar 1896. Elizabeth was b 1 Jun 1875 and d 15 Feb 1964. William was b 27 Jan 1867 and d 21 Jan 1960. Children are Louisa, Martha, James, Bonny, Achilles, Sally, John, William, Charlie, Cyrus, Zella, and Jarvis.

Louisa B. Vaught, d/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Hilda Dick, was b in Jun 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Cyrus Roberts 20 Jan 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. Cyrus was b ca 1885.

Martha Ann Vaught, d/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b 18 Dec 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Blane Moore 11 Jul 1915. James was b 27 Jul 1898 and d 15 Jul 1965. Martha d 18 Apr 1964.
A child of Martha and James is Alma Mae Moore. (source---Shannon Clay Ashley)

James D. Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b 13 Feb 1898 (cem says 1897) in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 15 Apr 1956 and is bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Bonny Fanny Vaught, d/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b in Apr 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Achilles E. Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b ca 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Sally Blaine Vaught, d/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b ca 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY.

John G. Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b ca 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. John m 1st Lola Reynolds. He m 2nd Okla Sapp. John d in 1971 in Clark Co., IN.

Children of John and Lola are Charles Vaught, Spencer Vaught, and Lora Vaught. (source---Samuel L. Vaught)

William Chester Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b 1 May 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Belle Godby 25 Dec 1940. Mary was b 4 Dec 1907 in Casey Co., KY.

Charlie Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b 9 Oct 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 5 Sep 1924 and is bur at Shadygrove Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Cyrus Thomas Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b 27 Dec 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Hazel Wiles 30 Jul 1931 in Bethelridge, KY. Hazel was the d/o Eli and Annie (Hicks) Wiles. Hazel was b 25 Dec 1914 and d 21 Jan 1964. Cyrus m 2nd Alpha Buis.

Children of Cyrus and Hazel are Homer Vaught, Margaret Vaught, Lillian Vaught, Thomas Vaught, Reca Mae Vaught, William Lonnie Vaught, Betty Ann Vaught, Brenda Jean Vaught, Charlsie Faye Vaught, Sondura Sue Vaught, John Marion Vaught, Jack Vaught, and Jeff Vaught. (source---Lillian Vaught Burkett)

Zella Mae Vaught, d/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b ca 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jarvis Vaught, s/o William Marion Vaught and his wife Elizabeth "Betty" K. Jasper, was b ca 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Virginia Dare Godbey. She was the d/o Elmer and Jennie (Elliott) Godbey. Virginia was b 9 Sep 1924.

Children of Jarvis and Virginia are Frank Vaught, Patty Vaught, and Ruby Vaught. (source---Obituary for Frank Vaught)
CHILDREN OF JESSE FRANKLIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
CORDELIA WADDLE
(Jesse s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Jesse and Cordelia were m 24 Feb 1889. Cordelia was b 17 Sep 1873 and d 24 Dec 1926. Jesse m 2nd Manda Wesley. Jesse was b 24 Nov 1868 and d 29 Jun 1947. Children were William, Charles, Arthur, Alfred, Desta, and Rexford.

William H. Vaught, s/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b ca 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles Vaught, s/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b ca 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Arthur Vaught, s/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b ca 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Alfred Ray Vaught, s/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b 12 Jul 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Christine Eva Godbey 30 Apr 1926 in Oneida, TN. Christine was the d/o Isiah C. and Ella Catherine (Irvine) Godbey. Christine was b 8 Jun 1908.

Children of Alfred and Christine are Sherman Clinton "Smokey" Vaught, Jesse Clifton Vaught, Marie Catherine Vaught, Lorene Vaught, Helen Frances Vaught, and Mary Ilene Vaught. (source---Sherman Clinton Vaught and "Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Desta Delilah Vaught, d/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b 24 Aug 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey 27 Aug 1926. Mike was b 14 Jan 1906.

Children of Desta and Mike are Lois Lafon Godbey, Roy J. Godbey, Norman Leo Godbey, Sylvia Lorene Godbey, Mildred Irene Godbey, Fred Godbey, and Joseph Ray Godbey. (source---"Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Rexford Vaught, s/o Jesse Franklin Vaught and his wife Cordelia Waddle, was b 27 Oct 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lena Spaw 1 Sep 1940. Lena was b 15 Apr 1914 in KY. Lena was the d/o Albert and Liddie M. (Vaught) Spaw.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
James Vaught and Polly Smith
Joshua Vaught and Mary Branham

Daisy James Sire Wesley

206
CHILDREN OF JOSHUA W. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY ELLEN BRANHAM
(Joshua s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Joshua and Mary were m 7 Jan 1892. Joshua was b 3 Dec 1871 and d in 1898. Children were Daisy, James, Sire, and Wesley.

Daisy L. Vaught, d/o Joshua W. Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Branham, was b ca 1893 in Casey Co., KY.

James M. Vaught, s/o Joshua W. Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Branham, was b ca 1896 in Casey Co., KY.

Josiah "Sire" M. Vaught, s/o Joshua W. Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Branham, was b ca 1897 in Casey Co., KY.

Wesley F. Vaught, s/o Joshua W. Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Branham, was b 21 Aug 1898 in Casey Co., KY. He m (Alma?) He d in (1939?).

A child of Wesley and (Alma?) was Carroll Lee Vaught. (source-- Darryle Lee Vaught)

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

James Vaught and Polly Smith

Josiah Vaught

Lona Adney Earlen Eley

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH "SIRE" MATTHEW VAUGHT
(Josiah s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Josiah and Minnie were m 18 Aug 1892. Josiah was b 21 Jul 1874. Josiah m 2nd Mary Dick after 1900. Children were Lona, Adney, Earlen, and Eley.

Lona Ellen Vaught, d/o Josiah Matthew Vaught and his wife Minnie L. Wesley, was b ca 1896 in Casey Co., KY. She m Walter Randolph 25 May 1911. Walter was b ca 1889.

Adney Vaught, d/o Josiah Matthew Vaught and his wife Minnie L. Wesley, was b ca 1898 in Casey Co., KY. She m Rufus Adams 15 Oct 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. Rufus was b ca 1893.

Earlen Vaught, s/o Josiah Matthew Vaught and his wife Mary Dick, was b ca 1903 in Casey Co., KY.
Eley Vaught, d/o Josiah Matthew Vaught and his wife Mary Dick, was b ca 1907 in Casey Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall
Josiah Hall and Sarah Baugh

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH J. HALL AND HIS WIFE SARAH ELLEN BAUGH
(Josiah s/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Josiah was b in 1870 in Pulaski Co., KY. Josiah and Sarah were m 3 Dec 1890. Sarah was b ca 1873. Children were John and Andy.

John H. Hall, s/o Josiah J. Hall and his wife Sarah Ellen Baugh, was b in Oct 1893 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Andy T. Hall, s/o Josiah J. Hall and his wife Sarah Ellen Baugh, was b in Sep 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall
Freelin Hall and Nancy Baugh

CHILDREN OF FREELIN ENSEL HALL AND HIS WIFE
MARY JANE "NANCY" BAUGH HINES
(Freelin s/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Freelin and Nancy were m 1 Mar 1893. Nancy was m 1st to William H. Hines. William and Nancy had 5 children. Nancy was the d/o John Ridge and Amanda Baugh. Freelin was b 28 Mar 1876 and d 22 May 1944. Nancy was b 11 Nov 1863 and d 20 Jun 1940. Children were William, Matthew, Amanda, unnamed infant, Alonzo, and Cyrus.

William F. Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b in Aug 1893 in Casey Co., KY.
Matthew Franklin Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b 10 Aug 1895 in Casey Co., KY. He m Nancy Catherine Dick. He d 20 Jan 1971.

Amanda Pearl Ann Hall, d/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b 17 Feb 1897 in Casey Co., KY. She m Walter C. Carrender 31 Jan 1915 in Pu. Co., KY. Amanda d 15 Apr 1973 in New Castle, IN.

Unnamed infant Hall, ch/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b and d in 1899 in Casey Co., KY.

Alonzo Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b ca 1901 and d. y. in 1903 in Casey Co., KY.

Cyrus Hall, s/o Nancy Jane Hall nee Baugh and her husband Freelin Ensel Hall, was b ca 1911 and d. y. in 1912.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs
Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall
Virgil Hall and Allie Loveall

Martha Lydia Maelee Bonnie Laura Elmer Ada

CHILDREN OF VIRGIL P. HALL AND HIS WIFE
ALLIE R. LOVEALL
(Virgil s/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Virgil and Allie were m 3 Nov 1897. Virgil was b in Jul 1877 and d 27 Dec 1910. Allie was b ca 1882. Children were Martha, Lydia, Maelee, Bonnie, Laura, Elmer, and Ada.

Martha A. Hall, d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b in Jul 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 31 May 1990.

Lydia Hall, d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b in 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d in a fire.

Maelee Hall (aka Mary Lee Hobson), d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b in 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was adopted by the Hobson family. She m Edwin Saffold. Mary d 26 Feb 1979.

Bonnie Lou Hall (aka Butler), d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b 19 Jun 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was adopted by the David Butler family. She m Killis Wilson. Bonnie d 27 Feb 1979.
Laura Bell Hall (aka Virginia Kathern Link), d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b ca 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was adopted by the Link family who gave her the name Virginia Kathern Link. Virginia m A. Schaller.

Elmer Hall, a twin, s/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b 30 Mar 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ada Hall, a twin, d/o Virgil P. Hall and his wife Allie R. Loveall, was b 30 Mar 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 20 May 1963.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall

Melissa Hall and James Conner

Caleb    Ollie

CHILDREN OF MELISSA J. CONNER NEE HALL AND HER HUSBAND JAMES CONNER
(Melissa d/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Melissa and James were m 1 Jul 1896. Melissa was b ca 1881. James was b 15 Jul 1875. Children were Caleb and Ollie.

Caleb E. Conner, s/o Melissa J. Conner nee Hall and her husband James Conner, was b in Sep 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ollie V. Conner, d/o Melissa J. Conner nee Hall and her husband James Conner, was b in Aug 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Nancy Tubbs

Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall

Taylor Hall

Ernest Arthur    John William    Donald Carson    Albert
Killis         Howard         Charles
CHILDREN OF TAYLOR F. HALL
(Taylor s/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Taylor was b 16 Oct 1883 and d 10 Apr 1964 in Pulaski Co., KY. He
m 1st Lula Girdler. He m 2nd Grace Smiley. Children were Ernest,
Arthur, Killis, John, William, Howard, Donald, Carson, Charles, and
Albert.

Ernest Green Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Lula Girdler,
was b 26 Dec 1913 in KY. He m Mildred Marie Soward 17 Sep 1938.
Children of Ernest and Mildred are Sherman Lee Hall, Larry
Hall, Billy Ray Hall, David Hall, Geraldine Hall, Irene Hall, Norma
Jean Hall, and Deloris Marie Hall. (source---obituary for Ernest
Green Hall)

Arthur Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Lula Girdler, was b in
KY.

Killis Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

John Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

William Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b
in KY.

Howard Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

Donald Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

Carson Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

Charles Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.

Albert Hall, s/o Taylor F. Hall and his wife Grace Smiley, was b in
KY.
CHILDREN OF MELISSA CAROLINE TAYLOR NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
ELZA WORTH TAYLOR
(Melissa d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Caroline and Elza were m 12 Feb 1896. Caroline was b 14 Dec 1879
and d 6 Nov 1957. Elza was b 16 Jun 1869 and d 23 May 1940.
Children were Pearl, Virgie, Martha, and Angie.

Addie Pearl Taylor, d/o Melissa Caroline Taylor nee Vaught and her
husband Elza W. Taylor, was b 3 Aug 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. She
d 20 Aug 1956. Pearl m Harvey Godby 26 Oct 1913. Harvey was b 24
Jun 1889 and d 12 Apr 1955. Both are bur at Beech Grove Cem,
Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Pearl and Harvey are Eva Erlene Godby, Elzie
Vandare Godby, Robert Wallace Godby, Evel Darlene Godby, and
Cecelia Godby. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Virgie Emma Keen Taylor, d/o Melissa Caroline Taylor nee Vaught and her
husband Elza W. Taylor, was b 2 Aug 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. She
m Oliver Godby 16 Dec 1919. Oliver was b 18 Jan 1894 and d 25
Jan 1949 and is bur at the Tanner Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Virgie m
d in Jan 1980 and is also bur at the Tanner Cem.

Children of Virgie and Oliver are Ephraim Godby, Clyde Godby,
and Roscoe Godby. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Martha Ellen Taylor, d/o Melissa Caroline Taylor nee Vaught and her
husband Elza W. Taylor, was b 22 Jan 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY.
Martha m Henry Vandare Hodge 26 May 1920. They div in 1934. Henry
was b 21 Feb 1901 and d 5 Apr 1942. He is bur at Somerset Cem,
Pulaski Co., KY. Martha m 2nd Charlie E. Dingman 16 Mar 1936.
Charlie was b in 1904 and d 24 Apr 1954. Martha m third, Tom Sawyer

Children of Martha and Henry are Thelma Hodge, Hazel Hodge,
Rosemary Hodge, and John Roy Hodge. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Angie Elizabeth Taylor, d/o Melissa Caroline Taylor nee Vaught and her
husband Elza W. Taylor, was b 10 Feb 1904. She m 1st, Robert
Schyler Keith 26 Sep 1920. Robert was b 23 Aug 1899. Angie and
Robert were div and she m 2nd, Delbert Roy White 3 Dec 1927.
Delbert was b 2 Apr 1898 in IN and d 20 Jun 1968 in Pomona, CA.
Angie resides in Arcata, CA.
Children of Angie and Robert were Homer Gilson Keith, Roberta Angie Keith, and Albert Edward Keith. (source---Angie Taylor White)

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter
Doc Vaught and Martha West
Mariah Vaught and George Childers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maud</th>
<th>Nola</th>
<th>Ina</th>
<th>Lonnie</th>
<th>Lena</th>
<th>Raymond</th>
<th>Daymond</th>
<th>Rosamond</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>Charlene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARIAH B. CHILDERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
GEORGE W. CHILDERS
(Mariah d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mariah and George were m 23 Apr 1899. Mariah was b 16 Jan 1883 and d 31 Dec 1942. George was b 20 Nov 1872. The children spell their last name in different ways as indicated below. Children were Maud, Luther, Nola, Ina, Lonnie, Lena, Raymond, Daymond, Charlene, and Rosamond.

Maud Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b Feb 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d.y.

Luther Childress, s/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Anna Beasley.

Nola Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b 11 Feb 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ina Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b 28 Feb 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Lee Otis Dodson.
A child of Ina and Lee was Linville E. Dodson. (source---West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY)

Lonnie Childers, s/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nora Dalton.

Lena Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Dodson.
Raymond Childres, s/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Daymond Childress, s/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charlene Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1915 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Early.

Rosamond Childress, d/o Mariah B. Childers nee Vaught and her husband George W. Childers, was b ca 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter

Doc Vaught and Martha West

Elizabeth Vaught and Henry Hines

Mitchell James Otto

CHILPREN OF ELIZABETH ANN HINES NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM HENRY HINES

(Elizabeth d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth was b 18 Oct 1884 and d 13 Feb 1960. Elizabeth and William Henry were m 10 Jul 1902. William Henry was b 28 Oct 1880 and d 6 May 1959. Children were Mitchell, James, and Otto.

Mitchell C. Hines, s/o Elizabeth Hines nee Vaught and her husband Henry Hines, was b 20 Nov 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 13 Oct 1961. He m Lulu E. Higgenbottom. Lulu was b 5 Jul 1900. They are bur at the West Family Cem.

Children of Mitchell and Lulu were Delbert Hines, Myrtle Hines, Libeth Hines, Cecil E. Hines, and Cecil Lewis Hines. (source---Docia West Woodrow and cem rec, Pulaski Co., KY)

James F. Hines, s/o Elizabeth Hines nee Vaught and her husband Henry Hines, was b ca 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m first, Angie Webb. He m second, Lucy Taylor.

Children of James and Lucy were James Dewain Hines, Robert Vernon Hines, Roberta Jean Hines, and Forest Leroy Hines. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Otto Hines, s/o Elizabeth Hines nee Vaught and her husband Henry Hines, was b ca 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Grace.

A child of Otto and Grace was William Winfred Hines. (source---Docia West Woodrow)
CHILDREN OF ADA EMMA FULLEN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
CHARLES FULLEN
(Ada d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ada Emma was b 23 Oct 1888 and d 12 Jan 1965. Charles was b 6 Dec 1883 and d 16 Oct 1968. Children are Violet and Shirley.

Violet Mae Fullen, d/o Ada Emma Fullen nee Vaught and her husband Charles Fullen, was b 9 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Robert Lee Hedge 20 Dec 1947.

Children of Violet and Robert are Phyllis Ann Hedge, Charlotte Yvonne Hedge, Robert Lee Hedge, and Rodney Jay Hedge. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Shirley Madelene Fullen, d/o Ada Emma Fullen nee Vaught and her husband Charles Fullen, was b 28 Jun 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ernest Holder Jr.

Children of Shirley and Ernest are Patricia Marie Holder, David Eugene Holder, Charles Henry Holder, Chelsea Ray Holder, Pamela Jane Holder, and John Warren Holder. (source---Angie Taylor White)

CHILDREN OF BERTA JANE ROBERTS NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND
SHELVY GREEN ROBERTS (aka TANNER)
(Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Berta and Shelvy were m 20 Jul 1899. Berta was b 22 Jan 1883 and d 7 Sep 1922. Green was b 11 Jun 1877 and d 25 Sep 1960 in OK.
Children were Pearl, Carol, Clyde, Arthur, Electa, Richard, Shelvy, Cordie, Charlie, Dorothy, Ira, Delbert, and Delma.

**Edna Pearl Roberts**, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 29 Jan 1902. Pearl m Les John Quilling 21 Jul 1918 in Enid, OK. Les was b 20 Feb 1897 in Abilene, KS. Les was the s/o John and Venia (Stiver) Quilling. Pearl d 4 Oct 1985 at Dennison, TX. She is bur at Colbert, OK.

Children of Pearl and Les were Madelyn Marie Quilling, Laberta Florence Quilling, Viola Veatrice Quilling, Leona Ruth Quilling, and Betty Jeane Quilling. (source---Madelyn Apple)

**Carol Edmond Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 2 Feb 1904 in Fallis, OK. He d in 1950 in Bisbee, AZ. He m Peggy. There were no children.

**Clyde William Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 20 Dec 1905. He m Jakie. He d 24 Apr 1983 at San Diego, CA. There were no children.

**James Arthur Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 12 Oct 1907 in Enid, OK. He d 14 Mar 1976 at Enid, OK. He did not marry.

**Electa Mae Roberts**, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 13 Jul 1909. She d. y. 22 Jul 1910.

**Unnamed infant Roberts**, child of Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), d.y. ca 1910.

**Richard Harold Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 11 Feb 1911 in Wellston, OK. He d 19 Dec 1964 at Enid, OK. He had 2 daughters.

**Shelvy John Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 14 Mar 1913 in Guthrie, OK. He m Violet Lorene Hastings 8 Jan 1938 in Enid, OK. Lorene was the d/o Charles Hastings. Lorene was b 8 Jan 1919 in Waynoka, OK. Shelvy d 4 Jul 1982.

Children of Shelvy and Lorene are Sylvia Marie Roberts, Delma Louise Roberts, John Lloyd Roberts, and Carol Elizabeth Roberts. (source---Lorene Roberts)

**Cordie Ellen Roberts**, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 29 Mar 1915 in Guthrie, OK. She d.y. 11 Jul 1916.

**Charlie Elmer Roberts**, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 23 Oct 1916 in Guthrie, OK. He d 15 May 1987 at Enid, OK.
Dorothy Helen Roberts, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 4 Nov 1918 in Enid, OK. She m first, Mr. Puckett. She m second, Joe Morris.

Children of Dorothy and Mr. Puckett are Charlotte Puckett, Charles Puckett, Paul Puckett, Pearl Puckett, Peggy Puckett, and Dale Puckett. (source---Docia West Woodrow)

Ira Lee Roberts, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 7 Feb 1920 in Enid, OK. Ira d.y. 29 Jun 1920.

William "Bill" Delbert Clary (aka Roberts), a twin, s/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 27 Mar 1921 in Enid, OK. He was adopted by the Clary family under the name Bill Clary. He m Agnes Frona Kelly 10 May 1941 in Gould, OK. Agnes was b 28 Jun 1908 at Hatfield, AR.

Children of Bill and Agnes are Billie Mae Clary, Belvia Jo Clary, and Delbert Foster Clary. (source---Lorene Roberts)

Delma Steddum (aka Roberts), a twin, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), was b 27 Mar 1921 in Enid, OK. She was also adopted out. Her adopted parents were James Wilbur Steddum and his wife Ethel Mae Campbell. Delma m John Bonham. They were div in 1969. She resides in Arizona.

Children of Delma and John are Charlotte Bonham, Rose Bonham, and John M. Bonham. (source---Delma Bonham)

Unnamed infant Roberts, d/o Berta Roberts nee West and her husband Shelvy Green Roberts (aka Tanner), d.y. Aug 1922.

| William K. Vaught and Edna Carter |
| Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West |
| Lue Verna West and Henry Rust |

| Marie Ann | Aaron | Myrtle | Charles | Mary | Augusta |

CHILDREN OF LUE Verna RUST NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES HENRY RUST

(Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lue Verna and Henry were m 9 Sep 1903. Lue Verna was b 29 Aug 1884 and d 24 Jul 1960. Henry d 11 Mar 1936. Children were Addie Marie, Melissa Ann, Aaron, Myrtle, Charles, Mary Ellen, and Augusta Belle.

Addie Marie Rust, d/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 8 Nov 1904 in Wellston, OK. She m Robert
Clarence Buntin 25 Mar 1925 in Chandler, OK. Robert was the s/o John and Mary Jane (Daugherty) Buntin. Robert was b 15 Nov 1890 near Springfield, MO and d 10 Oct 1967 in Stillwater, OK. Marie d 13 Jun 1980 in Stillwater, OK. 

Children of Marie and Robert are Clarence Frank Buntin, Earl Louis Buntin, Betty Marie Buntin, Mary Jane Buntin, Edna Jo Buntin, and John Gilbert Buntin. (source---Richard Caudle)

Ophelia Melissa Ann Rust, d/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 1 Jul 1906 in Shawnee, OK. Ann m George Cecil Whitten. George was the s/o John and Stella (Garnett) Whitten. George was b 7 Mar 1905 in the Chickasaw Nation, IT and d 24 Aug 1980 in Stillwater, OK. There were no children.

Aaron McGuire Rust, s/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 1 Jun 1908 in OK. Aaron m first, Margaret Rice and second, Velma Berry. He d 11 Dec 1947 in Harvey Co., KS. He had no children.

Edna Myrtie Rust, d/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 29 Mar 1914 in Wellston, OK. Myrtle m first Herbert Marvin Caudle 31 Oct 1931 in Pawnee, OK. Herbert was the s/o Jeremiah Caudle and his wife Dora Belle Patrick. Herbert was b 3 Jan 1911 in Love Co., OK and d 15 Jan 1974 at Ardmore, OK. Myrtle m second, Uel O'Dell Jones 5 Apr 1975. O’Dell is the s/o Bert and Jewel (Isaacs) Jones.

Children of Myrtle and Herb are Sam Frank Caudle, Richard Marvin Caudle, Harold Ray Caudle, Beverley June Caudle, and Herman Ray Caudle. (source---Richard Caudle)

Charles Harlen Rust, s/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 3 Mar 1915 in Lincoln Co., OK. He m Thelma Ree Caudle 24 May 1935 in Stillwater, OK. Thelma was b 4 Jul 1915 in Love Co., OK and d 19 Oct 1969 at Tulsa, OK. She was a sister of Herbert Caudle who married Charles’ sister Myrtle. Charles m second, Dorothy Bates. They were div. Charles m third, Betty Garver. Betty was the d/o Eugene B. and Katherine Wheeler McNeal.

Children of Charles and Thelma are Loretta May Rust, Donald Ray Rust, Dale Edward Rust, Rozella Faye Rust, Louella Kay Rust, and Charlotte Gayle Rust. (source---Richard Caudle)

Mary Ellen Rust, d/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 28 Jan 1917 in Lincoln Co., OK. She m Henry Thomas Dallas 10 Apr 1933 in Pawnee, OK. Henry was b 16 Jul 1900 in Shell City, MO. He was the s/o James A. Dallas and his wife Hannah Goodman. Henry d 20 Feb 1988 in Pawnee, OK.

Children of Mary Ellen and Henry are Clarence Elton Dallas and Elmer Lee Dallas. (source---Richard Caudle)
Augusta Belle Rust, d/o Lue Verna Rust nee West and her husband Charles Henry Rust, was b 2 Aug 1923 in Lincoln Co., OK. She m Cecil Wallace Day Sr. She m second, Merel Edmons 21 Feb 1964. She d 6 Jan 1971 at Amarillo, TX. She was bur at Glencoe, OK.

The child of Augusta and Cecil is Billy Joe Day. (source---Richard Caudle)

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Edna West and Purl West
Mary

CHILDREN OF EDNA ANN WEST AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM PURL WEST
(Edna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Edna and Purl were m 19 Dec 1908 in Chandler, OK. Edna was b 6 Mar 1887 and d 21 Nov 1959 at Jones, OK. Purl d 19 Nov 1950. Their child is Mary Margurette.

Mary Margurette West, d/o Edna West and her husband Purl West, was b 22 Oct 1909 in OK. She m Tony Powell in 1951 (or 52?) She has no children.

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Docia West and Clinton Woodrow

Children are Helen and Maurine "Mickey".

CHILDREN OF ELECTA DOCIA WOODROW NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND CLINTON BROOKLYN FISK WOODROW
(Docia d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Docia and Clinton were m 12 Oct 1919. Docia was b 1 Sep 1890 and d 3 Feb 1989. Clinton was b 8 Oct 1887 and d 18 Mar 1974. Children are Helen and Maurine "Mickey".

Helen Alice Woodrow, d/o E. Docia Woodrow nee West and her spouse Clinton Brooklyn Fisk Woodrow, was b 17 Mar 1923 in Dallas, TX. She m James Wallace Spurlin 23 May 1945, div in 1956.
Children of Helen and Wallace are Jon Max Spurlin, Clay Ann Spurlin, and Jeffrey Jay Spurlin. (source--Helen Spurlin)

Lowa Maurine "Mickey" Woodrow, d/o E. Docia Woodrow nee West and her husband Clinton Brooklyn Fisk Woodrow, was b 27 Jan 1925 in Los Angeles, CA. She m Douglas Claude Martin 9 Jul 1949, div in 1971. Children of Mickey and Douglas are Mitchell Wade Martin and Martha Skye Martin. (source--Mickey Martin)

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
James West and Margaret Hadley
Donna

CHILDREN OF JAMES ROSCOE WEST AND HIS WIFE MARGARET HADLEY
(Jim s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jim and Margaret were m 30 Nov 1918. Jim was b 26 Dec 1892. Jim d 17 Apr 1992. Margaret was b 29 Dec 1892 and d 30 Apr 1969. Their child is Donna Phyllis.

Donna Phyllis West, d/o James R. West and his wife Margaret Hadley, was b 8 Sep 1923 in Wellston, OK. She m Cleo Harris in Wellston, OK.

Children of Donna and Cleo are twins Keith Eugene Harris and Patricia Ann Harris, and a son Donald Ray Harris. (source--Donna Harris)

William K. Vaught and Edna Carter
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Linza West and Viva Melton

Glendola          Dean

CHILDREN OF LINZA ENNIS WEST AND HIS WIFE VIVA MELTON
(Linza s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linza and Viva were m 1 Aug 1918. Linza was b 15 Apr 1894 and d 29 Nov 1964. Viva was b 29 Mar 1898 and d in Oct 1991. Children are Glendola and Dean.

220
Glendola Fay West, d/o Linza West and his wife Viva Melton, was b 30 Jul 1920 in Wellston, OK. She m Alton E. "Al" Green. Al was b ca 1916.

Children of Glendola and Al are Barbara Green and Michael Keith Green. (source---Dean West)

Elsey Dean West, s/o Linza West and his wife Viva Melton, was b 22 Jan 1923 in Wellston, OK. He m first Virginia Hodges and second Mary Parish Brown.

Children of Dean and Virginia are Jerry West and Diana West. (source---Dean West)

| William K. Vaught and Edna Carter |
| Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West |
| Charley West and Letty Haley     |
| Kenneth  | Lorraine |

CHILDREN OF CHARLEY MCKINLEY WEST AND HIS WIFE LETTY A. HALEY
(Charley s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charley and Letty were m 12 Jun 1920. Charley was b 28 Oct 1896 and d 20 May 1962. Letty was b 13 May 1898 and d in 1942. Children were Kenneth and B. Lorraine.

Kenneth Eugene West, s/o Charley M. West and his wife Letty A. Haley, was b 9 June 1923. He m Marjorie.

Three children of Kenneth and Marge are William Gary West, Peggy Jeanette West and David West. (source---Marge West)

Bertha Lorraine West, d/o Charley M. West and his wife Letty A. Haley, was b 6 Nov 1925. She m "Tommy" Thompson. They were div. She m second, James Abrams. She d in Dec 1980 at San Mateo, CA.

The child of Lorraine and Tommy is Scott Thompson. (source---Helen Spurlin)

| Mary Vaught and Ephraim West |
| Mary West and Joseph Shadoan |
| Mary Shadoan and James Butt |
| James |
CHILDREN OF MARY CASSIE BUTT NEE SHADOAN AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES SHANNON BUTT
(Mary d/o Mary d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and James were m 21 Dec 1893. Mary was b in Sep 1868. Shannon
was b 5 May 1868 and d 10 Apr 1949. A child was James. See VAUGHT
Vol 1.

James S. Butt, s/o Mary Cassie Butt nee Shadoan and her husband
James Shannon Butt, was b ca 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary Vaught and Ephraim West
John West and Sophronia Hughes
Sarah E. West
Fredie

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. WEST
(Sarah d/o John s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah was b in Feb 1878. Sarah West may be the mother of Fredie L.
West. (See the 1900 C Pulaski Co., KY)

Fred L. West, s?/o Sarah E. West, was b in May 1900 in Pulaski Co.,
KY. He d 26 May 1965.

Mary Vaught and Ephraim West
Lyda West and John Hall
Estell Hall and Mary West

John Georgia Ida Eva Susan Martin Minnie Glenn

CHILDREN OF ESTELL HALL AND HIS WIFE MARY FRANCES WEST
(Estell s/o Lyda d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Estell and Mary were m 14 Dec 1905. Estell was b 5 Jul 1884 and d
5 Jan 1961. Mary was b 29 Apr 1889 and d 29 Oct 1948. Estell m
second, Ruby Jones. Children of Estell and Mary were John, Lula,
Ida, Eva, Susan, Martin, Minnie and Glenn.
John F. Hall, s/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b in May 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Beulah Wilson in 1931. A child of John and Beulah is Raymond Hall. (source---Gary Coomer)

Georgia "Lula" Hall, d/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 2 Sep 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lula m John Walters. John d in Jun 1937.

Ida Edith Hall, d/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 30 Jan 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Robert Lee Coomer 4 Mar 1933. A child of Ida and Robert is Lloyd Lee Coomer. (source---Gary Coomer)

Eva Hall, d/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 14 Oct 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eva m Parker West in 1934.

Susan Hall, d/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 9 Oct 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m L. W. Garland 20 Jan 1936.

Martin Hall, s/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 14 Jun 1920 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m first, Fay Stykes in 1949. He m second, Thelma Hines.

Minnie Hall, d/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 23 Dec 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Herbert Meece in 1947.

Glenn Hall, s/o Estell Hall and his wife Mary Frances West, was b 9 May 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruth Denham in 1949.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary Vaught and Ephraim West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel West and Almedia Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce West and Pollie Vaught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Bessie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ULYSSES BRUCE WEST AND HIS WIFE POLLIE ANN VAUGHT (Bruce s/o Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bruce was b 18 Nov 1879 and d 17 Jul 1957. Pollie was b 12 Nov 1888 and d 30 Dec 1966. Children are Parker and Bessie.

Parker West, s/o Ulysses Bruce West and his wife Pollie Ann Vaught, was b 9 Sep 190(?). He m Eva Hall.
Children of Parker and Eva are Betty Glendola West and Mildred Rosalia West. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Bessie West, d/o Ulysses Bruce West and his wife Pollie Ann Vaught, was b 20 Sep 1908. She m Cecil Vaught 2 Jun 1931. Cecil was b 16 Jan 1905 and d 29 Jun 1986. Cecil was the s/o Robert Vaught and his wife Sarah Ellen Vaught.

Children of Bessie and Cecil are Mae Vaught, Eula Cathleen Vaught, Onie Preston Vaught, Wanda Vaught, and Marvin Vaught. (source---Angie Taylor White and an obituary for Cecil Vaught)

Mary Vaught and Ephraim West

Samuel West and Almedia Hughes

Thomas West and Lena Hall

Viloa Nettie Edith

CHILDREN OF THOMAS K. WEST AND HIS WIFE LENA HALL
(Thomas s/o Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Thomas and Lena were m 8 Dec 1901. Thomas was b in Jan 1882. Children are Viloa, Nettie, and Edith.

Viloa West, d/o Thomas K. West and his wife Lena Hall, was b 14 Jun 1910. She m John Hubbard.

A child of Viloa and John was (Doug?) Hubbard. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Nettie West was a d/o Thomas K. West and his wife Lena Hall. She m Varna Holt.

A child of Nettie and Varna was Jim Tom Holt. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Edith West was a d/o Thomas K. West and his wife Lena Hall. She m Mr. Frazier. They had a girl.

Mary Vaught and Ephraim West

Samuel West and Almedia Hughes

Lydia West and Claude Taylor

Anna Emery Lessie Leatha Lucy Minnie

224
CHILDREN OF LYDIA ELLEN TAYLOR NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND CLAUDE TAYLOR
(Lydia d/o Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lydia was b 27 May 1884 and d 6 Jul 1971. Claude was b 2 Jan 1887 and d 14 Jun 1974. Children are Anna, Emery, Lessie, Leatha, Lucy, and Minnie.

Anna Taylor, d/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b in KY.

Emery Taylor, s/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b in KY.

Lessie Taylor, d/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b 10 May 1910 in KY. She d 30 Oct 1973.

Leatha Taylor, d/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b in KY.

Lucy Taylor, d/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b in KY.

Minnie Taylor, d/o Lydia Ellen Taylor nee West and her husband Claude Taylor, was b in KY.

Children of William Parker Carson and his wife Eudora D. White
(William s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 3 May 1860. William and Eudora were m 19 Mar 1882. William d ca 1928 in Cozadale, OH. Children were Fred and Walter.

Fred Grant Carson, s/o William Parker Carson and his wife Eudora White, was b ca 1883. He m Lou Belle Bell 3 May 1905. Fred m 2nd Beulah M. Ritchie in KY.

Children of Fred and Lou were Kit Carson, Hewlet Carson, and Dorothy Carson. (source---"They came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 52)
Walter M. Carson, s/o William Parker Carson and his wife Eudora White, was b ca 1885. He m Mary A. Lyons. Walter d in 1948.

Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Mary Bishop and John Carson
Samantha Carson and Billy Campbell

Betty

CHILDREN OF SAMANTHA JANE CAMPBELL NEE CARSON AND HER HUSBAND BILLY CAMPBELL
(Samantha d/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Samantha was b 21 Jul 1863. A child was Betty.

Betty Campbell, d/o Samantha Jane Campbell nee Carson and her husband Billy Campbell, was b ca 1885.

Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Mary Bishop and John Carson
James Carson and Susie Carter

Lucy Ruth Leonard Mary Kathryn

CHILDREN OF JAMES THOMAS CARSON AND HIS WIFE SUSIE CARTER
(James s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Susie were m in 1895. James was b 28 May 1866 and d 9 Feb 1957. Susie was b 4 Nov 1876 and d 20 Jan 1950. Children were Lucy, Ruth, Leonard, Mary, and Kathryn.

Lucy Carson, d/o James Thomas Carson and his wife Susie Belle Carter, was b 12 July 1896 in Moreland, KY. She m William M. Harmon 5 Aug 1914 in Jeffersonville, IN. William was b 5 Dec 1883 and d 20 Dec 1953.

Children of Lucy and William were Billie James Harmon, John Leslie Harmon, Mary Alice Harmon, Charles C. Harmon, Nancy Bell Harmon, Carl Thomas Harmon, and Martha Ellen Harmon. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, pp 52,53)
Ruth Alice Carson, d/o James Thomas Carson and his wife Susie Belle Carter, was b 4 Sep 1898 in Moreland, KY. She m Charles Fretwell Hines 3 Jul 1922 in Boone Co., KY. Charles was b 6 Aug 1890 and d 27 May 1968. Charles was the s/o James and Nancy (Fretwell) Hines. Children of Ruth and Charles are Charles F. Hines and James T. Hines. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 53)

Leonard Carson, s/o James Thomas Carson and his wife Susie Belle Carter, was b 4 Jul 1900 in Moreland, KY. He m Effie Withers McClary 1 Feb 1926. Effie was b 1 May 1906. She was the d/o Forest S. and Catherine (Baughman) McClary. Leonard d 9 Feb 1972. Children of Leonard and Effie are Kitty Mac Carson and James Carson. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 54)

Mary Carson, d/o James Thomas Carson and his wife Susie Belle Carter, was b 25 May 1905 in Turnersville, KY. She m Henry Baughman 27 Jun 1936 in Georgetown, KY. Henry was b 20 Nov 1902. He was the s/o John William and Elizabeth Simpson (Dunn) Baughman. Children of Mary and Henry are William Henry Baughman and Jim Carson Baughman. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 54)

Kathryn Jewell Carson, d/o James Thomas Carson and his wife Susie Belle Carter, was b 22 Apr 1909 in Lebanon, KY. She m Loren Elmer Floyd 27 Aug 1942 in Knoxville, TN. Loren was b 23 Sep 1917 in TN. Loren was the s/o Loren Elmer and Laura Daniel (Kelly) Floyd.

Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Fanny Bishop and William Vaught
William Vaught and Nancy Barron

Viva Vida

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EVERETT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY ALICE BARRON
(William s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Everett and Alice were m 20 Jun 1908. Everett was b in Jan 1888. Alice was b 10 Mar 1887. Children were Viva and Vida.

Viva Ann Vaught, d/o William Everett Vaught and his wife Nancy Alice Barron, was b 21 May 1909 in Bloomington, IL. She m Orville Wallace Marshall 1 Apr 1939 in Paxton, IL. Orville was b 24 May 1910 in IL.
Children of Viva and Orville are Donald Leroy Marshall, Roger Dewayne Marshall, and Janice Leone Marshall. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Vida Helen Vaught, d/o William Everett Vaught and his wife Nancy Alice Barron, was b 9 Jan 1911 in Bloomington, IL. She m Harry Ludwig Caspers 9 Oct 1937. Harry was b 28 Jul 1913.
Children of Vida Helen and Harry are Stanley Eugene Caspers, Anna Marie Caspers, and Jamie Edward Caspers. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sarah Vaught and James Bishop
Fanny Bishop and William Vaught
Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney
Irene Delbert Leonard

CHILDREN OF FRED CHESTER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ETHEL CHANEY
(Fred s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fred and Ethel were m 4 Jun 1921. Ethel was b 19 Jun 1898 and d 31 May 1968. Fred was b 11 Feb 1892 and d 30 Dec 1979. Children are Irene, Delbert, and Leonard.

Irene Vaught, d/o Fred Chester Vaught and his wife Ethel Chaney, was b 11 Oct 1922. She m William Venston Vaught 11 Oct 1951 in Science Hill, KY. William was b 16 May 1925. He was the s/o Luther C. and Goldie (Weddle) Vaught.
Children of William and Irene are David Alan Vaught and Barbara Ann Vaught. (Source---Irene Vaught)

Delbert Vaught, s/o Fred Chester Vaught and his wife Ethel Chaney, was b 26 Dec 1924. He m Hattie Childers. Delbert d 10 Dec 1984.

Leonard Vaught, s/o Fred Chester Vaught and his wife Ethel Chaney, was b 17 Oct 1928. He m Janet Stone.
Children of Leonard and Janet are Linda Vaught and Pamela Vaught. (source---Leonard Vaught)
A grandchild of Emily and Walter is Clarence.

Clarence B. Baker, s/o ____ Baker, was b in Jun 1897. He m Mae P. ____ Mae P. was b in 1898 and d in 1974 in Pulaski Co., KY.

The given name of this son is not known. He d before 1910. A child is Owen.

Owen Vaught, s/o ____ Vaught and his wife Rona M., was b in 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles and Alice were m 19 Jan 1896. Charles was b 6 Sep 1870 and
d 9 Oct 1952. Alice was b 23 Feb 1870 and d 6 Jan 1953. Children were Lindsey?, Neil, Zella and Helen.

(Lindsey B.?) Cundiff, s/o Charles T. Cundiff and his wife Alice Colyer, was b 9 Jul 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Maude McDowell. Maude was b 16 Aug 1901 and d 23 Mar 1966. Lindsey d 25 Jul 1936.

Neil Cundiff, s/o Charles T. Cundiff and his wife Alice Colyer, was b in Jul 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Zella Cundiff, d/o Charles T. Cundiff and his wife Alice Colyer, was b ca 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Dewey Strunk. Children of Zella and Dewey are Walter Strunk and Mary Strunk. (source---Walter Strunk)

Helen Cundiff, d/o Charles T. Cundiff and his wife Alice Colyer, was b 27 Dec 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Laurence Schuyler Hail in 1933. Laurence was b 18 Oct 1904. Helen d 16 Apr 1968 in Pulaski Co., KY. A child of Helen and Laurence is Sandrella Hail. (source---Sandrella Bittinger)

CHILDREN OF IDA FRANCES DUTTON NEE CUNDIFF AND HER HUSBAND EARL DUTTON
(Ida d/o Louisa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ida was b in May 1891. A child is Arnold.

Arnold Dutton, s/o Ida Frances Dutton nee Cundiff and her husband Earl Dutton, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Corrine Brown. A child of Arnold and Corrine is Jack Arnold Dutton. (source---Jack Arnold Dutton)
Elias Vaught and Katherine Vaught
Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton
Albert Dutton and Cora Butt
Willie James Opa Gladys

CHILDREN OF ALBERT SHELTON DUTTON AND HIS WIFE CORA JANE BUTT
(Albert s/o Amanda d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Cora were m in 1903. Albert was b 3 May 1881 in KY. He
d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Children are Willie, James, Opa, and Gladys.

Willie Dutton, d/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1905 in KY.

James Dutton, s/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1907 in KY.

Opa Dutton, d/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b ca 1910 in KY.

Gladys Mae Dutton, d/o Albert Shelton Dutton and his wife Cora Jane Butt, was b 7 Mar 1920 in Toledo, OH. She m Richard Ray Hayden 27 Nov 1938 in Toledo, OH. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917 in Monroe Co., MI. A child of Gladys and Richard is Patricia Ann Hayden. (source--Patricia Ann Hayden)

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West
Frank West and Lydia Hall
Mary West and Estell Hall
John Georgia Ida Eva Susan Martin Minnie Glenn

CHILDREN OF MARY FRANCES HALL NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND ESTELL HALL
(Mary d/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Estell and Mary were m 14 Dec 1905. Estell was b 5 Jul 1884 and d 5 Jan 1961. Mary was b 29 Apr 1889 and d 29 Oct 1948. Estell m second, Ruby Jones. Children of Estell and Mary were John, Lula,
Ida, Eva, Susan, Martin, Minnie and Glenn.

--- For this family see pp 222,223 ---

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West
Frank West and Lydia Hall
Martin West and Audrey Rainwater

Garvey Winfred

CHILDREN OF MARTIN J. H. WEST AND HIS WIFE AUDREY RAINWATER
(Martin s/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martin was b in Mar 1894. Children were Garvey and Winfred.

Garvey West, s/o of Martin J. H. West and his wife Audrey Rainwater, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Winfred West, s/o of Martin J. H. West and his wife Audrey Rainwater, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West
Frank West and Lydia Hall

George West and Nora Hoover

Geneva Eudena Magoline Ruby Irene Darwin

CHILDREN OF PERRY GEORGE W. M. WEST AND HIS WIFE NORA HOOVER
(George s/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b in Jan 1896. Children were Geneva, Eudena, Magoline, Ruby, Irene, and Darwin.

Geneva West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James L. Waddle.

Eudena West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Everett Wallace.
Magoline West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Collier.

Ruby West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Pompilia.

Irene West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Brown.

Darwin West, s/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sabra Vaught and Stephen West  
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Frank West and Lydia Hall  
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Cyrus West and Sylvia White  
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Marion | Homer | Charlie | Elizabeth | Merinous | Pauline |

CHILDREN OF CYRUS H. WEST AND HIS WIFE SYLVIA WHITE  
(Cyrus s/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry  
 s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cyrus was b in Feb 1898 and d in 1987. Children are Marion, Homer, Charlie, Elizabeth, Merinous, and Pauline.

Marion West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Homer West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charlie West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Elizabeth West, d/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Merinous West, ch/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Pauline West, d/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF JOHN A. WEST AND HIS WIFE OLLIE CALHOUN
(John s/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1900. Children of John and Ollie are Henry, Ray, Allen, Charlie, Millie, Jenny and Mildred.

William Henry West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. He lives in IN.

Ray West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. He m Susie Rainwater.

Allen West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. He lives in IN.

Charlie West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. He lives in NM.

Millie West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mr. Tucker.

Virginia "Jenny" West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mr. Griffin. They live in IN.

Mildred West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mack Wallace. They live in IN.
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY WEST AND HIS WIFE
NEATIE ELLEN HINES
(William s/o Mary d/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b in Apr 1888 and d in 1953. Neatie was b 16 Sep 1887
and d 24 Apr 1967. Children were Grace, Rosa, Bonnie, George,
Delton, Elzy, Youil, Ralph, Ruth, and Carroll.

Grace West, d/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b in 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Bradford Anderson.
Children of Grace and Bradford are Robert Anderson, Dewey
Anderson, Delmer Anderson, Dorothy Anderson, Della Anderson, Ruby
Anderson, Jean Anderson, Cecille Anderson, and Donald Anderson.
(source---Dorothy Ashley)

Rosa West, d/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b ca 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Scott.

Bonnie West, d/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen
Hines, was b in 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Scott.

George West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen
Hines, was b 27 Mar 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Eunice
Children of George and Eunice are Darrell Paul Johnson West,
Joseph Nordean Moistner West, Brenda Elaine Daulton West, Shirley
Lee Correll West, and Angela Lynn West. (source---Obituary for
George West)

Delton West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen
Hines, was b ca 1915 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Elzy West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b ca 1917 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Youil West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b ca 1920 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ralph West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b ca 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ruth West, d/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie Ellen Hines,
was b ca 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Burchfield.

Carroll "Junior" West, s/o William Henry West and his wife Neatie
Ellen Hines, was b ca 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY.

235
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM VAUGHT

Ephraim Vaught and Katherine Mercer

Cit Vaught and Hila Swearingen

Ed Vaught and Euallie Spears

Hollis  Otis

CHILDREN OF ED VAUGHT (AKA SWEARINGEN) AND HIS WIFE EUALLIE SPEARS
(Ed s/o Cit s/o Ephraim s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ed and Euallie were m 10 Sep 1905. Ed was b in May 1883. Children were Hollis and Otis.

Hollis Vaught, s/o Ed Vaught (aka Swearingen) and his wife Euallie Spears, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Otis Vaught, s/o Ed Vaught (aka Swearingen) and his wife Euallie Spears, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop

William Vaught and Nancy Barron

Viva  Vida

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EVERETT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NANCY ALICE BARRON
(William s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Everett and Alice were m 20 Jun 1908. Everett was b in Jan 1888. Alice was b 10 Mar 1887. Children were Viva and Vida.

----For the above family see pp 227,228 ----
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop

Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney

Irene    Delbert    Leonard

CHILDREN OF FRED CHESTER VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ETHEL CHANEY
(Fred s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fred and Ethel were m 4 Jun 1921. Ethel was b 19 Jun 1898 and d 31 May 1968. Fred was b 11 Feb 1892 and d 30 Dec 1979. Children are Irene, Delbert, and Leonard.

---For the above family see p 228---

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau

Lora Gastineau and Harlan Vaught

Virgil    Luezella

CHILDREN OF LORA VAUGHT NEE GASTINEAU AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES HARLAN VAUGHT
(Lora d/o Frances d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lora and Harlan were m 20 Dec 1891. Lora was b 18 Dec 1874 and d 26 Apr 1937 in Parke Co., IN. Harlan was b in Oct 1871 and d in 1957. Children were Virgil and Louzella.

Virgil Ray Vaught, s/o Lora Vaught nee Gastineau and her husband James Harlan Vaught, was b 19 Oct 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruth Porter 24 Feb 1915 in Judson, IN. Ruth was b 4 Nov 1892 and d 30 Apr 1978.

A child of Virgil and Ruth is Rex P. Vaught. (source---Rex P. Vaught)

Luezella Vaught, d/o Lora Vaught nee Gastineau and her husband James Harlan Vaught, was b in Feb 1895 and d 4 Dec 1910 in Parke Co., IN.
| Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes |
| Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau |
| Sallie Gastineau and James Vaught |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lula</th>
<th>Laura</th>
<th>Herbert</th>
<th>Mettie</th>
<th>Jewell</th>
<th>Rual</th>
<th>Homer</th>
<th>Lou</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

CHILDREN OF SARAH VAUGHT NEE GASTINEAU AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES MADISON ADAMS VAUGHT
(Sarah d/o Frances d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sallie and James were m 14 Feb 1893. Sallie was b 4 Apr 1877 and
d 6 Jun 1911. James was b 16 Aug 1871 and d 7 Apr 1939. Children
are Lula, Laura, Herbert, Mettie, Jewell, Ruel, Homer, and Lou.

Lula S. Vaught, d/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and her
husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1894 in Pulaski Co.,
KY.

Laura Gertrude Vaught, d/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and
her husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b 1 Oct 1896 in Pulaski
Co., KY. She m Lewis Walter Casada 15 Jan 1921. Gertrude d 18 Feb
1987.
Children of Gertrude and Lewis are James Hubert Casada and
Edgar Lewis Casada. (source---Edgar Lewis Casada)

Herbert Vaught, s/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and her
husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1898 in Pulaski Co.,
KY.

Mettie P. Vaught, d/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and her
husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1900 in Pulaski Co.,
KY.

Jewell Ann Vaught, a twin, d/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau
and her husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1902 in
Pulaski Co., KY.

Rual Beckham Vaught, a twin, s/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee
Gastineau and her husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1902
in Pulaski Co., KY.

Homer Stephen Vaught, s/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and
her husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1905 in Pulaski
Co., KY.

Lou Beatrice Vaught, d/o Sarah "Sallie" Vaught nee Gastineau and
her husband James Madison Adams Vaught, was b ca 1908 in Pulaski

238
Co., KY. She m Homer Lee Estes 30 Jan 1926. Homer d in 1941 at Science Hill, KY.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau
Charles Gastineau and Geraldine McCammon
Margaret Rex Charles Homer

CHILDREN OF CHARLES CRAWFORD GASTINEAU AND HIS WIFE GERALDINE MCCAMMON
(Charles s/o Frances d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b 3 Mar 1882 and d 17 May 1956. Children are Margaret, Rex, Charles, and Homer.

Margaret Gastineau, d/o Charles Crawford Gastineau and his wife Geraldine McCammon, was b ca 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Rex Gastineau, s/o Charles Crawford Gastineau and his wife Geraldine McCammon, was b ca 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charles Gastineau, s/o Charles Crawford Gastineau and his wife Geraldine McCammon, was b ca 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Homer Gastineau, s/o Charles Crawford Gastineau and his wife Geraldine McCammon, was b ca 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Sarah Vaught and William Smith
Sophia Smith and John West
Alonzo Sarah Raymond John

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA WEST NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND JOHN H. WEST
(Sophia d/o Sarah d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sophia and John were m 17 Dec 1893. Sophia was b 9 Jun 1875 and d 9 Aug 1922. Children were Alonzo, Sarah, Raymond, and John.
Alonzo West, s/o Sophia West nee Smith and her husband John H. West, was b 21 Apr 1890. He d 8 Feb 1961.

Sarah Elizabeth West, d/o Sophia West nee Smith and her husband John H. West, was b 26 Nov 1897. She m Mr. Caylor. They had one son.

Raymond West, s/o Sophia West nee Smith and her husband John H. West, was b 8 Feb 1903.

John West, s/o Sophia West nee Smith and her husband John H. West, was b 3 Nov 1906.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Vaught and William Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Smith and Mr. Gastineau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ANNA N. GASTINEAU NEE SMITH AND HER HUSBAND MR. GASTINEAU
(Anna d/o Sarah d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna was b 7 Sep 1877. Anna and Mr. Gastineau were m ca 1908. They were div. Children were Paul and Mildred.

Paul Gastineau, s/o Anna N. Gastineau nee Smith and her husband Mr. Gastineau, was b 18 Oct 1909.

Mildred Gastineau, d/o Anna N. Gastineau nee Smith and her husband Mr. Gastineau, was b 18 Sep 1911. She m Mr. Griffin.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Vaught and William Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Smith and ??????</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILDREN OF WILLIE SMITH AND HIS WIFE ?????
(Willie s/o Sarah d/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Willie was b 11 Oct 1887 and d in 1948. Children were Donald,
Virginia, and Esther.

Donald W. Smith was a s/o Willie Smith and his wife ???.

Virginia E. Smith was a d/o Willie Smith and his wife ???. She m
Mr. Burns.

Esther Smith was a d/o Willie Smith and his wife ?????. She m Mr.
Alley.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Elizabeth Vaught and Charles Wiser

| John | Hubert | Charlie |

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH WISER NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND CHARLES CAMPBELL WISER
(Elizabeth d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth and Charles were m 3 May 1903. Elizabeth was b 20 Sep
1876 and d 3 Oct 1930. Charles was b 13 Jun 1866 and d 27 Aug
1906. Children were John, Hubert, and Charlie.

John Wesley Wiser, s/o Elizabeth Wiser nee Vaught and her husband
Charles Campbell Wiser, was b 23 Dec 1903 in Parke Co., IN. He m
Edna Grace Berry 10 Mar 1927 in IN. Edna was b 2 Sep 1908 in Cass

A child of John and Edna is Phyllis Joan Wiser. (source---
Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Hubert Wiser, s/o Elizabeth Wiser nee Vaught and her husband
Charles Campbell Wiser, was b 19 Mar 1905 in Parke Co., IN.
He m Sylvia Newlin 28 Jan 1928 in Parke Co., IN. Hubert d 25 Apr

Charlie Forest Wiser, s/o Elizabeth Wiser nee Vaught and her
husband Charles Campbell Wiser, was b 7 Feb 1907 in Parke Co., IN.
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Dora Vaught and Silas Sewell

Sherman  Leonard  Alan  Lloyd  Rector  Lucy  Elmer

CHILDREN OF DORA SEWELL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND SILAS LOGAN SEWELL
(Dora d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dora and Silas were m 24 Dec 1899. Dora was b 17 Aug 1878 and d 28 Aug 1944. Silas was b 10 Sep 1880 and d 22 Jan 1925. Children were Sherman, Leonard, Alan, Lloyd, Rector, Lucy, and Elmer.

Sherman Milton Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 26 Oct 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d in 1984 in San Diego, CA.

Leonard Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 8 Jul 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Madeline Langsdon 18 Oct 1930 in Bowling Green, KY. Leonard d in 1986 in Detroit, MI.

A child of Leonard and Madeline is Donna Kay Sewell. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Alan Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 26 Sep 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Vela Hansford 10 Jul 1929.

Lloyd Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 4 Nov 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Madeline Phelps 10 Jun 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. Madeline was b 19 Mar 1907. Madeline m 1st William Anderson.


Rector Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 15 Oct 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 1 Nov 1914.

Lucy Elizabeth Sewell, d/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 6 Oct 1915 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 17 Dec 1916.
Elmer Sewell, s/o Dora Sewell nee Vaught and her husband Silas Logan Sewell, was b 11 Jun 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 23 Feb 1925.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Sylvestor Vaught and Lucy Meece

Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron

Boyd Opal Wallace Leona Owen Lucy John Ralph

CHILDREN OF GENERAL SHERMAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MATTIE SUSAN BARRON
(Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sherman and Mattie were m 28 Sep 1902. Sherman was b 7 Jan 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 18 Jun 1971 in Jackson Co., IN. Mattie was b 7 Jul 1879 and d 21 Mar 1959 in Parke Co., IN. Children were Boyd, Opal, Wallace, Leona, Owen, Lucy, John, and Ralph.

Walter Boyd Vaught, s/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie Susan Barron, was b 2 Aug 1903 in Parke Co., IN. He m Mary Ellen Purcell 28 Sep 1934 in Parke Co., IN. Mary was b 25 May 1910 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of Walter and Mary are Judith Ann Vaught, Roger Brent Vaught, Donald Larry Vaught, and Beverly Jean Vaught. (source---Roger Vaught)

Opal Irene Vaught, d/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie Susan Barron, was b 13 Jul 1905 in Parke Co., IN. She m Harold Francis Thomas 15 Oct 1931 in Parke Co., IN. Harold was b 6 Mar 1902 and d 9 May 1965 in Parke Co., IN. They had no children.

Wallace Foster Vaught, s/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie Susan Barron, was b 6 Oct 1907. He m 1st Mary Catherine Walther 23 Aug 1929 in IN. Mary was b in May 1912 in IN. He m 2nd A. Lemoyne Mays 12 May 1947 in Parke Co., IN. Lemoyne was b 14 Aug 1922. Wallace d 8 Dec 1974. He is bur at Bethany Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Children of Wallace and Mary are Barbara Ann Vaught and Ralph Eugene Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Children of Wallace and Lemoyne are Karen Ann Vaught and Cheryl Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall, Karen Vaught-Alexander and Cheryl Vaught-Scott)

Leona Hazel Vaught, d/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie Susan Barron, was b 12 Jan 1910 in Parke Co., IN. She m James Law
Ashton 23 Apr 1933 in Parke Co., IN. James was b 29 Sep 1907 and
d 2 Feb 1947. Leona m 2nd Harris G. Mendenhall 25 Nov 1961 in
Johnson Co., IN. Harris was b 9 Nov 1906 and d 10 May 1977.

Children of Leona and James are Marilyn Ashton, Kathleen
Ashton, Susan Ashton, and William Sherman Ashton. (source---Leona
Vaught Mendenhall)

Owen Russell Vaught, s/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie
Susan Barron, was b 3 Jan 1912 in Parke Co., IN. He m Lois
Burnside 10 Jun 1933 in Parke Co., IN. Lois was b 11 Nov 1913 in
Parke Co., IN. and d 4 Sep 1981 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Owen and Lois are James Russell Vaught, Janice Ann
(source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Lucy Ellen Vaught, d/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie
Susan Barron, was b 21 Sep 1914 in Parke Co., IN. She m Archie
Elmore Lee 6 May 1939 in Elizabethtown, KY. Archie was b 24 Dec
1913 in Vevay, IN.

Children of Lucy and Archie are Thomas Grant Lee and Dom E.
Lee. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

John Marion Vaught, s/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife Mattie
Susan Barron, was b 15 Apr 1917 in Parke Co., IN. He m Phyllis
Maye Elenich 3 Jun 1945 in Putnam Co., IN. John d 19 Mar 1969 in
Camargo, IL. Phyllis was b 9 Aug 1926 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of John and Phyllis are John Mark Vaught and Paula
Maye Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Ralph Wilbert Vaught, s/o General Sherman Vaught and his wife
Mattie Susan Barron, was b 25 June 1920 in Parke Co., IN. He d. y.
24 Feb 1932 in Vigo Co., IN.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Josiah Vaught and Symatha "Mattie" Alexander

| Willard | Wesley | Merrill | Lucy | Kenneth | Joe | infant |

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
SYMATHA "MATTIE" ALEXANDER
(Josiah s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Josiah and Mattie were m 1 Mar 1902. Mattie was b 4 Nov 1884 and
d 25 Dec 1915. Josiah m 2nd Dora McKinney. Josiah was b 9 Apr
1883 and d 23 Dec 1959. Children are Willard, Wesley, Merrill,
Lucy, Kenneth, Joe and an infant.

Luther Willard Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 9 Apr 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Margaret Josephine Pierce 20 May 1928 in Bloomingdale, IN. Margaret was b in 1906 in Parke Co., IN and d 24 Nov 1979 in Chrisman, IL. Willard d 19 Jan 1985 in Chrisman, IL. Children of Willard and Margaret are Wilma Louise Vaught, Richard O. Vaught, and Linda Lou Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall and Linda Vaught Carnahan)

Wesley Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 11 Sep 1905 in MT. He d. y. 29 Dec 1910 in MT.

Merrill Francis Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 11 Feb 1908 in Belgrade, MT. He m Alma Mae Shanholtzer 16 May 1936 in Three Forks, MT. Alma was b 2 Nov 1909 in Three Forks, MT. Merrill d 15 Nov 1984. Children of Merrill and Alma are Wesley Howard Vaught and Marilyn Frances Vaught. (source---Merrill Francis Vaught)

Lucy Viola Vaught, d/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 29 Dec 1909 in MT. She m Perry Ping 4 Dec 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. Perry was b 6 Aug 1906 and d 26 Jun 1964 at Somerset, KY. Children of Lucy and Perry are Jo Willene Ping, Billie Ray Ping, Virgape Frances Ping, Warner Eugene Ping, Bobby Vaugh Ping, Delbert Jerry Ping, Denton Perry Ping, and George Wayne Ping. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Vola Kenneth Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 15 Apr 1912 in MT. He m Alice De Blasio 13 Feb 1936 at Iron Mountain, MT. Alice was b 1 Dec 1916. Children of Kenneth and Alice are Joseph Vaught, Carole Vaught, and Patricia Ann Vaught. (source---Joseph Vaught, Carole Vaught Banos, and Patricia Vaught Bermeo)

Joe Kirby Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b 24 Mar 1914 in MT. He may have died in Somerset, KY.

Infant Vaught, s/o Josiah Vaught and his wife Symatha "Mattie" Alexander, was b and d in Dec 1915 in MT.
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry</th>
<th>Harold</th>
<th>Wallace</th>
<th>Robert</th>
<th>John</th>
<th>Raymond</th>
<th>Edwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>Rex</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF WALLACE LEE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
WILMA MARIE FRITTS
(Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wallace and Wilma were m 5 Oct 1911 in Judson, IN. Wallace was b 9 Oct 1885 and d 17 Oct 1957. Wilma was b 31 Aug 1895 and d 26 Aug 1982. Children were Henry, Wesley, Harold, Lloyd, Wallace, Donald, Robert, James, John, Ernest, Raymond, Gerald, Edwin, and Rex.

Henry Wilson Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 5 Jun 1913 in New Market, IN. He m Mary Lewis. He m 2nd Ruby Elliot Cline.
Children of Henry and Mary are Richard Lee Vaught, Paul Quentin Vaught, and Phillip Wilson Vaught. (source---Wallace J. Vaught)

Wesley Sylvester Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 11 Jan 1915 in New Market, IN. He d 28 Apr 1916.

Harold D. Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 30 Jul 1917 in New Market, IN. He m Irma Harris. He m 2nd Bettie R. Warren. Bettie was the d/o Alva and Thelma Warren.
A child of Harold and Irma is Karoylee Vaught. (source---Wallace J. Vaught)
Children of Harold and Bettie are Mark Warren Vaught, David Brian Vaught, and Harold Robert Vaught. (source---Wallace J. Vaught)

Lloyd E. Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 9 Mar 1919 in New Market, IN. Lloyd m 1st Hester Allee. He m 2nd Loretta Maxine Miles. Loretta was the d/o Russell and Lulu Miles.
Children of Lloyd and Loretta are Duane Lee Vaught, Dale Erick Vaught, and Glenn Allen Vaught. (source---Wallace J. Vaught)

Wallace J. Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 19 Aug 1920 in New Market, IN. He m 1st Lola C.
Stull 15 Dec 1946 in Parke Co., IN. Lola was the d/o Ray and Nora (Thompson) Stull. Lola was b 13 Jun 1924 and d 3 Jan 1983. He m 2nd Betty J. Wright.

Children of Wallace and Lola are Ronald Wallace Vaught, Linda Ann Vaught, and Marilyn Jean Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Donald Clayton Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 14 Nov 1922 in New Market, IN. He m Wilma Elliott.

Children of Donald and Wilma are Pamela Sheryle Vaught, Donna Sue Vaught, James Michael Vaught, Donald Max Vaught, and Gerald Keith Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Robert Layton Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 1 Aug 1924 in New Market, IN. He m Patricia Diane Dodder 23 Dec 1948.

Children of Robert and Patricia are Robert Douglas Vaught, Teresa D. Vaught, William Martin Vaught, and Mary Beth Vaught. (source—Robert L. Vaught)

James Albert Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 23 Jan 1926 in New Market, IN. He m 1st Marjorie Kinkead. James m 2nd Jane Allen Bruner. James d 5 Jul 1978.

Children of James and Marjorie are Karen Sue Vaught, Marcia Lynn Vaught, and Cheryl Ann Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

John Isaac Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 23 Mar 1927 in New Market, IN. He m Doris Campbell.

Children of John and Doris are Larry Rex Vaught, Jackie Jo Vaught, and Janet May Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Ernest Elmore Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 21 Oct 1928 in New Market, IN. He m Myrna Myers Sering. She was the d/o Alva Myers.

Children of Ernest and Myrna are Brad Scott Vaught, Julie Ann Vaught, and Susan Marie Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Raymond Clarence Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 8 May 1930 in New Market, IN. He m Betty Rice. He d 6 Jan 1977 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Children of Raymond and Betty are Debra Lynn Vaught and Thomas Raymond Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Gerald Keith Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 21 Aug 1933 in New Market, IN. He d. y. 13 Jan 1934.

Edwin Eugene Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b 9 Mar 1937 in Crawfordsville, IN. He m Amy Fyffe. Amy was the d/o Gordon and Ruby Fyffe.
Children of Edwin and Amy are Sally Ann Vaught, Mary Alice Vaught, and Daniel Edwin Vaught. (source—Wallace J. Vaught)

Rex Edward Vaught, s/o Wallace Lee Vaught and his wife Wilma Marie Fritts, was b and d 11 Jun 1938 in Crawfordsville, IN.

- Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
- Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
- Walter Pedus Vaught and Mamie Rusk
  - Walter
  - Velna

CHILDREN OF WALTER PEDUS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MAMIE RUSK
(Walter s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Walter and Mamie were m 27 Mar 1911. Walter m 2nd Ester Clark. Walter was b 9 Oct 1885 and d 12 Oct 1958. Children are Walter and Velna. An unnamed infant son was b and d in May 1916.

Walter Earl Vaught, s/o Walter Pedus Vaught and his wife Mamie Rusk, was b 11 Feb 1919 in Parke Co., IN. He m 1st Anna Marie (Haslin?). She d 8 Aug 1944 in Parke Co., IN. He m 2nd Elizabeth Janie 27 Apr 1968 in Parke Co., IN. Walter d 3 Jun 1968 in Parke Co., IN.

Velna Marguerite Vaught, d/o Walter Pedus Vaught and his wife Mamie Rusk, was b 14 Dec 1923 in Parke Co., IN. She m Arthur Dale Gregg 14 Jun 1942. Arthur was b 28 Feb 1921 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of Velma and Arthur are Thelma Marie Gregg, Lillie Irene Gregg, Larry Dale Gregg, twins Glenda and Linda Gregg, Doris Jean Gregg, Billy Jo Gregg, and Steven Ray Gregg. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

- Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
- Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
- Benjamin Vaught and Fannie Allen
  - Wanda
  - Frances
  - Glenda
  - Curtis
  - Ruth
  - Allen
  - John
  - Lowell
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HARRISON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELIZA FRANCES "FANNIE" ALLEN

(Benjamin s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Benjamin and Fannie were m in 1917. Benjamin was b 29 Jul 1888 and d 12 Jun 1977. Fannie was b 30 Apr 1895 and d 26 Dec 1961. Children are Wanda, Frances, Glenda, Curtis, Ruth, Allen, John, and Lowell.

Wanda Vaught, d/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frances Vaught, d/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Glenda Vaught, d/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Curtis Vaught, s/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ruth Vaught, d/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Allen Vaught, s/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

John Vaught, s/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Lowell Vaught, s/o Benjamin Harrison Vaught and his wife Eliza Frances "Fannie" Allen, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lily Vaught and Hiram Nelson

Edward David Hiram Woodrow Mildred Martha Walter

CHILDREN OF LILY FLORENCE NELSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND HIRAM NELSON

(Lily d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Florence and Hiram were m 7 Jan 1914. Florence was b 13 Feb 1893 and d 12 Dec 1979. Hiram was b 11 May 1877 and d 5 Oct 1959.
Children are Edward, David, Hiram, Woodrow, Mildred, Martha, and Walter.

Edward H. Nelson, s/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 9 Oct 1914 in IN. He m Clova Nelson 28 Dec 1940. Clova was b 6 Nov 1913. It was Clova’s 2nd marriage.

A child of Clova and stepson of Edward is Jerry Nelson.

Children of Edward and Clova are Carl Nelson, Edwina Nelson, Ewell Nelson, and Patricia Nelson. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

David Sylvestor Nelson, s/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 11 Sep 1915 in IN. He m Lucille Parnell 10 Aug 1941.

David and Lucille adopted a brother and sister, Frank Eugene Nelson and Charlotte Marie Nelson. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Hiram S. Nelson, s/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b and d 6 Jan 1917 in IN.

Woodrow Perishing Nelson, s/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 26 Oct 1918 in IN. He m Nelda Dougherty 4 May 1941 in IN.

Mildred Lee Nelson, d/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 24 Feb 1920 in IN. She had 2 daughters.

Martha Lucille Nelson, d/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 25 Jan 1922 in IN. She m 1st John Barnes. They div. She m 2nd ????? and had 2 sons. She m 3rd Leonard Pyle in Aug 1986 in Parke Co., IN.

A child of Martha and John is Bobbie Barnes. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Walter Lewis Nelson, s/o Lily Florence Nelson nee Vaught and her husband Hiram Nelson, was b 2 Mar 1926 in IN. He d ca 1931 in Parke Co., IN.
CHILDREN OF FANNIE VAUGHT
(Fannie d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fannie was b 18 Apr 1895. She m 1st Mr. Harper. She m 2nd Albert Duncan. A child is Wayne.

Wayne ?????, s/o Fannie Vaught and ?????, was b in Montgomery Co., IN.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Samuel Vaught and Helen Doolin

| Marjorie | Creston | James | Virginia | Samuel | Donald | Mildred |

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PERKINS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
HELEN FOX DOOLIN
(Samuel s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Samuel and Helen were m 20 Sep 1924. Samuel was b 8 Apr 1898 and d 13 Jan 1991. Helen was b 26 Nov 1902 and d 2 May 1982. Children are Marjorie, Creston, James, Virginia, Samuel, Donald, and Mildred.

Marjorie Bernice Vaught, d/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 2 Sep 1926 in McLean Co., IL. She m James Warren Price 16 Apr 1946.

Creston Ellis Vaught, s/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 3 Mar 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Wavil Pauline McWilliams 10 Jun 1951. Pauline was b 18 Jan 1933. Children of Creston and Pauline are Darveeta Vaught and Denise Vaught. (source---Randy Lee Vaught)

James Wesley Vaught, s/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 31 Jul 1929 in McLean Co., IL. He m Evelyn Whitaker 18 Feb 1950.

Virginia Hazel Vaught, d/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 26 Feb 1931 in McLean Co., IL. She m Vernon Spears 2 Sep 1950.

Samuel Vaught, s/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 17 May 1933 in McLean Co., IL. He m Janet Lee Pollard 9 May 1956. Janet was b 15 Feb 1936.
Children of Samuel and Janet are Randy Lee Vaught and Steven Michael Vaught. (source---Randy Lee Vaught)

Donald Fray Vaught, s/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 19 Nov 1944 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Dina Dick 18 Apr 1964. He m 2nd Barbara Mounce 22 Dec 1980.

Mildred "Midge" Faye Vaught, d/o Samuel Perkins Vaught and his wife Helen Fox Doolin, was b 19 Oct 1946 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Eugene Hobart 12 Jul 1969.

Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Lena Mae Vaught and Charles Price

CHILDREN OF LENA MAE PRICE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES MARC PRICE
(Lena d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lena and Charles were m 19 Oct 1920. Lena was b 12 Apr 1900 and d 2 Aug 1989. Charles d 16 Apr 1926. Lena m 2nd Bert Wheeler 8 Jan 1939. Children are Flora, Mildred, and Hazel.

Flora Faye Price, d/o Lena Mae Price Nee Vaught and her husband Charles Marc Price, was b 5 Dec 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Harold Basil Sandiage 23 Nov 1946. Harold was b 16 Nov 1923. He is the s/o George Milton and Flonnie Easter (Long) Sandiage.

Children of Faye and Harold are Beverly Jayne Sandiage and Bruce Harold Sandiage. (source---Flora Price Sandiage)

Mildred Beatrice Price, d/o Lena Mae Price Nee Vaught and her husband Charles Marc Price, was b 3 May 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Fred Ernest Billingsley 3 Nov 1956. Fred was b 27 Feb 1920 and d 22 Feb 1978 in Edina, MN. He was the s/o Dewey and Lela (Waters) Billingsley.

Children of Mildred and Fred are Steven Scott Billingsley and Lynn Ann Billingsley. (source---Mildred Price Billingsley)

Hazel Blanch Price, d/o Lena Mae Price Nee Vaught and her husband Charles Marc Price, was b 31 Aug 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Everett W. Brown 18 May 1947. Everett was b 19 May 1922. He was the s/o Lewis James and Bessie Hilda (Adams) Brown.

A child of Hazel and Everett is Carolyn Marie Brown. (source---Flora Price Sandiage)
Charles and Lola were m 20 Oct 1925. Charles was b 17 Nov 1902 and d 14 Dec 1985. Lola was b 31 Oct 1909. Children are Charlene, Betty, Deloris, Charles, and Jackie.

Charlene Vaught, d/o Charles Ernest Vaught and his wife Lola Isabell McKinney, was b 1 Aug 1927. She m William H. Denny 30 Jan 1946 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Charlene and William are Sandra Lynn Denny, Sharon Frances Denny, William H. Denny, and James Ernest Denny. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Betty Doris Vaught, d/o Charles Ernest Vaught and his wife Lola Isabell McKinney, was b 10 Jul 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Donald Jones 20 Dec 1956.

Deloris Vaught, d/o Charles Ernest Vaught and his wife Lola Isabell McKinney, was b 29 Mar 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Irvine 26 Jun 1949.

Children of Deloris and James are James Robert Irvine, Betty Sue Irvine, Charles Layton Irvine, Larry Wayne Irvine, and Shannen Kimberly Irvine. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Charles Robert Vaught, s/o Charles Ernest Vaught and his wife Lola Isabell McKinney, was b 26 Jul 1934 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary L. Rener 20 Nov 1953.

Children of Charles and Mary are Jennifer Lynn Vaught, and twins, Amy Lea Vaught and Beth Anna Vaught. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Jackie Keith Vaught, s/o Charles Ernest Vaught and his wife Lola Isabell McKinney, was b 9 Nov 1937 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Carol Sue Evans 20 May 1956.

Children of Jackie and Carol are James Ernest Vaught and Vilda Jean Vaught. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Silvester Vaught and Matilda Hayes
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Delonis Vaught and Bessie Vaught

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Delonis Vaught and Bessie Vaught
Clara Mildred Delonis Luther

CHILDREN OF DELONIS ROOSEVELT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
BESSIE MAE VAUGHT
(Delonis s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Delonis and Bessie were m 26 Jul 1930. Delonis m 2nd Pearly Beatrice Delk Wilson 27 Jun 1953. Delonis was b 18 Aug 1905. Bessie was b 24 May 1912. Pearly was b 7 Aug 1909. Children are Clara, Mildred, Delonis, and Luther.

Clara Morrow Vaught, d/o Delonis Roosevelt Vaught and his wife Bessie Mae Vaught, was b 16 Feb 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Henry McCalgan 19 Mar 1953 in Pulaski Co., KY.
A child of Clara and Henry is Malinda Lou McCalgan. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Mildred Beatrice Vaught, d/o Delonis Roosevelt Vaught and his wife Bessie Mae Vaught, was b 27 Aug 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James P. Holder 29 Oct 1954.
Children of Mildred and James are Mildred Carole Holder, James Paul Holder, Clara Elizabeth Holder, David Michael Holder, and Robert Dale Holder. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Delonis Clinton Vaught, s/o Delonis Roosevelt Vaught and his wife Bessie Mae Vaught, was b 22 Mar 1934 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Maude Ethel Haynes 10 Jan 1958.
Children of Delonis and Maude are Melinda Lou Vaught, Ricky Dale Vaught, and Delonis Clinton Vaught. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Luther Vernon Vaught, s/o Delonis Roosevelt Vaught and his wife Bessie Mae Vaught, was b 11 Oct 1936 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sharon Ginter 23 Sep 1961.
Children of Luther and Sharon are Gregory Alan Vaught and Lori Dawn Vaught. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

254
DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT

NOTE: The Elizabeth (i.e. Christy) line is also in VAUGHT Vol 2.

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

William Measel and Harriet

William Measel and Maude

Hobart    Edward

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE MAUDE L.
(William s/o William s/o Frances d?/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Maude were m ca 1912. William was b 29 Jul 1885 and d 9 Oct 1963. Maude was b 21 Jul 1893 and d 15 Mar 1964. Known children are Hobart and Edward.

Hobart Doyle Measel, s/o William A. Measel and his wife Maude L., was b 23 Jul 1913 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 7 Nov 1954 and is bur at the Etna Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Edward Everett Measel, s/o William A. Measel and his wife Maude L., d 28 Feb 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was an infant when he died.

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel

James Measel and Sarah Pence

Mahala Measel and Felix Smitherm

Mary    Henry    John    Reubin    Jenny

CHILDREN OF MAHALA FANNIE SMITHERN NEE MEASEL AND HER HUSBAND FELIX H. SMITHERN
(Mahala d/o James s/o Frances d?/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Fannie and Felix were m 20 Oct 1887. Fannie was b 31 Aug 1869 and d 13 May 1964. Felix was b 5 May 1854 and d 19 Dec 1922. Children are Mary, Henry, John, Reubin, and Jennie.
Mary E. Smithern, d/o Mahala Fannie Smithern nee Measel and her husband Felix H. Smithern, was b in Jan 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She may have m James A. Denny.

Henry C. Smithern, s/o Mahala Fannie Smithern nee Measel and her husband Felix H. "Dick" Smithern, was b 26 Aug 1890 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 3 Jun 1954 in Pulaski Co., KY.

John Lesley Smithern, s/o Mahala Fannie Smithern nee Measel and her husband Felix H. "Dick" Smithern, was b 3 Aug 1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He may have m Minnie L. John d 11 Jun 1974. Minnie was b 24 Jan 1895 and d 1 Nov 1938.

Reubin Smithern, s/o Mahala Fannie Smithern nee Measel and her husband Felix H. "Dick" Smithern, was b in Oct 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Jennie P. Smithern, d/o Mahala Fannie Smithern nee Measel and her husband Felix H. "Dick" Smithern, was b in Feb 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel  
James Measel and Sarah Pence  
John Measel and Lila  
Ethel

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE LILA E.  
(John s/o James s/o Frances d?/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lila was b 25 Jan 1887 and d 12 Apr 1948. A child is Ethel.

Ethel Marie Measel, d/o John B. Measel and his wife Lila E., was b 18 Feb 1912 and d 29 Feb 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frances Vaught and Andrew Measel  
James Measel and Sarah Pence  
Henry Measel and Nancy Playfourth  
Dorsey  
Henry

256
CHILDREN OF HENRY S. MEASEL AND HIS WIFE NANCY PLAYFOURTH
(Henry s/o James s/o Frances d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry and Nancy were m 9 Dec 1897. Henry was b 10 Feb 1875 and d 12 Feb 1955. Nancy was b 10 Sep 1872 and d 28 Apr 1950. Children were Dorsey and Henry.

Dorsey Measel, s/o Henry S. Measel and his wife Nancy Playfourth, was b in Sep 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Clayburn Measel, s/o Henry S. Measel and his wife Nancy E. Playfourth, was b 28 Nov 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 6 Aug 1963.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Vaught and Segal Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernie  Buel  Bernie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF BERTHA FOSTER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
SEGAL FOSTER
(Bertha d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bertha was b 23 Jan 1892. Bertha and Segal were m ca 1912. Bertha d 15 Aug 1967. Children were Vernie, Buel, and Bernie.

Vernie Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal Foster, was b ca 1913 in Casey Co., KY.

Buel Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal Foster, was b ca 1915 in Casey Co., KY.

"Bernie" Foster, s/o Bertha Foster nee Vaught and her husband Segal Foster, was b ca 1918 in Casey Co., KY.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Vaught and Lora McAninch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy  Cornell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILDREN OF EDWARD PERKINS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LORA J. MCANINCH
(Edward s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Edward was b 5 Oct 1894 in Casey Co., KY. Edward and Lora were m
26 Sep 1915. Edward d 18 Jun 1978. Lora was b 31 May 1897 and d
27 Jan 1976. Children were Hoy and Cornell.

Hoy Lee Vaught, s/o Edward Perkins Vaught and his wife Lora J. Mc
Aninch, was b 23 Jul 1917 at Bethelridge, KY. Hoy m June C. They
lived in Milford, OH. Hoy d 8 Oct 1989.

Cornell Vaught, s/o Edward Perkins Vaught and his wife Lora J. Mc
Aninch, was b ca 1919 at Bethelridge, KY.

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Walter Vaught and Louisa Stanberry

Inez    Julius    Margaret

CHILDREN OF WALTER GREEN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LOUISA ANN STANBERRY
(Walter s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Walter was b 22 Apr 1896 and d 14 Jun 1966. Walter and Louisa were
m 29 Jan 1918. They div in 1938. Louisa was b 28 Dec 1898 and d
17 Sep 1977. Children were Inez, Julius, and Margaret.

Inez Mary Vaught, d/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife Louisa Ann
Stanberry, was b 9 Dec 1918 in KY. She did not marry. She lived
in Jeffersonville, IN.

Julius Howard Vaught, s/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife Louisa
Ann Stanberry, was b 11 Apr 1921 in KY. He m Bessie Henson.
Julius d 21 Jul 1967. He is bur at Resthaven Cem, Louisville, KY.
He had no children.

Margaret Juanita Vaught, d/o Walter Green Vaught and his wife
Louisa Ann Stanberry, was b 22 Oct 1923 in KY. Margaret m William
E. Embry 10 Nov 1954. They div in 1961. They had no children.
Margaret d 23 Feb 1979 and is bur at Middleburg Cem, Casey Co., KY.
Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught  
Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary  
Grace Vaught and Ulis Ross  

CHILDREN OF GRACE ROSS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ULIS LEE ROSS  
(Grace d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew  
   s/o John P. Vaught) 

Grace was b 8 Apr 1898. Grace and Ulis were m ca 1918. Children were William and Nora.  

William Kelly Ross, s/o Grace Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ulis Lee Ross, was b ca 1919.  

Nora Lee Ross, d/o Grace Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ulis Lee Ross, was b ca 1921.  

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught  
Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary  
Grace Vaught and Ulis Ross  

CHILDREN OF IRENE WATSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND OLIS WATSON  
(Irene d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew  
   s/o John P. Vaught) 

Irene was b 17 Feb 1900 in Casey Co., KY. Irene and Olis were m ca 1920. A child is Winfrey.  

Winfrey Watson, s/o Irene Watson nee Vaught and her husband Olis Watson, was b ca 1921.  

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught  
Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary  
Grace Vaught and Ulis Ross  

Kenneth
CHILDREN OF NELLIE ROSS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND RAVON ROSS
(Nellie d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie was b 14 Apr 1902 in Casey Co., KY. Nellie and Ravon were m 16 May 1925. Nellie d 6 Jun 1980. Ravon was b 17 Mar 1903 and d 14 May 1986. A known child is Kenneth.

Kenneth Russell Ross, s/o Nellie Ross nee Vaught and her husband Ravon Ross, was b 18 Oct 1929. Kenneth m June Collene Hatter 31 Jan 1957 at Lawrenceburg, IN. June was b 10 Aug 1932.

A child is Connie Renee Ross. (source---Connie Renee Ross)

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Ethel Vaught and John Adams

John

CHILDREN OF ETHEL ADAMS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JOHN CECIL ADAMS
(Ethel d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Ethel was b 13 May 1904 and d 8 Dec 1981. Ethel and John had 5 boys. One is John.

John Adams, s/o Ethel Adams nee Vaught and her husband John Cecil Adams, was b ca 1925. He m Mary Lois Tanner.

Henry Vaught and Margaret Vaught

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary

Reid Vaught and Mary Wesley

Sandra Stephen

CHILDREN OF REID KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY FAUSTINE WESLEY
(Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Reid was b 24 Mar 1918 in Casey Co., KY. Reid and Mary were m 18 Aug 1940 in Campbell Co., KY. Mary was b 25 Oct 1921. Reid d 22 Sep 1983. Children are Sandra and Stephen,
Sandra Kay Vaught, d/o Reid Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Faustine Wesley, was b 29 Mar 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. She m 1st James E. Townsend. They div. She m 2nd Raymond Layman. They reside at West Chester, OH.

Children of Sandra and James are James Stephen Townsend and John David Townsend. (source---Mary Wesley Vaught)

Stephen Kelly Vaught, s/o Reid Kelly Vaught and his wife Mary Faustine Wesley, was b 22 Jul 1947 in Danville, KY. He m Judith Ann Thibo. They live at Elizabethtown, KY.

Children of Stephen and Judith are Brian Kelly Vaught and Tod David Vaught. (source---Mary Wesley Vaught)

Katherine Vaught and Elias Vaught

Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton

Albert Dutton and Cora Butt

Willie James Opa Gladys

CHILDREN OF ALBERT SHELTON DUTTON AND HIS WIFE CORA JANE BUTT
(Albert s/o Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Elizabeth d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Cora were m in 1903. Albert was b 3 May 1881 in KY. He d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Children are Willie, James, Opa, and Gladys.

----For this family see p 231----

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY VAUGHT JR.

William Vaught and Celia Reynolds

Mahala Vaught and Thomas Kilburn

Henry Kilburn and Naomi McAllister

Virdie Letha Nola Raymond Edwin John

Roy Leslie Jennie Grace Ruby
CHILDREN OF HENRY EDWIN KILBURN AND HIS WIFE
NAOMI LOTTIE McALLISTER
(Henry s/o Mahala d/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry and Naomi were m 25 Jan 1893. Henry was b in Aug 1862 and d
in 1941. Naomi was b in Jul 1871 and d in 1948. Children are:
Virdie, Roy, Letha, Leslie, Nola, Jennie, Raymond, Grace, Edwin,
Ruby, and John.

Virdie M. Kilburn, ch/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi
Lottie McCallister, was b in Dec 1893 in IN.

Roy C. Kilburn, s/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b in Oct 1894 in IN.

Letha G. Kilburn, d/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b 8 Apr 1896 in IN. She m Herman H. Barncko 17
Dec 1917 in Parke Co., IN.

Leslie C. Kilburn, s/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi
Lottie McCallister, was b in Nov 1898 in IN. He d. y. 29 May 1904.
He is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Nola Edith Kilburn, d/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi
Lottie McCallister, was b in Oct 1899 in IN. She m Harvey Roy
Simmons 12 Feb 1921 in Parke Co., IN.

Jennie Kilburn, d/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b ca 1900 in IN.

Raymond Kilburn, s/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b 26 May 1903 in Parke Co., IN.

Grace Kilburn, d/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b ca 1905 in Parke Co., IN. She d 5 Jan 1920 in
Parke Co., IN. She is bur at the Rockville Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Edwin Kilburn, s/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b 21 Dec 1906 in Parke Co., IN.

Ruby Kilburn, d/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b 12 Oct 1909 in Parke Co., IN.

John Kilburn, s/o Henry Edwin Kilburn and his wife Naomi Lottie
McCallister, was b 1 Jun 1913 in Parke Co., IN.
James and Stella were m 20 Aug 1896. James was b in Jan 1869. Children were Cledra, Bruner, Nellie, LaFay, Lucille, Bertha, and James.

Cledra M. Kilburn, d/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b in May 1897 in IN. She m J. B. Carpenter 19 Dec 1923 in Parke Co., IN.

Bruner A. Kilburn, s/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b 25 May 1898 in IN. He m Elsie P. Shoemaker 30 Jun 1920 in Parke Co., IN. He d 19 Apr 1980 in Parke Co., IN.

Nellie Kilburn, d/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b 3 Feb 1900 in IN. She m John S. Westbrook 20 Aug 1922 in Parke Co., IN.

LaFay Kilburn, d/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b ca 1903 in IN.

Lucille Kilburn, d/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b ca 1907 in IN.

Bertha Ethel Kilburn, d/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b 16 Apr 1910 in Parke Co., IN.

James R. Kilburn, s/o James O. Kilburn and his wife Stella W. Van Winkle, was b 5 May 1913 in Spencer Co., IN. He m Beulah M. Craft 24 Dec 1937 in Parke Co., IN.
CHILDREN OF WILLIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARGARET SEYBOLD
(Willis s/o John s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Willis and Margaret were m 25 Oct 1899. Margaret was b 7 Jul 1863 and d 3 Oct 1900. Willis m 2nd Martha Stuthard 8 May 1904. Martha was b in 1865 and d in 1931. Willis was b 20 Oct 1868 and d 20 Aug 1952. A child was Margaret.

Margaret Seybold Vaught, d/o Willis Vaught and his wife Margaret Seybold, was b in 1900. She m Hollis Bell Germain 15 Nov 1922 in Parke Co., IN.

William Vaught and Celia Reynolds

Riley Vaught and Matilda Kilburn

Russell Vaught and Martha Snodgrass

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethel</th>
<th>Russell</th>
<th>Helen</th>
<th>Wendell</th>
<th>Perle</th>
<th>Doris</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF RUSSELL HALE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARTHA ANNA SNODGRASS
(Russell s/o Riley s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Russell and Martha were m 3 Aug 1900. Russell was b 18 Nov 1875 in Parke Co., IN. He d 2 Jan 1952. Martha was b 13 Jun 1880 and d 7 Jan 1964. Children are Beatrice, Ethel, Gladys, Russell, Charles, Helen, Thelma, Wendell, Esther, Perle, Virginia, and Doris.

Beatrice L. Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 21 May 1900 in Vigo Co., IN. She d. y. 29 Aug 1900 in Parke Co., IN. She is bur at Boatman Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Ethel Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 27 Jun 1901 in Parke Co., IN. She m Donald Williams.

Gladys Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 27 Oct 1902 in Parke Co., IN. She m Lorenzo Ruszler. Gladys d 13 Jul 1990. She is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.
Russell Vaught, s/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 23 Mar 1904 in Parke Co., IN. He d. y. 11 Aug 1904. He is bur at Boatman Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Charles Elbert Vaught, s/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b ca 1906 in Parke Co., IN. He m Eula. Charles d in Jun 1991.

Helen Louise Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 9 Nov 1907 in Parke Co., IN. She m Mr. Payne. She d in 1932 and is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Thelma Lucille Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 29 Aug 1909 in Parke Co., IN. She m John Lawrence McKillop 5 Nov 1926 in Vigo Co., IN. John was b 26 Jun 1909 and d 12 Nov 1981. He was the s/o John Lawrence and Leona (Hill) McKillop. Thelma d 11 Sep 1989 in Arapahoe Co., CO. They are bur at Roselawn Cem, Terre Haute, IN. Children of Thelma and John are Helen Lucille McKillop and Donald Eugene McKillop. (source---Marcia McKillop)

Wendell Vaught, s/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 4 Nov 1911 in Parke Co., IN. He d. y. 17 Feb 1912. He is bur at Boatman Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Esther Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 20 Oct 1913 in Parke Co., IN. She m James H. Roberts 24 Dec 1937 in Parke Co., IN.

Perle William Vaught, s/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 7 Jun 1919 in Vigo Co., IN.

Virginia Maxine Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 5 Aug 1921 in Parke Co., IN. She d. y. 6 Sep 1922. She is bur at Rosedale Cem, Parke Co., IN.

Doris Marie Vaught, d/o Russell Hale Vaught and his wife Martha Anna Snodgrass, was b 19 Aug 1925 in Vigo Co., IN. She m Robert McAllister. Doris d 6 Apr 1986 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co., FL.

Macala Vaught and Van Swearingen

William Swearingen and Louisa Yates

Charles Swearingen and Eva Hubble

Vela
CHILDREN OF CHARLES C. SWEARINGEN AND HIS WIFE EVA P. HUBBLE
(Charles s/o William s/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Eva were m 16 Nov 1898. Charles was b 30 May 1867 and
d 4 Oct 1939. Eva was b 3 Mar 1879 and d 15 Jan 1963. A child is
Vela.

Vela C. Swearingen, ch/o Charles C. Swearingen and his wife Eva
Lena Hubble, was b in Jun 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mahala Vaught and Van Swearingen

William Swearingen and Louisa Yates

Ezra Swearingen and Nora Bishop

| Stella | Oris | Pauline |

CHILDREN OF EZRA MANSEL SWEARINGEN AND HIS WIFE NORA B. BISHOP
(Ezra s/o William s/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ezra and Nora were m 17 Aug 1898. Ezra was b 15 Mar 1869 and d 8
Apr 1946. Nora was b 9 Jan 1881 and d 6 Apr 1943. Children are
Stella, Oris, and Pauline.

Stella May Swearingen, d/o Ezra Mansel Swearingen and his wife Nora
B. Bishop, was b 29 Jun 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d. y. 12 Sep
1904. She is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Oris M. Swearingen, s/o Ezra Mansel Swearingen and his wife Nora B.
Bishop, was b 16 Feb 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 16 May 1932. He
is bur at Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Pauline Swearingen, d/o Ezra Mansel Swearingen and his wife Nora B.
Bishop, was b and d 18 Jan 1918 in Pulaski Co., KY. She is bur at
Freedom Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Mahala Vaught and Van Swearingen

William Swearingen and Louisa Yates

Amanda Swearingen and Bruce Newell

| Charlie | Anna |

266
CHILDREN OF AMANDA A. NEWELL NEE SWARINGEN AND HER HUSBAND
BRUCE NEWELL

(Amanda d/o William s/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda and Bruce were m 13 Jan 1897. Amanda was b ca 1871. Bruce was b ca 1863. Children are Charlie and Anna.

Charlie T. Newell, s/o Amanda A. Newell nee Swearingen and her husband Bruce Newell, was b in Jan 1898 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Anna L. Newell, d/o Amanda A. Newell nee Swearingen and her husband Bruce Newell, was b in Nov 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF MAGGIE PARALEE STARNS NEE BUTT AND HER HUSBAND
SEYMOUR FRANKLIN STARNS

(Paralee d/o Martha d/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Paralee and Seymour were m 19 Jan 1894. Paralee was b 21 Sep 1876 and d 27 Oct 1950. Seymour was b in Jun 1869 and d 17 Feb 1945. Children are Mary, Lellie, Clarence, John, Sarah, Henry, and Charles.

Mary Ellis Starns, d/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 14 Oct 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ashel McClanahan 23 Dec 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. Mary d 28 Dec 1946.

Lellie A. Starns, d/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 16 Nov 1897 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John McDaniel 14 Jul 1921 in KY. She d 19 Nov 1974.

Clarence William Starns, s/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 15 Jun 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. Clarence m 1st Susan Gadby in Feb 1925 in Oneida, TN. He m 2nd Millie Ashley in Jul 1965 in Frankfort, KY.

A child of Clarence and Millie is Johanna Frances Starns.
(source---Clarence W. Starns)
John Cecil Starns, s/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 5 Jan 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Heloise Hutchinson 12 Dec 1935 in Washington, D. C. He d 19 Aug 1985.

Sarah Margaret Starns, d/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 6 May 1913 and d. y. 3 Jan 1917 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Henry Carroll Starns, s/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 18 Jul 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Charlene Wheat 13 Apr 1943 in Washington D. C.

Charles Edwin Starns, s/o Maggie Paralee Starns nee Butt and her husband Seymour Franklin Starns, was b 22 Jul 1919 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Doris Marie Fortney 1 Jun 1952 in Washington, D. C.

Children of Charles and Doris are Joy Marie Starnes and Sherry Lynn Starnes. (source---Charles E. Starnes)

---For this family see p 236---
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM RILEY ROUSEY AND HIS WIFE
LUCINDA BELL MILLER
(William s/o Nancy d/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Lucinda were m 17 Dec 1889 in Knox Co., KY. William
was b 20 Oct 1870 and d 28 Mar 1953. Lucinda was b 17 Dec 1870 and
d 8 Sep 1935. Children were James, Laurence, Ethel, Grace, Henry,
Raymond, Lloyd, Marion, and Horace.

James Delbert Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda
Bell Miller, was b 26 Apr 1891 in KY. He m Edvie Lightfall. He d
2 Nov 1960.

Laurence Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 29 Apr 1893 in KY. He m 1st Della Sutherland 3 Aug
1913 in Boyle Co., KY. He m 2nd Bessie Wilcher 23 Jun 1947 in

Ethel Rousey, d/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 20 May 1895 in KY. She m 1st Lucian Sutherland. She
m 2nd John Cutter 20 Dec 1913 in Boyle Co., KY. She m 3rd Mr.
Hankins.

Grace Rousey, d/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 15 Dec 1897 in KY. She m 1st Beeler Cox. She m 2nd
Hence Adkins. She m 3rd Charlie Foster.

Henry Stanton Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda
Bell Miller, was b 15 May 1899 in KY. He m Ethel Henson 16 Feb
1924 in Boyle Co., KY.

Raymond Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 11 Apr 1902 in KY. He m Lizzie Fahey 24 May 1921 in
Boyle Co., KY. He d in Apr 1968.

Lloyd Carl Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 26 Jan 1904 in Parksville, KY. He m Tina
Janetta Rich 5 Mar 1924 in Boyle Co., KY. Tina was b 3 Sep 1904.
Tina was the d/o Rutherford and Maude (Cundiff) Rich. Lloyd d 23
Mar 1973 in Lincoln Co., KY.

Children of Lloyd and Tina are Margaret Louise Rousey, Robert T.
Rousey, Phillip Rich Rousey, Nina Rahe Rousey, Shirley Roan
Rousey, Anita Ruth Rousey, Patrick Allen Rousey, Buddy Glenn
Rousey, Lloyd Sherwood Rousey, Palmer Lee Rousey, and Ronald Wayne
Rousey. (source---Patrick Rousey)

Marion Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell
Miller, was b 24 Jan 1907 in KY. He m Pearl Sutherland 29 Apr 1927
in Boyle Co., KY.
Horace Rousey, s/o William Riley Rousey and his wife Lucinda Bell Miller, was b 7 Jul 1911 in KY. He m Melba Robards.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson
Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly
Joseph Vaught and Lula Russell

Arthur James Malinda Daisy William Edna Connie

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH RILEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LULA ELLEN RUSSELL
(Joseph s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph and Lula were m 14 Jan 1903 in Lincoln Co., KY. Joseph was b 8 May 1872 in Casey Co., KY and d 31 Aug 1958. Lula was b 13 Feb 1883 and d 28 Feb 1970. Children are Arthur, James, Malinda, Daisy, William, Edna, and Connie.

Arthur Dineene Vaught, s/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 28 Apr 1904 in Lincoln Co., KY. He m Mary Lee Gilmer 24 Mar 1928 in Cincinnati, OH. Mary was b 2 Feb 1906. Arthur d 21 Oct 1966 in Cincinnati, OH.

James Riley "Tuck" Vaught, s/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 30 Sep 1905 in Lincoln Co., KY. He m Hazel Maxine Overstreet 24 May 1930 in Boyle Co., KY. James d 19 Jan 1965 in Cincinnati, OH.

Malinda "Linnie" Belle Vaught, d/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 27 Aug 1907 in Lincoln Co., KY. She m Kenneth D. Bear 5 Sep 1931 in Lincoln Co., KY. Malinda d 19 Aug 1935 in Cincinnati, OH. Kenneth was b in 1907 and d in 1959.

Daisy Ellen Vaught, d/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 20 Oct 1912 in Lincoln Co., KY. She did not marry.

William Lee Vaught, s/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 2 May 1915 in Lincoln Co., KY. He m Mary Elizabeth Snider 15 Jun 1940 in Jefferson Co., KY. Mary was b 16 Jun 1916 in Nelson Co., KY. Mary was the d/o Lev and Ora (Davidson) Snider. They have no children.

Edna Mae Vaught, d/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 29 Sep 1918 in Lincoln Co., KY. She d. y. 13 Oct 1918.
Connie Mack Vaught, s/o Joseph Riley Vaught and his wife Lula Ellen Russell, was b 24 Sep 1920 in Lincoln Co., KY. He d. y. 28 May 1921.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly

Sim Vaught and Nettie McKroskey

Sim and Nettie were m in TN. Sim was b ca 1876 in Casey Co., KY. He d 1 Jan 1950 in CO. Nettie d in 1976. Children are Sim, Jim, Ed, Betty, Minnie, Virginia, Charles, and Nellie.

Simmie Coffee Vaught, s/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b 10 Mar 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lavena Hazel Swartz 14 Jun 1924 in Pueblo, CO. Lavena was b 8 Sep 1905. Sim d 21 Jul 1973.

A child of Simmie and Lavena is Simmie Coffee Vaught. (source--Simmie Coffee Vaught II)

Jim Vaught, s/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ed Vaught, s/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Betty Capitola Vaught, d/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1907 in Brooklyn, NY. She m Mike Conty 30 Jul 1922. Mike d in 1945. Children of Betty and Mike are Betty Jane Conty, Joe Conty, and James Conty. (source---Betty Jane Mew)

Minnie Vaught, d/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Virginia Lola Vaught, d/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b 5 Aug 1917 at Pueblo, CO. She m Estte B. Hyde. They had 2 daughters.

Charles Vaught, s/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1920 in Pueblo, CO.
Nellie May Vaught, d/o Sim Coffee Vaught and his wife Nettie Brackett McKroskey, was b ca 1923 in Pueblo, CO. She m Herbert Bryan.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly

Lee Vaught and Stamp Turpin

Manuel James John Joseph Elmer Thomas

CHILDREN OF ROSALEE "LEE" TURPIN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND J. STAMP TURPIN
(Lee d/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lee and Stamp were m 4 Jul 1900. Lee was b ca 1879 in Casey Co., KY. Children were Manuel, James, John, Joseph, Elmer, and Thomas.

Manuel Roosevelt Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

James William Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

John Tyler Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

Joseph Paxton Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

Elmer Lee Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

Thomas Perry Turpin was a s/o Rosalee "Lee" Turpin nee Vaught and her husband J. Stamp Turpin.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly

John Vaught and Ollie Reid

George Corbett Sam Harold
CHILDREN OF JOHN DUDLEY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
OLLIE MAY REID
(John s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Ollie were m 25 Feb 1903. John was b 16 May 1881 and d 18
Nov 1965 in Oneida, TN. Ollie was b 2 Jul 1885 and d 3 Jul 1947.
Children are George, Corbett, Sam, and Harold.

George Vaught, s/o John Dudley Vaught and his wife Ollie May Reid,
was b 4 Jul 1907. He d 7 May 1938.

Corbett Vaught, s/o John Dudley Vaught and his wife Ollie May Reid,
was b 1 Apr 1911. He d 4 May 1975.

Howard "Sam" Vaught, a twin s/o John Dudley Vaught and his wife
Ollie May Reid, was b 6 Feb 1922. He m Cynthia Ellen McDaniel.
Cynthia was b 22 Dec 1919. Sam d 4 Mar 1983.

Children of Sam and Cynthia are Howard Vaught, Joyce Ann
Vaught, Patricia Sue Vaught, and Michael Ray Vaught. (source---
Howard Vaught)

Harold Vaught, a twin s/o John Dudley Vaught and his wife Ollie May
Reid, was b 6 Feb 1922. He m Nila Wright 25 Jun 1940.

A child of Harold and Nila is Justine Vaught. (source---
Howard Vaught)

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson
Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly
Alice Vaught and John Johnson

Grace Major Catherine Willard James Ida Alfred Charles

CHILDREN OF ALICE JOHNSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND JOHN MAJOR JOHNSON
(Alice d/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alice was b ca 1890 and d 24 Jul 1964 in Madison Co., KY. Children
were Grace, Major, Catherine, Willard, James, Ida, Alfred, and
Charles.

Grace Johnson was a d/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband
John Major Johnson.

Major Johnson was a s/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband
John Major Johnson.

273
Catherine "Nellie" May Johnson was a d/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

Willard Johnson was a s/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

James Bartley Johnson was a s/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

Ida Bell Johnson was a d/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

Alfred "Al" Johnson was a s/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

Charles Johnson was a s/o Alice Johnson nee Vaught and her husband John Major Johnson.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson

David Vaught and Alice Lane

William Vaught and Florence Pemberton

Warren  Jess  Dave  William  Howard  Myrtle

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ELZIE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
WILLIE FLORENCE PEMBERTON
(William s/o David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
   Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Florence were m 15 Feb 1920. William was b 13 Apr 1900. Children are Warren, Jess, Dave, William, Howard, and Myrtle.

Warren G. Vaught, s/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 19 Aug 1921 in IN. He m Ruth Kinsler.
   A child of Warren and Ruth is Van Vaught. (source---Warren G. Vaught)

Jess D. Vaught, s/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 11 Jun 1925 in IN.

Dave Henry Vaught, s/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 1 Feb 1928 in IN. He m Agnes Turpin. He d in May 1972.

William Clay Vaught, s/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 17 Oct 1932 in IN.
Howard Edwin Vaught, s/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 4 Jun 1935 in Casey Co., KY. He m Ruby Hillenburg 23 Apr 1955.

Children of Howard and Ruby are Leston Gene Vaught, Lynda Jo Vaught, Larry Dean Vaught, and Lorne Dale Vaught. (source---Howard Edwin Vaught)

Myrtle Vaught, d/o William Elzie Vaught and his wife Willie Florence Pemberton, was b 4 Sep 1938 and d. y. 27 Oct 1938 in IN.

Riley Vaught and Gooley Christenson
David Vaught and Alice Lane
Alex Vaught and Mamie Reed

Rein Lena (Vembe?) Eugene Emma Darel Shirley

CHILDREN OF ALEX VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MAMIE REED
(Alex s/o David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alex may have m Mamie Reed 8 Feb 1924. Alex was b 4 Nov 1902 and d 11 May 1980. Mamie d 13 Mar 1971. Children are Rein, Lena, (Vembe?), Eugene, Emma, Darel, and Shirley.

Rein Vaught, d/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1926 in Casey Co., KY. Rein m Jay D. Lane.

Lena Vaught, d/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1928. She m Calvin King.

(Vembe?) Vaught, ch/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1930. This child m (Dir?)adye Cochrane.

Eugene Vaught, s/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b 12 May 1931. He m Ruby Clayborne 26 Dec 1956 in Lincoln Co., KY. Ruby was b 20 Mar 1929. Eugene d 7 Oct 1985 in Lincoln Co., KY.

A child of Eugene and Ruby is Eugene Jackie Vaught. (source---Eugene Jackie Vaught)

Emma Vaught, d/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1932. She m Charley Green.

Darel Vaught, s/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1934.

Shirley Vaught, d/o Alex Vaught and his wife Mamie Reed, was b ca 1936. She m David Turpin.
Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook

Estel Van Hook and Mabel Potter

| Clarice | Erma | Chester |

CHILDREN OF ESTEL VAN HOOK AND HIS WIFE MABEL POTTER
(Estel s/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Estel and Mabel were m 20 Jun 1903. Estel was b 8 May 1881 in Russell Co., KY. Estel d 5 Feb 1932. Mabel was b ca 1884. Children are Clarice, Erma, and Chester.

Clarice Edna Van Hook, d/o Estel Van Hook and his wife Mabel Potter, was b 18 Apr 1904 in IN. She m John Franklin "Frank" Locke. Frank was b 28 Nov 1903 and d 13 Jul 1977. Clarice d 25 Feb 1979.

A child of Clarice Edna and Frank is Sarah Elizabeth Locke.
(source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Erma Van Hook, d/o Estel Van Hook and his wife Mabel Potter, was b 4 Aug 1906 in IN. She m Dallas Ruch of Holland, MI 30 Jun 1968. Erma d 8 Apr 1991. She is bur at Holland, MI.

Chester Van Hook, s/o Estel Van Hook and his wife Mabel Potter, was b ca 1914 in Madison Co., IN. He d unmarried in 1939.

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook

Amanda Van Hook and William Barkalow

| Francis | Dorothy | James | Helen |

CHILDREN OF AMANDA JANE BARKALOW NEE VAN HOOK AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM THOMAS BARKALOW
(Amanda d/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Amanda and William were m ca 1906 in IN. Amanda was b 11 Apr 1884 and d 17 Feb 1975. William was b 11 Apr 1877 and d 22 Dec 1954. Children are Francis, Dorothy, James, and Helen.
Francis Glen Barkalow, s/o Amanda Jane "Jenny" Barkalow nee Van Hook and her husband William Thomas Barkalow, was b 20 May 1907 in Madison Co., IN. He m Virginia Pauline Brattain 12 Oct 1927. Virginia was b 19 Jun 1908 and d 2 Aug 1968. She was the d/o Albert and Blanche (Lambert) Brattain. There were no children.

Dorothy Marie Barkalow, d/o Amanda Jane "Jenny" Barkalow nee Van Hook and her husband William Thomas Barkalow, was b 3 Mar 1913 in Madison Co., IN. She m Ralph Vance Morgan 10 Feb 1934. Ralph was the s/o Ivy and Ella (Taylor) Morgan. Ralph was b 11 Jun 1911 and d 30 Mar 1950. Dorothy d 11 Jun 1970.

Children of Dorothy and Ralph are Janice Kay Morgan and Joyce Marie Morgan. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

James Estel Barkalow, s/o Amanda Jane "Jenny" Barkalow nee Van Hook and her husband William Thomas Barkalow, was b 16 Jul 1915 in Madison Co., IN. He m Virginia Fern Baker 3 Apr 1937. Virginia was b 10 May 1918 in Howard Co., IN. She was the d/o Perry Leander and Myrel (Hethcote) Baker. There were no children.

Helen Emily Barkalow, d/o Amanda Jane "Jenny" Barkalow nee Van Hook and her husband William Thomas Barkalow, was b 29 Oct 1924 in Madison Co., IN. She m Virgil Eugene Stamm 4 Jul 1943. Virgil was b 18 Nov 1924 in Madison Co., IN. He was the s/o Floyd Leroy and Gertrude Marie (Richards) Stamm.

Children of Helen and Virgil are Karen Emily Stamm and Constance Elaine Stamm. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

James Van Hook, s/o James Asbury Van Hook and his wife Ruth Cherstrom, was b ca 1925. He d 8 Oct 1954 in MI.

Children of James are Jimmy J. Van Hook, Kenny "Ernie" Van Hook, and Corey Lee Van Hook. (source---Virginia Barkalow)
Harold Van Hook, s/o James Asbury Van Hook and his wife Ruth Cherstrom, was b ca 1927. He m Dorothy. Dorothy m 2nd Fred Fischer.

A child of Harold and Dorothy was Kenneth Van Hook.  (source--Virginia Barkalow)

William Asbury Van Hook, s/o James Asbury Van Hook and his wife Ruth Cherstrom, was b 29 Jan 1929 in Chicago, IL. He m Elaine Gallery 18 Oct 1946 in IN. Elaine was b 5 May 1931. William d 8 Oct 1954 in MI.

Children of William and Elaine are William A. Van Hook, Linda Ruth Van Hook, and Donald Robert Van Hook.  (source---Elaine Van Hook Holmberg)

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin
George Vaught and Mariah Newby
Edward Vaught and Esta Gooch

Opal          Hazel

CHILDREN OF EDWARD M. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
ESTA GOOCH
(Edward s/o George s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Edward was b in May 1885 and d in 1921. Esta was b in 1888 and d in 1971. Children are Opal and Hazel.

Opal Vaught, d/o Edward M. Vaught and his wife Esta Gooch, was m to Leslie Reagan. They had no children.

Hazel Vaught, d/o Edward M. Vaught and his wife Esta Gooch, was m to J. D. Smiley.

A child of Hazel and J. D. was Lynn Gay Smiley.  (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin
George Vaught and Mariah Newby
Mary Vaught and Frank Shearer

Chester         Glenn          Ralph

278
CHILDREN OF MARY A. SHEARER NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND FRANK SHEARER
(Mary d/o George s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary was b in Jun 1889. Children were Chester, Glenn, and Ralph.

Chester Shearer was a s/o Mary A. Shearer nee Vaught and her husband Frank Shearer.

Glenn Shearer was a s/o Mary A. Shearer nee Vaught and her husband Frank Shearer.

Ralph Shearer was a s/o Mary A. Shearer nee Vaught and her husband Frank Shearer.

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

Logan Vaught and Jocia Austin

Owen Vaught and ????

Agnes

CHILDREN OF OWEN OTTO VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ????
(Owen s/o Logan s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Owen Otto was b in Oct 1893. A child was Agnes.

Agnes Vaught was a d/o Owen Otto Vaught.

Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Lula Vaught and Virgil Reid

Roy

Doris

CHILDREN OF LULA PERKINS REID NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND VIRGIL BROOKS REID
(Lula d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lula was b 6 Nov 1892 and d 11 Feb 1936. Virgil was b 20 Oct 1889 and d 11 Oct 1949. Children are Roy and Doris.
Roy Kendrick Reid, s/o Lula Perkins Reid nee Vaught and her husband Virgil B. Reid, was b 6 Sep 1915 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 11 Feb 1979 in Lexington, KY. He did not marry.

Doris Lee Reid, d/o Lula Perkins Reid nee Vaught and her husband Virgil B. Reid, was b 24 Sep 1922 in Danville, KY. She m William Alva Chaney 25 Jun 1942.
Children of Doris and William are Wanda Lee Chaney and Sharon Ann Chaney. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Children of Esker Lee Vaught and his wife Florence Cash
(Esker s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught).

Esker and Florence were m 14 Nov 1923. Esker was b 26 Jun 1895 and d 29 Apr 1976. Florence was b 12 Aug 1904. Children are Esker, Clifford, and Harold.

Esker Wayne Vaught, s/o Esker Lee Vaught and his wife Florence Cash, was b 17 Sep 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Clarice Keeney Todd 26 Dec 1953. Clarice was the d/o Edgar and Lona (Wright) Keeney.
Children of Esker and Clarice are Roger Wayne Vaught, Judy Carrol Vaught, Mary Katherine "Kathy" Vaught, and Jeannette Gail Vaught. (source---Harold Vaught)

Clifford Burgess Vaught, s/o Esker Lee Vaught and his wife Florence Cash, was b 26 Jun 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ceil Holder 15 Dec 1948 in Pulaski Co., KY. Ceil was the d/o Clifford and Atha (Humble) Holder. Ceil was b 31 Oct 1927. Clifford d 19 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, IN.
Children of Clifford and Ceil are Stephen Wayne Vaught and Kevin Lee Vaught. (source---Harold Vaught)

Harold Cash Vaught, s/o Esker Lee Vaught and his wife Florence Cash, was b 23 Mar 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Wilma Jean Ard 2 Jul 1958. Wilma Jean was the d/o O'Neal Ard.
Children of Harold and Wilma are Mark O'Neal Vaught, Michael Cash Vaught, and Matthew Scott Vaught. (source---Harold Vaught)
CHILDREN OF ANNA BELL ALLEN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE ELMER ALLEN

(Anna d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna and George were m 28 Dec 1916. Anna was b 24 Mar 1896 and d 16 May 1975. George was b 23 Feb 1894 and d 1 Jun 1944. Children are Ruth, George, Charles, and Billy.

Ruth Anna Allen, d/o Anna Bell Allen nee Vaught and her husband George Allen, was b 29 Aug 1918 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Frank Montgomery 7 Oct 1948. He d 27 Jun 1979. Ruth m 2nd James Kirby Riley 1 Jan 1981.

George Edwin Allen, s/o Anna Bell Allen nee Vaught and her husband George Allen, was b 22 Aug 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 26 Aug 1922.

Charles Elmer Allen, s/o Anna Bell Allen nee Vaught and her husband George Allen, was b 6 Oct 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Norma Jo Majors 2 Apr 1955 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Charles and Norma are Mary Ann Allen and Linda Jo Allen. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

William Lee Allen, s/o Anna Bell Allen nee Vaught and her husband George Allen, was b 26 Nov 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Darlene Jane Costelow 12 Mar 1954 in Indianapolis, IN. Darlene was b 25 Oct 1935.

Children of William and Darlene are William Lee Allen and Terri Sue Allen. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)
CHILDREN OF GLADYS MARIE PERRY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND EARL F. PERRY  
(Gladys d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Gladys was b 23 Jul 1906 and d 16 Aug 1979. Gladys and Earl were m 24 Dec 1928. Earl was b 7 Apr 1904. A child is Patsy Jean.  

Patsy Jean Perry, d/o Gladys Marie Perry nee Vaught and her husband Earl F. Perry, was b 11 Aug 1932 in Indianapolis, IN. Jean m Dick Wood. They div. She m 2nd Russell Kistler. They div. Jean m 3rd Mr. Hunt. They div.  

A child of Jean and Russell is Jill Hunt (aka Kistler). Jill was adopted by Mr. Hunt. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)  

| Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin |
| John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus |
| Clinton Vaught and Doris Hance |
| Doris Clinton |

CHILDREN OF CLINTON VESTAL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE DORIS OCTAVIA HANCE  
(Clinton s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Clinton and Doris were m 26 Dec 1934. Clinton was b 1 Nov 1912. Doris was b 26 Oct 1913. Children are Doris and Clinton.  

Doris Lynn Vaught, d/o Clinton Vestal Vaught and his wife Doris Octavia Hance, was b 25 Apr 1943 in Louisville, KY. She m Cecil Ray Lewis 7 Jun 1969 in IN. They had no children.  

Clinton Vestal Vaught, s/o Clinton Vestal Vaught and his wife Doris Octavia Hance, was b 10 Jul 1948 in Louisville, KY. He m Phyllis Shaw Arney 4 Aug 1984.  

A child of Clinton and Phyllis is Aura Celeste Vaught. (source---Clinton Vaught)  

| Silas Vaught and Melissa Austin |
| Francisco Vaught and Cora Baugh |
| Clarence Vaught and Vivian |
| George |

282
CHILDREN OF CLARENCE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE VIVIAN
(Clarence s/o Francisco s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clarence was b in Jun 1895 in KY. A child was George.

George Vaught was a s/o Clarence Vaught and his wife Vivian.

| Malinda Vaught and Henry Butt |
| William Butt and Salena Lynn |
| Cora Butt and Albert Dutton |

Willie James Opa Gladys

CHILDREN OF CORA JANE DUTTON NEE BUTT AND HER HUSBAND
ALBERT SHELTON DUTTON
(Cora d/o William s/o Malinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Cora were m in 1903. Albert was b 3 May 1881 in KY. He d 10 Jan 1948 in OH. Cora was b 23 Apr 1884 and d 28 Feb 1967 in Toledo, OH. Children are Willie, James, Opa, and Gladys.

----For this family see p 231----

| Nancy Vaught and Jacob Vaught |
| Lucinda Vaught and Benjamin Rice |
| William Rice and Viola Lay |

Mary

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MARION RICE AND HIS WIFE VIOLA LAY
(William s/o Lucinda d/o Nancy d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Viola were m 25 Apr 1901. William was b 19 Jun 1880 and d 14 Jul 1958 in Boyle Co., KY. Viola was b 2 Jul 1884 and d 30 Apr 1974. A child is Mary. (see p 194,200,283)

Mary Robert Rice, d/o William Marion Rice and his wife Viola Lay, was b 14 Jun 1904. She m Frederick Bodner 3 May 1920 in TN. Frederick was b 16 Mar 1896 and d 4 Dec 1975.
A child of Mary and Frederick is Josephine Pearl Bodner. 
(source---Lynda Closson)

Henry Vaught and Nancy Roy
Mary Vaught and Charles Birch
Jewell Birch and Carl Johnson

CHILDS OF JEWELL ELDER JOHNSON NEE BIRCH AND HER 
HUSBAND CARL H. JOHNSON 
(Jewell d/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o 
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jewell and Carl were m 25 Nov 1938 in Livingston, MT. Jewell was b 9 Jun 1914 and d 25 Jun 1979. Carl was b 8 Oct 1914. A child is Gerald.

Gerald Lee Johnson, s/o Jewell Elder Johnson nee Birch and her husband Carl H. Johnson, was b 9 Jan 1947 in Great Falls, MT. He m Amelia Florence Warnick.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MAGDALENA VAUGHT 

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates
Perry Vaught and Margaret Mercer
Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley

infant  Demaris     Paul     Joseph

CHILDS OF SAMANTHA WESLEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER 
HUSBAND BISHOP MARVIN WESLEY 
(Samantha d/o Perry s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o 
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Samantha and Bishop were m 25 Dec 1906. Samantha was b 12 Apr 1887
and d 14 Sep 1977. Bishop was b 7 Jun 1880. Children were an
unnamed infant, Demaris, Paul, and Joseph.

Infant Wesley, ch/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband
Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b and d in 1916.

Demaris Wesley, d/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband
Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b 18 Sep 1918. She m Dennis Grady Austin
29 Jul 1944. She m 2nd George Shouse in Jun 1947.
   A child of Demaris and Dennis was Carol J. Austin.
   A child of Demaris and George was Georgiana Shouse. (source--
   Dorothy Ashley)

Paul Wesley, s/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband Bishop
Marvin Wesley, was b 10 Feb 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ella Mae
Brent.
   A child of Paul and Ella Mae is Linda Wesley. (source---
   Dorothy Ashley)

Joseph Wesley, s/o Samantha Wesley nee Vaught and her husband
Bishop Marvin Wesley, was b 5 Nov 1923 in Bowling Green, KY. He
m Gladys Lanhan 5 Feb 1949 in Morehead, KY.
   Children of Joseph and Gladys are Larry Marvin Wesley and Lana
Jo Wesley. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

James Vaught and Matilda Langdon

Elizabeth Vaught

| Arthur | Louis | Clarence | Nellie |

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH J. VAUGHT
(Elizabeth d/o James s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o
   Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elizabeth and William P. Fugate were m 25 Nov 1903. Elizabeth was
b 20 Feb 1866 and d 4 Apr 1937. William was b 2 Aug 1865 and d 9
Feb 1944. Children are Arthur, Louis, Clarence and Nellie.

Arthur Plimel Vaught, s/o Elizabeth "Betty" J. Vaught and perhaps
Cyrus Newell, was b 20 Sep 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st
Gertrude Duncan in 1907. He m 2nd Josephine Davis 3 Aug 1911.
Josephine was b 7 Jul 1896 and d 27 Jun 1964. Arthur d 15 Jul 1958
in Pulaski Co., KY.
   Children of Arthur and Josephine are Goldie Vaught and James
Hartford Vaught. (source---James Hartford Vaught)
Louis Seymour Vaught, s/o Elizabeth J. "Betty" Vaught, was b 3 Feb 1888 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Gertrude Jones 22 Jun 1911. He m 2nd Flonnie Meece 17 Jan 1935. Louis d 16 Sep 1938.

A child of Louis and Gertrude is Russell Vaught. (source---Flonnie Meece Vaught)

Clarence Fugate, s/o Elizabeth J. "Betty" Fugate nee Vaught and her husband William P. Fugate, was b in 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Violet Barber.

Nellie Fugate, d/o Elizabeth J. "Betty" Fugate nee Vaught and her husband William P. Fugate, was b in 1906 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Elva S. "Turk" Whiles 9 Oct 1926. Turk was b 2 Aug 1903 and d 21 Feb 1962. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. Turk was the s/o Rev. A. G. and Isia Whiles.

Children of Nellie and Turk are Arnold Whiles, Ola Jean Whiles, Juanita Whiles, Harold "Turk" Whiles, Dale Whiles, Floyd Whiles, Ferrel Glen Whiles, and Leon Whiles. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates
James Vaught and Matilda Langdon
James Vaught and Lora Gastineau
       Virgil        Luezella

CHILDREN OF JAMES HARLAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE LORA GASTINEAU
(James s/o James s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harlan and Lora were m 20 Dec 1891. Harlan was b in Oct 1872 and d ca 1957 in Parke Co., IN. Lora was b 18 Dec 1874 and d 26 Apr 1935. Children were Virgil and Louzella.

----For the above family see p 237----
CHILDREN OF MARY ELLA VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
HENRY FRANKLIN VAUGHT
(Mary d/o Abraham s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Henry were m 23 Aug 1893. Mary was b in Sep 1869. Henry was b 8 May 1856. Children were Lydia, Maud, Allen, and Alice.

Lydia Vaught, d/o Mary Ella Vaught and her husband Henry Franklin Vaught, was b ca 1894.

Maud Vaught, d/o Mary Ella Vaught and her husband Henry Franklin Vaught, was b ca 1896.

Allen Vaught, s/o Mary Ella Vaught and her husband Henry Franklin Vaught, was b ca 1898.

Alice Vaught, d/o Mary Ella Vaught and her husband Henry Franklin Vaught, was b ca 1900.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA E. "LIDA" VALLANDINGHAM NEE VAUGHT
AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM LESLIE VALLANDINGHAM
(Eliza d/o Abraham s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eliza and William were m 23 Jun 1892. Eliza was b in Apr 1871. William was b in May 1864 in Grant Co., KY. Children were Mable and Bessie.

Mable Vallandingham, d/o Eliza E. "Lida" Vallandingham nee Vaught and her husband William Leslie Vallandingham, was b 13 Jul 1895 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Abby Estes 26 Dec 1921. Abby was a s/o Willis and Martha (Mercer) Estes. Abby was b in Aug 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. Abby d in 1966. Mable d 1 Dec 1974 in Pulaski Co., KY. Mable and Abby did not have any Children. (See VAUGHT Vol 2)

A child of Mable was Achilles "Killus" Vallandingham. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Bessie Vallandingham, d/o Eliza E. "Lida" Vallandingham nee Vaught and her husband William Leslie Vallandingham, was b in Jul 1897 in
Pulaski Co., KY. She m Charles Farmer. Charles was b 30 Mar 1901 and d 5 Jul 1964. They are bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Bessie is Marion Vallandingham. Children of Bessie and Charles are Edgar Farmer, Dovie Farmer, Agnes Farmer, Delmar Ray Farmer, Loraine Farmer, Julie Farmer, Josephine Farmer, Catherine Farmer, Durward Farmer, Frank Farmer, and Joseph Farmer. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Abraham Vaught and Mary Smithern

George Vaught and Pearl Atkerson

Arnold

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE PEARL ATKERSON

(George s/o Abraham s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George and Pearl were m 6 Jan 1901. George was b 26 May 1873 and d 6 Aug 1955. Pearl was b 16 Jan 1876 and d 2 Dec 1926. A child was Arnold.

Arnold Vaught, s/o George M. Vaught and his wife Pearl, was b 1 Feb 1902 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 7 Jan 1904 and is bur at the Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Abraham Vaught and Mary Smithern

Sarah Emma Vaught

Roma

CHILDREN OF SARAH EMMA VAUGHT

(Sarah d/o Abraham s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sarah Emma was b in Dec 1876. She did not marry. She d 10 May 1960 and is bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY. A child was Roma.

Roma Vaught, d/o Sarah Emma Vaught, d. y. Roma was bur at Union Church Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.
John Jackson Vaught and Elizabeth Yates

Isaac Vaught and Elizabeth Woodall

James Vaught

Jack Margaret Irene Cecil James

CHILDREN OF JAMES VAUGHT
(James s/o Isaac s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James m 1st Cordelia Findlay ca 1898. Cordelia was b ca 1879. James was b ca 1880 in Boyle Co., KY. Cordelia and James were div. Cordelia m 2nd Mr. Mott. James m 2nd Lulu ca 1930. Children were Everett "Jack", Margaret, Irene, Cecil, and James.

Everett Lee "Jack" Vaught, s/o James Vaught and his wife Cordelia Findlay, was b 18 Feb 1900 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Olive Margaret Litton 1 May 1920 in Boyle Co., KY. Olive was b 12 Jul 1903 in Boyle Co., KY. Jack d in Detroit, MI. Children of Everett and Olive are Gladiolus Dorothy Vaught and Jack Vaught. (source---Lori Rae Bond Howe)

Margaret Vaught, d/o James Vaught and his wife Cordelia Findlay, was b ca 1904 in Boyle Co., KY.

Irene Louise Vaught, d/o James Vaught and his wife Lulu, was b ca 1913 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Mr. Horn, a cousin of Arnold Lay. They have 2 children.

Cecil Vaught, s/o James Vaught and his wife Lulu, was b ca 1917 in Boyle Co., KY. He had no children.

James V. Vaught, s/o James Vaught and his wife Lulu, was b ca 1931 in Boyle Co., KY. He had no children.
CHILDREN OF ED E. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY MORRIS
(Ed s/o Isaac s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ed and Mary were m 25 Oct 1913. Ed was b 18 Jan 1889 and d 26 Feb 1945. Mary was b 3 Aug 1894. Children were Geneva, Ruth, Mack and Evelyn.

Geneva Vaught, d/o Ed E. Vaught and his wife Mary Morris, was b 3 Oct 1914 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Mr. Newson. They have twin sons.

Ruth Vaught, d/o Ed E. Vaught and his wife Mary Morris, was b 23 Aug 1916 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Mr. Buckley.

A child of Ruth and Mr. Buckley is Patricia Buckley. (source—Ruth Buckley)

Owen Max "Mack" Vaught, s/o Ed E. Vaught and his wife Mary Morris, was b 2 Sep 1918 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Joan Marie.

Evelyn Vaught, d/o Ed E. Vaught and his wife Mary Morris, was b 24 Jun 1922 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Mr. Mobley.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC VAUGHT

Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline

Willis Cline and Nannie Smith

Willard Cline and Grace F.

Jewell  Violetta  Willard

CHILDREN OF WILLARD NOBLE CLINE AND HIS WIFE GRACE F.
(Willard s/o Willis s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)


Jewell Cline, d/o Willard Noble Cline and his wife Grace F., was b in KS. She m Mr. Sharp.
Violetta Cline, d/o Willard Noble Cline and his wife Grace F., was b in KS. She m Mr. Templeman.

Willard Vaughn Cline, s/o Willard Noble Cline and his wife Grace F., was b in KS.

Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Reuben Cline and Jennie Messer
Elmer Cline and Mable Harbin
Dorothy

CHILDREN OF ELMER ROY CLINE AND HIS WIFE MABLE HARBIN
(Elmer s/o Reuben s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elmer and Mable were m 12 Mar 1913. Elmer was b 2 Oct 1889 in MO and d 5 Jan 1955 in Wilson Co., KS. Mable d 1 Aug 1939. Elmer m 2nd Olive Munson. A child is Dorothy.

Dorothy Cline, d/o Elmer Roy Cline and his wife Mable Harbin, was b in Wilson Co., KS. She m Mr. Basye.

Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Reuben Cline and Jennie Messer
Pete Cline and Hazel Eaton

CHILDREN OF BLAND "PETE" CLINE AND HIS WIFE HAZEL F. EATON
(Pete s/o Reuben s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pete and Hazel were m 27 Jan 1923 in KS. Pete was b 2 Apr 1896 in MO and d 9 Aug 1961. James m 2nd Vaughn R. Coates. Children are James and Bonnie. A stepdaughter of James and d/o Vaughn is Grace Maxine Brooks.

James Donald Cline, s/o Bland "Pete" Cline and his wife Hazel Eaton, was b ca 1924 in KS.

Bonnie Jean Cline, d/o Bland "Pete" Cline and his wife Hazel Eaton, was b ca 1926 in KS. She m Mr. Lambert.
Rebecca Vaught and Socrates Cline
Reuben Cline and Jennie Messer
Zelma Cline and Harry Troutman

Keith  Herman  Bobbie  Jackie

CHILDREN OF ZELMA ODESSA TROUTMAN NEE CLINE AND HER
HUSBAND HARRY MELVIN TROUTMAN
(Zelma d/o Reuben s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Zelma and Harry were m 8 Apr 1921 in KS. Harry was b 15 Aug 1902
and d 24 Aug 1973. Zelma was b 7 Oct 1902. Children are Keith,
Herman, Bobbie, and Jackie.

Keith Melvin Troutman, s/o Zelma Odessa Troutman nee Cline and her
husband Harry Melvin Troutman, was b 15 Aug 1922 in Wilson Co., KS.
He m Wilda Lee Lane 24 Mar 1946 in Wilson Co., KS.

Herman Russell Troutman, s/o Zelma Odessa Troutman nee Cline and
her husband Harry Melvin Troutman, was b 18 Jun 1925 in Wilson Co.,
KS. He m Helen May Varner 13 Jul 1947 in Fredonia, KS.
Children of Herman and Helen are Thomas Leon Troutman, Dee Ann
Troutman, and Gilbert Lynn Troutman. (source---T. L. Troutman)

Bobbie Lee Troutman, s/o Zelma Odessa Troutman nee Cline and her
husband Harry Melvin Troutman, was b 3 Feb 1928 in Wilson Co., KS.
He m Margaret Lee Wiles 5 Sep 1953 in Nowata Co., OK.

Jackie D. Troutman, s/o Zelma Odessa Troutman nee Cline and her
husband Harry Melvin Troutman, was b 3 Jun 1931 in Wilson Co., KS.
He m Doris Maxine Dannels 31 Dec 1952 in Wilson Co., KS.
SERENA HINES AND JAMES WESLEY

ANNA WESLEY AND GEORGE SPAW

GRACE SPAW AND GEORGE THOMPSON

| Georgia | Paul | Ruth |

CHILDREN OF GRACE (DOCIA N.?) THOMPSON NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND GEORGE THOMPSON

(Grace d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Grace was b 1 Oct 1894 and d 3 Dec 1964. Children are Georgia, Paul, and Ruth.

Georgia Thompson, d/o Grace (Docia N.?) Thompson nee Spaw and her husband George Thompson, was b 16 Feb 1918. She m Maurice Williams. Maurice was b 16 Feb 1914. Georgia d 22 Aug 1982.

Children of Georgia and Maurice are Marcia Rae Williams, Jeffrey Michael Williams, and Paula Renee Williams. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Paul Thompson, s/o Grace (Docia N.?) Thompson nee Spaw and her husband George Thompson, was b 23 Apr 1920.

Ruth Thompson, d/o Grace (Docia N.?) Thompson nee Spaw and her husband George Thompson, was b 20 Jul 1923. She m Boyd Burton 23 May 1942.

Children of Ruth and Boyd are Carolyn Burton and Roger Burton. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
CHILDREN OF GLADYS DICK NEE SPAW AND HER
HUSBAND JOSHUA GREEN DICK
(Gladys d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys was b 9 Nov 1895 and d 31 Mar 1980. Joshua was b 2 Apr 1890 and d 31 Oct 1946. Children are Lola, Rufus, Mabel, Lawrence, Raymond, and Mathel.

Lola Opal Dick, d/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 27 Nov 1914 and d 1 Dec 1914.

Rufus Dick, s/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 19 Jan 1917. He m 1st Winnie Agnes. Winnie was b 28 Apr 1915 and d 6 Sep 1982. Rufus m 2nd Bessie Ola Duke. Bessie was b 14 Feb 1931.

Children of Rufus and Winnie are Steve Dick, Hettie Joyce Dick, Willis George Dick, Joshua Green Dick, Gladys Marie Dick, Sylvesta Grant Dick, and Rita Faye Dick. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Mabel Dick, d/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 5 Nov 1920. She m Orville Cooper.

Children Mabel and Orville are Gloria Cooper, Peggy Cooper, and Janice Cooper. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Lawrence Dick, s/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 11 Dec 1922. He m Jessilean Hicks. Lawrence d 5 May 1978.

Raymond Dick, s/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 4 Apr 1927. He m Melva Tarter 27 Apr 1956. Melva was b 12 Nov 1935.

Children of Raymond and Melva are Ruth Dick, Sandra Jean Dick, Clyde Ray Dick, Bessie Joyce Dick, Stephen Lawrence Dick, and Danny Dick. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Mathel Dick, d/o Gladys Dick nee Spaw and her husband Joshua Green Dick, was b 19 May 1935. She m Leroy L. Taylor II.

A child of Mathel and Leroy is Leroy L. Taylor III. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Sarah was b 24 Jan 1899. Henry was b 13 Apr 1902 and d 20 Aug 1968. Children are Vernon, Virginia, Aulden, and Larry.

Vernon Goode, s/o Sarah Hazel Goode nee Spaw and her husband Henry Thomas Goode, was b ca 1921. He m 1st Alberta. He m 2nd Frankie Webb.

Virginia Goode, d/o Sarah Hazel Goode nee Spaw and her husband Henry Thomas Goode, was b 25 Jan 1923. She m Clarence L. Leinenbach.

Children of Virginia and Clarence are Daniel Keith Leinenbach, Gerald Wayne Leinenbach, Patricia Eileen Leinenbach, Larry Anthony Leinenbach, and Paul Gregory Leinenbach. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Aulden Goode, s/o Sarah Hazel Goode nee Spaw and her husband Henry Thomas Goode, was b 29 Apr 1925. He m Nancy.

Larry Goode, s/o Sarah Hazel Goode nee Spaw and her husband Henry Thomas Goode, was b 11 Sep 1927. He m 1st Nancy Weibold. They were div. Larry m 2nd Diane.

Children of Larry and Nancy are Barry Goode, Mike Goode, Brian Goode, Larry Goode, and Debbie Goode.

A child of Larry and Diane is Ryan Goode. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
CHILDREN OF SERENDA ALLBACKER NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM ALLBACKER
(Serenda d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Serenda was b 14 Jan 1906. A child is Chester.

Chester Allbacker is a s/o Serenda Allbacker nee Spaw and her husband William Allbacker.

Serena Hines and James Wesley

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Martha Spaw and Earl Spaw

| Dora | William | Andrew | Edna |

CHILDREN OF MARTHA SPAW AND HER HUSBAND EARL SPAW
(Martha d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha was b 16 Aug 1907 and d 21 Feb 1990. Children are Dora, William, Andrew, and Edna.

Dora Harold Spaw, s/o Martha Spaw and her husband Earl Spaw, was b 7 Apr 1927. He m Stella Lovett.

A child of Dora and Stella is Kenneth Earl Spaw. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

William George Spaw, s/o Martha Spaw and her husband Earl Spaw, was b 5 Oct 1928. He m Wanda Genevieve Hodge.

Children of William and Wanda are Theresa Ann Spaw and Cathy Denise Spaw. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Andrew James Spaw was a s/o Martha Spaw and her husband Earl Spaw.

He m Alta Dye.

Children of Andrew and Alta are Donna Spaw, Dianne Spaw, and Andrew Spaw. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Edna Annie Spaw, d/o Martha Spaw and her husband Earl Spaw, was b 18 Nov 1942. She m 1st Arthur Roy. She m 2nd Mr. Trivett.

Children of Edna and Arthur are Jerry Allen Roy, Spencer Roy, and Cynthia Roy. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Ruby and Henry were m 22 Jan 1926. Ruby was b 22 Jul 1909 and d 12 Jun 1985. Children are Juanita, Winfred, Linville, Larry, Lewis, Loyd, Wilma, Leonard, Betty, and Leland.

Juanita Faye Ruckel, d/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 3 Sep 1926. She m Coy Back 30 Sep 1958.

Children of Juanita and Coy are William Harold Back, Virgie Saye Back, and Barry Eugene Back. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Winfred Ray Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 11 Dec 1927. He d. y. 10 Sep 1928.

Linville Eugene Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 12 Jun 1929. He m Doris Lee Hubbard 14 Mar 1953. Doris was b 20 May 1933.

Children of Linville and Doris are Danny Lee Ruckel, Kenneth Wayne Ruckel, Ricky Lynn Ruckel, and Scott Eugene Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Larry Pleaman Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 13 Feb 1931. He m Evelyn Rose Collins. Larry d 10 May 1975.

Children of Larry and Evelyn are Kathy Sue Ruckel and Larry Montez Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Lewis J. Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 13 Dec 1932. He m Peggy May.

Loyd Thomas Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 19 Feb 1935. He m Donna May.

Children of Loyd and Donna are Darlene Ruckel, Dewayne Ruckel,
and Dianne Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Wilma Jean Ruckel, d/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 1 Aug 1937. She m Billy Daniels.
  Children of Wilma and Billy are Roger Dale Daniels, Angela Renee Daniels, and Dwight David Daniels. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Leonard Carol Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 11 May 1939. He m Emma Belle May.
  Children of Leonard and Emma are Anthony Ray Ruckel, Jeffery Lee Ruckel, Douglas Allen Ruckel, and Melissa Blanche Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Betty Jane Ruckel, d/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 29 Oct 1941. She m 1st Walter Clay Crawford. They are div. Betty m 2nd Harold Partin. They are div. Betty m 3rd Orvis L. Acres.
  A child of Betty and Walter is Teddy Ray Crawford.
  A child of Betty and Harold is Tracy Lynn Partin. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Leland Douglas Ruckel, s/o Ruby Ella Ruckel nee Spaw and her husband Henry Pleaman Ruckel, was b 10 Nov 1943. He m Joyce Ann Young.
  Children of Leland and Joyce are Christopher Douglas Ruckel and John Phillip Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Serena Hines and James Wesley

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Emma Spaw and Ernie Mofield

Gertrude Mildred Ralph Donald Rosemary

CHILDREN OF EMMELINE "EMMA" MOFIELD NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND ERNIE MOFIELD
  (Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Emma was b 17 Jan 1911 and d 25 Dec 1983. Children are Gertrude, Mildred, Ralph, Donald, and Rosemary.

Gertrude Mofield, d/o Emmeline "Emma" Mofield nee Spaw and her husband Ernie Mofield, was b 30 Jan 1928. She m 1st Euell West.
She m 2nd Richard Webb. She m 3rd Charlie Fultz. A child of Gertrude and Euell was Betty Jean West. Children of Gertrude and Richard are Jimmy Webb, Marie Webb, Billy Webb, and Sylvia Webb. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Mildred Mofield, d/o Emmeline "Emma" Mofield nee Spaw and her husband Ernie Mofield, was b 6 Dec 1932. She m Hobert Dykes. A child of Mildred and Hobert is Gwendolyn Dykes. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Ralph Mofield, s/o Emmeline "Emma" Mofield nee Spaw and her husband Ernie Mofield, was b 19 Sep 1934. He m Mary Haste. A child of Ralph and Mary is Dewayne Mofield. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Donald Mofield, s/o Emmeline "Emma" Mofield nee Spaw and her husband Ernie Mofield, was b 23 Nov 1940. He m Martha Gossett. Children of Donald and Martha are Ricky Mofield, Norman Mofield, Elizabeth Mofield, Louie Mofield, and Arthur Mofield. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Rosemary Mofield, d/o Emmeline "Emma" Mofield nee Spaw and her husband Ernie Mofield, was b 13 Apr 1947. She m Emery Godbey. Children of Rosemary and Emery are Dinnia Godbey, David Godbey, Eddie Godbey, and Kathy Godbey. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

---

CHILDREN OF JESSIE PITMAN NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND HERBERT PITMAN

(Jessie d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew
s/o John P. Vaught)

Jessie was b 20 May 1916. She m 2nd Luther Bishop. Children are Joel and Ronald.

Joel Pitman, s/o Jessie Pitman nee Spaw and her husband Herbert Pitman, was b 22 Dec 1940. He m Crystal Marcum. Children of Joel and Crystal are Michelle Pitman and Lisa
Ronald Pitman, s/o Jessie Pitman nee Spaw and her husband Herbert Pitman, was b 21 Aug 1943. He m Linda Harris.

A child of Ronald and Linda is Nicole Pitman. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

**DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH VAUGHT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James Vaught and Mary Pence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Vaught and Ella Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Vaught and Ardis Alamong</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN OF CECIL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ARDIS ALAMONG**

(Cecil s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Bobbie, Nita, and Don.

**Bobbie Lou Vaught** is a d/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Ardis Alamong. She m Al Dolan.

**Nita Vaught** is a d/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Ardis Alamong. Nita m Bob Singleton.

Children of Nita and Bob are James Robert Singleton and John David Singleton. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

**Don Vaught** is a s/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Ardis Alamong. He m Gerry.

Children of Don and Gerry are Larry David Vaught and Donna Jean Vaught. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
CHILDREN OF BESSIE McNEELY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND FAMOUS McNEELY
(Bessie d/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Lorraine.

Lorraine McNeely is a d/o Bessie McNeely nee Vaught and her husband Famous McNeely. She m Mr. Butler.
A child of Lorraine and Mr. Butler is Erwin Lee Butler. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

CHILDREN OF DAVID VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE HELEN
(David d/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Elaine, Sherry, and Frank.

Elaine Vaught is a d/o David Vaught and his wife Helen. She m 1st Mr. Hall. She m 2nd Danny Bouley.
Children of Elaine and Mr. Hall are Randy Hall, Brian Hall, and Daryl Hall.
A child of Elaine and Danny is Stacie Marie Bouley. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Sherry Vaught is a d/o David Vaught and his wife Helen. She m Mr. Everett.
Children of Sherry and Mr. Everett are Amber Everett, Chad Everett, and Shalaine Everett. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
Frank Vaught is a s/o David Vaught and his wife Helen. He m Glenda.

Children of Frank and Glenda are Jonah Vaught and Hannah Vaught. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

- James Vaught and Mary Pence
- James Vaught and Margaret Gray
- Wilma Vaught and Noel Mudd
  - Hester
  - Noel
  - Mary

CHILDREN OF WILMA CELESTE MUDD NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND NOEL LEON MUDD

(Wilma d/o James s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wilma and Noel were m 17 Oct 1924 in IL. Wilma was b 28 Mar 1903 in MO. Noel was b 7 Sep 1901 and d 1 Oct 1986. Children are Hester, Noel, and Mary.

Hester Joy Mudd, d/o Wilma Celeste Mudd nee Vaught and her husband Noel Leon Mudd, was b 8 Dec 1925 in MO. She m William Burr Anderson 22 Mar 1948 in Orlando, FL.

A child of Hester and William is Burr Anderson. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Noel Leon Mudd, s/o Wilma Celeste Mudd nee Vaught and her husband Noel Leon Mudd, was b 18 Aug 1929 in Adair Co., MO. He m 1st Martha Carolyn Whitney 8 Jun 1954 in Greenville, SC. Martha was b 9 Sep 1927 in Boonville, IN. Noel m 2nd Virginia Rice.

Children of Noel and Martha are Carol Lee Mudd and Noel Leon Mudd. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)

A child of Noel and Virginia is Geeya Mudd. (source-- "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Mary Ann Mudd, d/o Wilma Celeste Mudd nee Vaught and her husband Noel Leon Mudd, was b 27 Feb 1939 in Knoxville, TN. She m 1st Jose Angel Ochoa. She m 2nd Wilson Shoughrue.

A child of Mary and Jose is Linda Celeste Ochoa.

A child of Mary and Wilson is Clesti Shoughrue. (source---Carol Mudd Fuchs)
Hester and Kenneth were m 10 Nov 1929. Hester was b 9 Dec 1908. She d 25 Sep 1987 in FL. Kenneth was b 21 Jan 1904 in IN and d 2 Feb 1950 in Boston, ME. A child is Linda.

Linda Jan Tindall, d/o Hester Margaret Tindall nee Vaught and her husband Dr. Kenneth Brian Tindall, was b ca 1938. She m Henry Varley Grantham 30 Dec 1963 in Orlando, FL. Children of Linda and Henry are Henry Varley Grantham, Suzanne Grantham, and Shannon Grantham. (source—Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Lois was b 17 Oct 1915. A child is Carol.

Carol Faye Wheeler is a d/o Lois Winifred Wheeler nee Vaught and her husband Jerrold David Wheeler. She m Joe Wilcox. Children of Carol and Joe are Billy Joe Wilcox and Ginny Faye Wilcox. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
CHILDREN OF ROBERT LYNN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MYRTLE TAYLOR
(Robert s/o Wesley s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Wesley.

Wesley Lynn Vaught is a s/o Robert Lynn Vaught and his wife Myrtle Taylor. He m Christie Glascock.

CHILDREN OF CONSTANCE JEAN BOWER NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JAMES REED BOWER
(Constance d/o Ephraim s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Constance was b 14 Oct 1929. A child is Pam.

Pam Bower is a d/o Constance Jean Bower nee Vaught and her husband James Reed Bower. She m 1st Mr. Brook. She m 2nd Bob Summers. A child of Pam and Mr. Brook is Darren Brook. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
CHILDREN OF HELEN IRENE PALMER NEE LONG (aka MITCHELL) AND HER HUSBAND JOHN FORREST PALMER
(Helen d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Helen is an adopted daughter of Mary and Charles and a niece of Charles Long. Children are Janice and Pamela.

Janice Marie Palmer is a d/o Helen Irene Mitchell Palmer nee Long and her husband John Forrest Palmer. She m Donald Fuller. Children of Janice and Donald are Kevin Palmer Fuller and Kristyn Fuller. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Pamela Kate Palmer, d/o Helen Irene Mitchell Palmer nee Long and her husband John Forrest Palmer, was b 2 Feb 1942. She m Mike Taylor. Children of Pamela and Mike are Kimberly Taylor and Jason Taylor. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Maxine was b 31 May 1915. Maxine and Clinton were m 7 Jan 1936. Children are Vincent, Clinton, and Mary.

Vincent Paul Atkins, s/o Hazel Maxine Atkins nee Long and her husband Clinton Paul Atkins, was b 29 Apr 1943. He m Inge Mariane Bundgaard Neillson. She was b in Denmark. Children of Vincent and Inge are Clinton Paul Atkins and Pia Paulette Atkins. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Clinton Craig Atkins, s/o Hazel Maxine Atkins nee Long and her husband Clinton Paul Atkins, was b 12 Jun 1946. He m Susan Anna Stitt. Children of Clinton and Susan are Clinton Todd Atkins, Spence Craig Atkins, and Suzette Kae Atkins. (source— "92 Years of
Mary Jocelyn Atkins, d/o Hazel Maxine Atkins nee Long and her husband Clinton Paul Atkins, was b 2 Dec 1947. She m Ivan Estel Hassinger.

Children of Mary and Ivan are Chad Eric Hassinger, Kristin Paige Hassinger, and Alyssa Maxine Hassinger. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

______

James Vaught and Mary Pence

Mary Vaught and Charles Long

Charles Long and Dorothy Belville

Linda

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT LONG AND HIS WIFE
DOROTHY M. BELVILLE
(Charles s/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Dorothy were m 19 Jul 1941. Charles was b 23 May 1918 in MO. A child is Linda.

Linda Karol Long, d/o Charles Albert Long and his wife Dorothy M. Belville, was b 8 Dec 1946 in McAllen, TX. She m Charles E. Huebner 8 Aug 1970 in St. Louis, MO.

______

James Vaught and Mary Pence

Martha Vaught and Earl Farris

Ardean Farris and Bill Youle

| John | Yvonne |

CHILDREN OF ARDEAN YOULE NEE FARRIS AND HER
HUSBAND BILL YOULE
(Ardean d/o Martha d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are John and Yvonne.

John William "Buddy" Youle is a s/o Ardean Youle nee Farris and her husband Bill Youle. He m Beth Hicks.

Children of Buddy and Beth are Julie Youle and Amy Youle. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)
Yvonne Youle is a d/o Ardean Youle nee Farris and her husband Bill Youle. She m Russell Herring.

Children of Yvonne and Russell are Allen Herring and Heidi Herring. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

![Family Tree Diagram]

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GILSON NEE SCOVEL AND HER HUSBAND ROBERT GRANT GILSON
(Betty d/o Pearl d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Bob and John.

Bob Gilson is a s/o Elizabeth Gilson nee Scovel and her husband Robert Grant Gilson. He m Carolyn.

A son of Bob and Carolyn is David Gilson. (source— "92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

John Gilson is a s/o Elizabeth Gilson nee Scovel and her husband Robert Grant Gilson. He m Sharon.

![Family Tree Diagram]

CHILDREN OF BARBARA SNOW NEE SCOVEL AND HER HUSBAND MR. SNOW
(Barbara d/o Pearl d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Barbara m 1st Mr. Snow. She m 2nd Walter Scovel. Children are Billy and Jimmy.

Billy Snow is a s/o Barbara Snow nee Scovel and her husband Mr. Snow.
Jimmy Snow is a s/o Barbara Snow nee Scovel and her husband Mr. Snow.

Cyrenious Vaught and Margaret Woodall

Lula Vaught and Samuel Goode

Louise Goode and Laurence McGhee

Marilyn Larry

CHILDREN OF LOUISE McGHEE NEE GOODE AND HER HUSBAND LAURENCE McGHEE
(Louise d/o Lula d/o Cyrenious s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Louise was b 7 Jul 1912. Children are Marilyn and Larry.

Marilyn McGhee is a d/o Louise McGhee nee Goode and her husband Laurence McGhee. She m Sammy Fox Marlowe.

Children of Marilyn and Sammy are Melissa Ann Marlowe and Matthew Marlowe. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

Larry Collins McGhee is a s/o Louise McGhee nee Goode and her husband Laurence McGhee. He m Teresa Sinkhorn.

A child of Larry and Teresa is Donald Laurence McGhee. (source—"92 Years of Recollections and Recipes" by Maxine Long Atkins)

John Vaught and Deniza Pence

James Vaught and Bessie Evans

William Vaught and Rosalia Wiles

Louise Donald T. June William

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HERBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ROSALIA WILES
(William s/o James s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Rosalia were m 27 Apr 1930. William was b 25 Dec 1909 in KY. Children are Louise, Donald, T. June, and William.

Louise Vaught, d/o William Herbert Vaught and his wife Rosalia Wiles, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She d in 1935.
Donald R. Vaught, s/o William Herbert Vaught and his wife Rosalia Wiles, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He lives in TN.

T. June Vaught, d/o William Herbert Vaught and his wife Rosalia Wiles, was b in Cincinnati, OH.

William DeWayne Vaught, s/o William Herbert Vaught and his wife Rosalia Wiles, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He lives in TN.

John Vaught and Deniza Pence

James Vaught and Bessie Evans

Marshall Vaught and Ella Hardwick

Janice

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ELLA HARDWICK
(Marshall s/o James s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Janice.

Janice Kay Vaught is a d/o Marshall Vaught and his wife Ella Hardwick.

John Vaught and Deniza Pence

James Vaught and Bessie Evans

Marie Vaught and Curtis Whitis

Norma  James

CHILDREN OF MARIE WHITIS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND CURTIS WHITIS
(Marie d/o James s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Norma and James.

Norma Whitis is a d/o Marie Whitis nee Vaught and her husband Curtis Whitis.

James Whitis is a s/o Marie Whitis nee Vaught and her husband Curtis Whitis.
John Vaught and Deniza Pence
James Vaught and Bessie Evans
Margaret Vaught and Winton Smith
   Eugene

CHILDREN OF MARGARET SMITH NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND WINTON SMITH
(Margaret d/o James s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
   Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Eugene.

Eugene Smith is a s/o Margaret Smith nee Vaught and her husband
Winton Smith.

John Vaught and Deniza Pence
   Henry Vaught and Nannie Adams
   Christine Vaught and Charlie Farmer
      Helen

CHILDREN OF CHRISTINE FARMER NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND CHARLIE FARMER
(Christine d/o Henry s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
   Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Helen.

Helen Farmer is a d/o Christine Farmer nee Vaught and her husband
Charlie Farmer.

John Vaught and Deniza Pence
   Christopher Vaught and Martha Evans
   Carl Vaught and Shirley Godby
      Larry
      Debra

310
CHILDREN OF CARL MARSHALL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
SHIRLEY ANN GODBY

(Carl s/o Christopher s/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carl and Shirley were m 15 Feb 1958. Carl was b 26 May 1923. Shirley was b 11 May 1934. Children are Larry and Debra.

Larry Lee Vaught, s/o Carl Marshall Vaught and his wife Shirley Ann Godby, was b ca 1959 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Debra Sue Vaught, d/o Carl Marshall Vaught and his wife Shirley Ann Godby, was b ca 1962 in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF LLOYD DALLAS HILL AND HIS WIFE MARGIE VANCE

(Lloyd s/o Pearl d/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd and Margie were m ca 1940. Lloyd was b 29 May 1920 and d 19 Mar 1986. Children are Larry, Richard, Deborah, and Fannie.

Larry Hill, s/o Lloyd Dallas Hill and his wife Margie Vance, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Richard Hill, s/o Lloyd Dallas Hill and his wife Margie Vance, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Deborah Hill, d/o Lloyd Dallas Hill and his wife Margie Vance, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Fannie Hill, d/o Lloyd Dallas Hill and his wife Margie Vance, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF LLOYD DALLAS HILL AND HIS WIFE MARGIE VANCE

(Lloyd s/o Pearl d/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)
CHILDREN OF GERALDINE TODD NEE HILL AND HER HUSBAND
HENRY EDWARD TODD
(Geraldine d/o Pearl d/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Geraldine and Henry were m 23 Dec 1939. Geraldine was b 7 Mar 1924
and d 22 Sep 1978. A child is Shirley.

Shirley Frances Todd, d/o Geraldine Todd nee Hill and her husband
Henry Edward Todd, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

John Vaught and Deniza Pence
Pearl Vaught and Roshe Hill
Dorothy Hill and Morris Powell

Gary Rodney Kathy

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY POWELL NEE HILL AND HER HUSBAND
MORRIS POWELL
(Dorothy d/o Pearl d/o John s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dorothy was b 1 Jan 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Gary,
Rodney, and Kathy.

Gary Powell, s/o Dorothy Powell nee Hill and her husband Morris
Powell, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Rodney Powell, s/o Dorothy Powell nee Hill and her husband Morris
Powell, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Kathy Powell, d/o Dorothy Powell nee Hill and her husband Morris
Powell, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Charles Dollins and Minnie Cooper
John Dollins and Hazel Hill

John Jack
CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
HAZEL HILL
(John s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Hazel were m 6 Nov 1925. John was b 2 Oct 1900 and d in
1960. Hazel was b 19 May 1908. Children are John and Jack.

John Henry Dollins, s/o John Henry Dollins and his wife Hazel Hill,
was b 13 Jul 1925. He m Kathrine Maxine Diaz 8 Jan 1960. He d in
1981. Kathrine was b 6 Apr 1934. John d 27 Jul 1975 in Tarpley,
TX.

Children of John and Kathrine are John Hayden Dollins, Jason
Hill Dollins, and Kevin J. Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Jack Charles Dollins, s/o John Henry Dollins and his wife Hazel
Hill, was b 2 May 1931. He m Jere.

| Sarah Vaught and John Dollins |
| Charles Dollins and Minnie Cooper |
| Bert Dollins and Evelyn Davis |
| Berta Charles Wanda |

CHILDREN OF BERT CARL DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
EVELYN LUCILLE DAVIS
(Bert s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bert and Evelyn were m 1 Feb 1926. Bert was b 31 Aug 1902 and d 22
Feb 1964. Evelyn was b 9 Oct 1905 and d 15 Aug 1969. Children are
Berta, Charles, and Wanda.

Berta Euella Dollins, d/o Bert Carl Dollins and his wife Evelyn
Lucille Davis, was b 18 Nov 1926 in Lynn Co., TX. She m Ed Turner
Rogers 15 Sep 1946 in Lynn Co., TX. Ed was b 17 Sep 1922 and d 1
May 1984.

Children of Berta and Ed are David Edward Rogers, Nancy Dale
Rogers, and Terry Dean Rogers. (source---Carol Peacock)

Charles Lester Dollins, s/o Bert Carl Dollins and his wife Evelyn
Lucille Davis, was b 2 Jun 1928 in Lynn Co., TX. He m Betty Haynes
19 Mar 1954. Betty was b 2 Nov 1926. She was the d/o S. B. Haynes
and Edwina (Cruse) Haynes.

Children of Charles and Betty are Julia Ann Dollins and James
Edwin Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)
Wanda Sue Dollins, d/o Bert Carl Dollins and his wife Evelyn Lucille Davis, was b 4 Sep 1936 in Lynn Co., TX. She m Billy Jack Tong in 1954. She m Walter Lee Bednarz 22 Apr 1957 in Lubbock, TX. Walter was b 22 May 1933 in Lynn Co., TX. Wanda also m Lyman Heacock.

Children of Wanda and Walter are Darrell Ray Bednarz, Dennis Lee Bednarz, Deborah Sue Bednarz, Darren Karl Bednarz, and DeVonn Ann Bednarz. (source---Carol Peacock)

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Berdie Dollins and John Jennings
Frank Jennings and Christine

CHILDREN OF FRANK JENNINGS AND HIS WIFE CHRISTINE
(Frank s/o Berdie d/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Frank was b ca 1901 in TX and d in 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. A child is Joy.

Joy Jennings, d/o Frank Jennings and his wife Christine, was b in TX. Joy has 2 daughters.

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Berdie Dollins and John Jennings
Dona Jennings and Joseph Haubrich

CHILDREN OF DONA WAINE HAUBRICH NEE JENNINGS AND HER HUSBAND JOSEPH HOWARD HAUBRICH
(Dona d/o Berdie d/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dona and Joseph were m in 1924, Dona was b ca 1905 and d in Nov 1982. A child is Betty.

Betty Gean Haubrich, d/o Dona Waine Haubrich nee Jennings and her husband Joseph Howard Haubrich, was b in 1925 in Kansas City, MO. She m 1st Irwin B. Kaufman. She m 2nd Lewis H. Warner in 1975 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Betty and Irwin are Gary David Kaufman and Melissa
Waine Kaufman. (source—Carol Peacock)

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully
Jerry Dollins and Tony McLester

Jerry

CHILDREN OF JERRY WAYNE DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
MARY "TONY" TORNEZ MCLESTER
(Jerry s/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jerry and Tony were m 21 May 1936. Jerry was b 25 Sep 1906 and d 6 Jun 1956. Tony was b 30 Aug 1914 and d 6 Jul 1973. A child is Jerry.

Jerry Morris Dollins, s/o Jerry Wayne Dollins and his wife Mary "Tony" Tornez McLester, was b 1 Jul 1938 in Little Rock, AR. He m Mary Linda Grohoski 24 Nov 1960. Mary was b 8 Sep 1939 in Little Rock, AR.

Children of Jerry and Mary are Jude-Ann "Jan" Dollins, Stephen Collier Dollins, and Kathryn Roseann Dollins. (source—Carol Peacock)

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully
Thelma Dollins and Wallace Crabtree

Wallace Allen Carol James

CHILDREN OF THELMA LUCILLE CRABTREE NEE DOLLINS AND HER
HUSBAND WALLACE WORTH CRABTREE
(Thelma d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Thelma and Wallace were m 3 Jun 1928. Thelma was b 2 Aug 1909 in TX. Wallace was b 30 Apr 1902 and d 21 May 1979. Children are Wallace, Allen, Carol, and James.

Wallace Worth Crabtree, s/o Thelma Lucille Crabtree nee Dollins and her husband Wallace Worth Crabtree, was b 4 Jan 1931 in Fort Worth, TX. He d. y. 5 Jun 1931.
Allen Logan Crabtree, s/o Thelma Lucille Crabtree nee Dollins and her husband Wallace Worth Crabtree, was b 28 Mar 1934 in Fort Worth, TX. He d. y. 22 Jun 1936.

Carol Dean Crabtree, d/o Thelma Lucille Crabtree nee Dollins and her husband Wallace Worth Crabtree, was b 1 Dec 1935 in Fort Worth, TX. She m 1st Ray Lawrence Phillips 12 Feb 1955. Ray was b 29 Nov 1930 and d in 1986 in TX. Ray was the s/o Alton and Latchie Lorene (Bevers) Phillips. Carol m 2nd Donald Lewis Peacock 29 Apr 1978 in Fort Worth, TX. Donald was b 29 Feb 1932 in Fort Worth, TX. Donald was the s/o William Earl and Sallie Ruth (Brown) Peacock.

Children of Carol and Ray are Brenda Jean Phillips, Dena Lu Phillips, and Lisa Rae Phillips.

Children of Donald and stepchildren of Carol are Keith Vincent Peacock and Jonathan Kyle Peacock. (source---Carol Peacock)

James Carlisle Crabtree, s/o Thelma Lucille Crabtree nee Dollins and her husband Wallace Worth Crabtree, was b 14 Jul 1938 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Patti Lawrence 14 Jul 1979. Patti was b 28 Sep 1950.

Children of James and Patti are Adam Wallace Crabtree and Alan Lawrence Crabtree. (source---Carol Peacock)

Sarah Vaught and John Dollins
Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully
Benjamin Dollins and Mary Thames

Barbara Hubert

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN LOGAN DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE MARY ELIZABETH THAMES
(Benjamin s/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Benjamin and Mary were m 8 Jul 1936 in Grayson Co., TX. Benjamin was b 31 Oct 1916. Mary was b 17 Jan 1920. Children are Barbara and Hubert.

Barbara Wayne Dollins, d/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Mary Elizabeth Thames, was b 28 Jun 1937 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Willie Dee Maxwell 19 Jun 1957. Willie was b 25 Jan 1936 in Denton Co., TX. He was the s/o Olan Sylvester and Iola Pearl (Mock) Maxwell.

Children of Barbara and Willie are Kimberly Dee Maxwell and Karyn Lee Maxwell. (source---Carol Peacock)
Hubert Logan Dollins, s/o Benjamin Logan Dollins and his wife Mary Elizabeth Thames, was b 9 Mar 1943 in Fort Worth, TX. He m Sharon Durham 7 Sep 1968. Sarah was b 29 Aug 1944. She was the d/o Walter Marvin and Mary Louise Durham.

Children of Hubert and Sharon are Shelly Dollins and Carrey Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sarah Vaught</th>
<th>John Dollins</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Dollins</td>
<td>Dolly Gully</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Dollins</td>
<td>Bobo Smythe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>Becky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY DEAN SMYTHE NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND ORVILLE "BOBO" KENNETH SMYTHE

(Dorothy d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dorothy and Bobo were m 19 Apr 1941. Dorothy was b 19 Apr 1918 in Fort Worth, TX. Bobo was b 25 Aug 1918. Children are Dolly and Becky.

Dolly Dean Smythe, d/o Dorothy Dean Smythe nee Dollins and her husband Orville "Bobo" Kenneth Smythe, was b 19 Dec 1944 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Robert Franklin Werley 12 Jan 1968. He was b 3 Oct 1947 in PA.

Children of Dolly and Robert are Robert Franklin "Butch" Werley and Penny Lynn Werley. (source---Carol Peacock)

Becky Lucille Smythe, d/o Dorothy Dean Smythe nee Dollins and her husband Orville "Bobo" Kenneth Smythe, was b 3 May 1950 in Fort Worth, TX. She m 1st John Paul Brannen 16 Apr 1971. John was b 9 Dec 1947. He was the s/o N. Q. and Lois (Harvey) Brannen. They were div in 1981. Becky m 2nd Kenneth Lloyd Adams 30 Jul 1986. Kenneth was b 15 Jan 1946. He is the s/o Lloyd Thomas Adams and Vivian Jane (Carter) Adams.

Children of Becky and John are Joe Paul Brannen and Lori Dean Brannen. (source---Carol Peacock)
Dick and Barbara Burns were m 4 Nov 1939. Dick was b 29 Dec 1920. Barbara was b 19 Aug 1920. Dick m 2nd Mae Belle Duckworth. Dick m 3rd Lanell. Children are Dollie, Deborah, Richard, and Pamela.

Patricia Ann "Dollie" Dollins, d/o Richard "Dick" Dollins and his wife Barbara Burns, was b 30 Jun 1941. She m Patrick Alan Wadlington 13 Sep 1960. Patrick was b 11 Feb 1941.

Children of Dollie and Pat are Wendy Wadlington and Patrick Alan Wadlington. (source---Carole Peacock)

Deborah Dollins, d/o Richard "Dick" Dollins and his wife Barbara Burns, was b 30 Mar 1947 in Ft. Worth, TX. She m Jack Henry Self 26 Jan 1968. Jack was b 26 Aug 1946.

Children of Debbie and Jack are Vickie Joy Self, Robin Lee Self, David Dow Self, and Stacey Ann Self. (source---Carole Peacock)

Richard Earl Dollins, s/o Richard "Dick" Dollins and his wife Mae Belle Duckworth, was b 16 Dec 1952. He m Marta Irvine 10 Dec 1977.

Children of Richard and Marta are James Clayton Dollins and Wade Duckworth Dollins. (source---Carole Peacock)

Pamela Dollins, d/o Richard "Dick" Dollins and his wife Lanell, was b in 1964.
CHILDREN OF EARL FRANK ADKINS AND HIS WIFE EDNA BURDINE
(Earl s/o Eliza d/o Sciotha d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Earl was b 16 May 1912 and d 10 Jun 1941. A child is Phyllis.

Phyllis Earlene Adkins, d/o Earl Frank Adkins and his wife Edna Burdine, was b 30 Jul 1936 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 14 Jan 1943.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM VAUGHT

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

James Vaught and Maud Miller

Roger Vaught and Mary Ryan

Lloyd Mary Larry

CHILDREN OF ROGER BURRIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY CHARLENE RYAN
(Roger s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Roger and Mary were m 24 Jun 1929. Roger was b 20 Nov 1904 and d 6 Dec 1973 in MO. Mary was b 27 Apr 1911 in MO. Children are Lloyd, Mary, and Larry.

Lloyd Ray Vaught, s/o Roger Burris Vaught and his wife Mary Charlene Ryan, was b 18 Mar 1932 in Cassville, MO. He m Willodean Williams 14 Mar 1952 in Aurora, MO. Willodean was b 28 Jun 1932. Children of Lloyd and Willodean are Joyce Ann Vaught, Carolyn Jean Vaught, Roger David Vaught, and Tamie Kay Vaught. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Mary Ruth Vaught, d/o Roger Burris Vaught and his wife Mary Charlene Ryan, was b 6 Jan 1936 in Cassville, MO. She m 1st Don D. Myers 12 Sep 1953. Don was b 28 Feb 1935. Mary m 2nd William B. Keesling 30 Oct 1981. William was b 25 Sep 1933. Children of Mary Ruth and Don are Linda Diane Myers, Nick Doane Myers, and Joe Dean Myers. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)
Larry Dale Vaught, s/o Roger Burris Vaught and his wife Mary Charlene Ryan, was b 29 Apr 1942 in Jenkins, MO. He m Gaylene Redding 25 Aug 1961 in MO. Gaylene was b 4 Sep 1941.

Children of Larry and Gaylene are Kimberly Renee Vaught, Clayton Dale Vaught, and Larry Todd Vaught. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts
James Vaught and Maud Miller
James Vaught and Lorene Haley

Robert Darryl Rondel Perry Gerald Betty
Lowey Patricia Charles Kenny Marion Doyle

CHILDREN OF JAMES OTTO VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LORENE HALEY
(James s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Lorene were m 15 Jul 1937 in MO. James was b 14 Oct 1906 in Monett, MO and d 10 Apr 1959. Lorene was b 6 Dec 1919. Children are Robert, Lowey, Darryl, Patricia, Rondel, Charles, Perry, Kenny, Gerald, Marion, Betty, and Doyle.

Robert Dale Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 19 Jun 1938 in Van Nuys, CA. He m Shirley Henry 22 Sep 1959.

Lowey Joe Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 19 Nov 1939 at Aurora, MO. He m Dorothy Shoemaker 22 May 1959.

Darryl Lee Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 30 Jul 1941 at Verona, MO. He m Deletta Bowling 8 May 1964. They div. Darryl m 2nd Dean Swafford 30 Apr 1985.

Patricia Lou Vaught, d/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 27 Apr 1943 at Verona, MO. She m Don A. Neill 2 Feb 1962.

Rondel James Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 14 Oct 1944 at Aurora, MO. He m Sue Walker 14 Oct 1966.

Charles Bernard Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 15 Jul 1946 in Aurora, MO. He m Estyle E. Logan 2 Sep 1967.
Perry Mitchell Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 1 Apr 1948 in Aurora, MO. He m Donna Strait 3 Jun 1966.

Kenny Lynn Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 26 Apr 1949 in Aurora, MO. He m Patricia Tunnell 9 Aug 1970.

Gerald Dean Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 26 Apr 1950 in Aurora, MO. He m Lesa Gail Monger 6 Feb 1970. They div. Gerald m 2nd Kathy Gold 12 Jan 1978.

Marion Gale Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 12 May 1951 in Cassville, MO. He m Jane Meadows 30 Jan 1971. They are div. He m 2nd Barbara Essary 16 Jun 1978.

Betty Cheryl Vaught, d/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 20 Jul 1955 in Verona, MO. She m Charles Couch 15 Apr 1972. They are div.

Doyle Kevin Vaught, s/o James Otto Vaught and his wife Lorene Haley, was b 15 Dec 1956 in Monett, MO. He d unmarried 20 Apr 1973.

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts
James Vaught and Maud Miller
Claudine Vaught and Ernest Henson

CHILDREN OF CLAUDINE HENSON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ERNEST HENSON
(Claudine d/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Claudine was b ca 1910 in Monett, MO. She m 2nd William Paul Jones. A child is Jimmy.

Jimmy Doyle Henson, s/o Claudine Henson nee Vaught and her husband Ernest Henson, was b in MO. He m Sally. A child of Jimmy and Sally is Jimmy Henson. (Source---Mary Ruth Keesling)
Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

James Vaught and Maud Miller

Don Vaught and Maisie

Rocky   Jackie

CHILDREN OF DON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MAISIE
(Don s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Don was b ca 1912 in MO. Children are Rocky Vaught and Jackie Vaught.

Rocky Vaught, s/o Don Vaught and his wife Maisie, was b in MO.

Jackie Vaught, d/o Don Vaught and his wife Maisie, was b in MO.

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Glenna Betterton and Harold Musteen

Martin   Glenna

CHILDREN OF GLENNA ERNESTINE MUSTEEN NEE BETTERTON
AND HER HUSBAND HAROLD EDWARD MUSTEEN
(Glenna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Glenna and Harold were m 27 May 1938. Glenna was b 29 Feb 1920 in MO. Harold was b 28 Jan 1917. Children are Martin and Glenna.

Martin Lee Musteen, s/o Glenna Ernestine Musteen nee Betterton and her husband Harold Edward Musteen, was b 17 Jul 1939 in MO. He m Janet Schott in Jun 1962. They are div. He m 2nd Janet Lyn Thomas. They are div. He m 3rd Theresa Kitchel 4 Aug 1980.

  Children of Martin and Janet Schott are Michael Lee Musteen and Mathew Francis Musteen.

  Children of Martin and Janet Thomas are Michelle Lyn Musteen and Kristin Lee Musteen.

  A child of Martin and Theresa is Joseph Patrick Brent Musteen.
  (source---Glenna E. Musteen)

Glenna Sue Musteen, d/o Glenna Ernestine Musteen nee Betterton and her husband Harold Edward Musteen, was b 21 Jul 1945 in MO.
Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts
Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton
Jesse Betterton and Ms. Montez

Anita Shirley

CHILDREN OF JESSE EUGENE BETTERTON AND HIS WIFE MS. MONTEZ
(Jesse s/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jesse was b 22 Jan 1922 and d 16 Aug 1958. Children are Anita and Shirley.

Anita Louise Betterton, d/o Jesse Eugene Betterton and his wife Ms. Montez, was b in MO. She m Donald Stokes. They have 2 daughters.

Shirley Jean Betterton, d/o Jesse Eugene Betterton and his wife Ms. Montez, was b in MO. She m Mr. Harris.

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts
Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Ernest Betterton

Carolyn Ernest Eva Glen

CHILDREN OF ERNEST SYLVESTER BETTERTON
(Ernest s/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest m 1st Bonnie. He m 2nd Mildred N. "Sally" Watkins. Ernest was b 9 Sep 1924 and d 5 Jan 1959. Sally was b 31 Oct 1924. Children are Carolyn, Ernest, Eva, and Glen.

Carolyn Louise Betterton, d/o Ernest Sylvester Betterton and his wife Bonnie, was b in MO. She m George McDonald.

Ernest Craig Betterton, s/o Ernest Sylvester Betterton and his wife Mildred N. "Sally" Watkins, was b 26 Dec 1946 in MO. He m Joyce. Children of Ernest and Joyce are Tracy Ann Betterton and Justin Betterton. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Eva Dianna Betterton, d/o Ernest Sylvester Betterton and his wife Mildred N. "Sally" Watkins, was b 15 Mar 1949 in MO. She m Craig
Allen Temczuk. Craig was b 6 Oct 1949.
   A child of Eva and Craig is Paula Michelle Temczuk. (source—Glenna Musteen)

Glen Scott Betterton, s/o Ernest Sylvester Betterton and his wife Mildred N. "Sally" Watkins, was b 18 Aug 1960 in MO.
   A child of Glenn is Carrie Dawn Betterton. (source—Glenna Musteen)

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Anna Betterton and Marvin Greer

Marvin Charles Donna Linda George

CHILDREN OF ANNA WILLOWDEAN GREER NEE BETTERTON
AND HER HUSBAND MARVIN E. GREER
(Anna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Anna and Marvin were m 10 Oct 1942. Anna was b 4 Apr 1927 in MO. Marvin was b 22 Nov 1922. Children are Marvin, Charles, Donna, Linda, and George.

Marvin E. Greer, s/o Anna Willowdean Greer nee Betterton and her husband Marvin E. Greer, was b 22 Jul 1944 in MO. He m Karen Stoner. Karen was b 5 Jul 1947.
   Children of Marvin and Karen are Terry Allen Greer and Teresa Ann Greer. (source—Glenna Musteen)

Charles Thomas Greer, s/o Anna Willowdean Greer nee Betterton and her husband Marvin E. Greer, was b 9 May 1947 in MO. He m Gayle L. Brown 5 Jan 1969. Gayle was b 4 Jan 1950.
   Children of Tom and Gayle are Marvin Thomas Greer and Kimberly Ann Greer. (source—Glenna Musteen).

Donna Louise Greer, d/o Anna Willowdean Greer nee Betterton and her husband Marvin E. Greer, was b 18 Jul 1950 in MO. She m Larry Maples. Larry was b 11 Sep 1947.
   Children of Donna and Larry are Steven D. Maples, Kevin D. Maples, and Dorothy S. Maples. (source—Glenna Musteen)

Linda Suzanne Greer, d/o Anna Willowdean Greer nee Betterton and her husband Marvin E. Greer, was b 31 Aug 1954 in MO.

George Douglas Greer, s/o Anna Willowdean Greer nee Betterton and her husband Marvin E. Greer, was b 20 May 1963 in MO. He m Ruth
Maria Newby 14 May 1983. Ruth was b 21 Nov 1961.
Children of Doug and Ruth are Brian Douglas Greer and
Stephanie Marie Greer. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Charles Vaught and Ellen Roberts

Raymond Vaught and Ada Hester

Daryl Vaught and Nina Wakefield

Tony   David   Steven   Gregory

CHILDREN OF DARYL EUGENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
NINA WAKEFIELD
(Daryl s/o Raymond s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o
Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daryl and Nina were m 27 Jan 1942. Daryl was b 26 Aug 1918 in ID.
Children are Tony, David, Steven, and Gregory.

Tony Vaught, s/o Daryl Eugene Vaught and his wife Nina Wakefield,
was b 16 Sep 1942 in Nampa, ID. He m 1st Raeleen Green. He m 2nd
Jennifer Bobbitt in Seattle, WA. They live in OR.

David Lloyd Vaught, s/o Daryl Eugene Vaught and his wife Nina
Wakefield, was b 13 Nov 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. He m 1st Donna
Jod in Caldwell, ID. He m 2nd Jane Yoakum in Eugene, OR. They
live in OR.

Steven Eugene Vaught, s/o Daryl Eugene Vaught and his wife Nina
Wakefield, was b 21 Nov 1946 in Boise, ID. He m 1st Gloria
Chatterton in Boise, ID. He m 2nd Cindy Petty in Twin Falls, ID.
They live in Salem, OR.

Gregory Alan Vaught, s/o Daryl Eugene Vaught and his wife Nina
Wakefield, was b 4 Jun 1950 in Boise, ID. He m Allyson Dawkins in
San Antonio, TX.
SECTION 8. JOHN PAUL VAUGHT EIGHTH GENERATION
FOURTH GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF HENRY VAUGHT

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB VAUGHT

Margaret Mercer

Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson

John Mercer and Ima Robbins

Charles       James

CHILDREN OF JOHN RAYMOND MERCER AND HIS WIFE IMA ROBBINS
(John s/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Ima were m in Nov 1921 in KY. John was b 15 Sep 1899. Ima was b 14 Oct 1901 and d 16 Jan 1972. Children are Charles and James.

Charles Raymond Mercer, s/o John Raymond Mercer and his wife Ima Robbins, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

James Mercer, s/o John Raymond Mercer and his wife Ima Robbins, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Margaret Mercer

Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson

Pansy Mercer and Forest Hines

Forest Douglas Donald

CHILDREN OF PANSY HINES NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND
FOREST BOYD HINES
(Pansy d/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pansy and Forest were m in 1923. Pansy was b 27 Apr 1903 and d 20 Jun 1980 in Pulaski Co., KY. Forest was b 14 Aug 1903 and d 27 Jul
1934. Children are Forest, Douglas, and Donald.

Forest Boyd Hines, s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Douglas Hines, a twin s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Donald Hines, a twin s/o Pansy Hines nee Mercer and her husband
Forest Boyd Hines, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Margaret Mercer  
Charles Mercer and Nancy Atkerson  
|  
Daisy Mercer and Amon Godby  
|  
|  
Jack  John  Danny

CHILDREN OF DAISY GODBY NEE MERCER AND HER HUSBAND  
AMON VINCENT GODBY  
(Daisy d/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o  
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Daisy and Amon were m 20 Sep 1921. Daisy was b 27 Apr 1903 in  
Pulaski Co., KY. Daisy d 21 Dec 1980. Children are Jack, John,  
and Danny.

Jack Edwin Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband Amon  
Vincent "Judge" Godby, was b 12 Oct 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m  
Ruth Franks.  
A child of Jack and Ruth is Jacquelin Godby. (source---"The  
Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

John Lee Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband Amon  
Vincent "Judge" Godby, was b 12 Feb 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m  
Frances Dolores Burnett.  
Children of John and Frances are Jeffrey Lee Godby and Jo Lynn  
Godby. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Danny Carroll Godby, s/o Daisy Godby nee Mercer and her husband  
Amon Vincent "Judge" Godby, was b 3 Feb 1944 in Pulaski Co., KY.  
He m Patricia Rainey 3 May 1964 at Lafayette, GA.  
A child of Danny and Patricia is Christopher Mathew Godby.  
(source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)
CHILDREN OF CHARLES WENDELL MERCER AND HIS WIFE RUBY ROBBINS
(Charles s/o Charles s/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Ruby were m ca 1925. Charles was b 25 Apr 1905. A child is Roger.

Roger Mercer, s/o Charles Wendell Mercer and his wife Ruby Robbins, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

CHILDREN OF DEMARIS WESLEY
(Demaris d/o Samantha d/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Demaris m 1st Dennis Grady Austin 29 Jul 1944. She m 2nd George Shouse in Jun 1947. Demaris was b 18 Sep 1918. Children are Carol and Georgiana.

Carol J. Austin was a d/o Demaris Austin nee Wesley and her husband Dennis Grady Austin.

Georgiana Shouse was a d/o Demaris Shouse nee Wesley and her husband George Shouse.
CHILDREN OF PAUL WESLEY AND HIS WIFE ELLA MAE BRENT
(Paul s/o Samantha d/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o
Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Paul was b 10 Feb 1921. A child is Linda.

Linda Wesley is a d/o Paul Wesley and his wife Ella Mae Brent.

| Margaret Mercer and Perry Vaught |
| Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley |
| Joseph Wesley and Gladys Lanhan |
| Larry | Lana |

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH WESLEY AND HIS WIFE GLADYS LANHAN
(Joseph s/o Samantha d/o Margaret d/o Katherine d/o
Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph and Gladys were m 5 Feb 1949. Joseph was b 5 Nov 1923. Children are Larry and Lana.

Larry Marvin Wesley was a s/o Joseph Wesley and his wife Gladys Lanhan.

Lana Jo Wesley was a d/o Joseph Wesley and his wife Gladys Lanhan.

| Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall |
| Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley |
| Chester Hall and Flossie Robbins |
| Ollie | Carlton | Charles | Margaret | Imogene | Jack | Joe | Bobby |

CHILDREN OF CHESTER BLAINE HALL AND HIS WIFE
FLOSSIE ROBBINS
(Chester s/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Chester was b 10 Jan 1888 and d 7 Oct 1958. Flossie was b 7 Dec 1893. Children were an infant, Ollie, Carlton, Charles, Margaret, Imogene, Jack, Joe, and Bobby.

Infant Hall, ch/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins, died in infancy.
Ollie Hall was a ch/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Carlton Hall was a s/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Charles Hall was a s/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Margaret Hall was a d/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Imogene Hall was a d/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Jack Hall was a twin s/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Joe Hall was a twin s/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Bobby Hall was a s/o Chester Blaine Hall and his wife Flossie Robbins.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

William Hall and Bracthie Baker

| Ewell | Mable | Paul | Ralph | Hershel | Jane | Evelyn | Junior | Lois |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EZRA HALL AND HIS WIFE
BRACTHIE BAKER
(William s/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 24 May 1892 and d ca 1975. Children were Ewell, Mable, Paul, Ralph, Hershel, Jane, Evelyn, Junior, and Lois.

Ewell Hall was a s/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Mable Hall was a d/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker. She m Mr. Matthus.

Paul Hall was a s/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Ralph Hall was a s/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.
Hershel Hall was a s/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Jane Hall was a d/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker. She m Mr. Hodge.

Evelyn Hall was a d/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Junior Hall was a s/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Lois Ann Hall was a d/o William Ezra Hall and his wife Bracthie Baker.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

Killis Hall and Oval Humble

| Russell | Dallas | Thomas | Danny |

CHILDREN OF KILLIS CLAY HALL AND HIS WIFE

OVAL HUMBLE

(Killis s/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Killis was b 28 Oct 1896 and d 24 Aug 1960. Oval was b 22 Jan 1904 and d 31 Dec 1960. Children were Russell, Dallas, Thomas, and Danny.

Russell Clay Hall, s/o Killis Clay Hall and his wife Oval Humble, was b in KY.

Dallas Hall, s/o Killis Clay Hall and his wife Oval Humble, was b in KY.

Thomas Hall, s/o Killis Clay Hall and his wife Oval Humble, was b in KY.

Danny Hall, s/o Killis Clay Hall and his wife Oval Humble, was b in KY.
Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

Jason Hall and Betha Williams

Lydia Sarah Glen Ida Ada Augustus David Darius

CHILDREN OF JASON MCKINLEY HALL AND HIS WIFE
BETHA JANE WILLIAMS
(Jason s/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o
Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jason and Betha were m 18 Apr 1921. Jason was b in Apr 1898. Children are Lydia, Sarah, Glen, Ida, Ada, Augustus, David, and Darius.

Lydia May Hall, d/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b and d ca 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sarah Maxine Hall, d/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 30 Mar 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ralph McPheron.

Children of Sarah and Ralph are twins Jason Paul McPheron and Ginger McPheron. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Glen Williams Hall, s/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 5 Feb 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Gertrude Burgin. Glen d 22 Oct 1984.

Children of Glen and Gertrude are Glenda Kay Hall and Doyle Wayne Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Ida Elizabeth Hall, d/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 16 Apr 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Earl Bishop.

Children of Ida and Earl are Earl David Bishop and Kerry Dale Bishop. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Ada June Hall, d/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 7 Sep 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY. She did not marry.

Augustus John Hall, s/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 19 Apr 1936 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Myra Jo Crockett.

Children of Augustus and Myra are John Kevin Hall and Joseph Kipling Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

David McKinley Hall, s/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 3 Jun 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jeanne Wilson.

333
Children of David and Jeanne are Brian Kelly Hall and Benjamin Paul Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Darius Blaine Hall, s/o Jason McKinley Hall and his wife Betha Jane Williams, was b 30 Nov 1943. He m Sue Vaught.

Children of Darius and Sue are Rhonda Gail Hall, Cammie Hall, and Wendy Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

Lou Hall and Berry Vanhouser

| Tommy | Clifford |

CHILDREN OF LOU GRACE VANHouser NEE HALL AND HER HUSBAND BERRY VANHouser
(Lou d/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lou Grace was b ca 1900. Children are Tommy and Clifford.

Tommy Vanhouser is a s/o Lou Grace Vanhouser nee Hall and her husband Berry Vanhouser.

Clifford Vanhouser is a s/o Lou Grace Vanhouser nee Hall and her husband Berry Vanhouser.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Thomas Hall and Sarah Wesley

Lilburn Hall and Victoria Humble

| Lilburn | Melinda |

CHILDREN OF LILBURN VESTAL HALL AND HIS WIFE VICTORIA HUMBLE
(Lilburn s/o Thomas s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lilburn was b ca 1902. He died when 79. Children are Lilburn and Melinda.

Lilburn Vestal Hall was a s/o Lilburn Vestal Hall and his wife Victoria Humble.
Melinda Jane Hall was a d/o Lilburn Vestal Hall and his wife Victoria Humble.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
James Hall and Sciotha Wesley
William Hall and Delilah Dick

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. HALL AND HIS WIFE
DELILAH DICK
(William s/o James s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o
Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 12 Nov 1883 and d 12 Dec 1959. Delilah was b 22 Mar 1882 and d 10 May 1953. A child is James.

James Armstrong Hall is a s/o William H. Hall and his wife Delilah Dick. James m Irene Wesley.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
James Hall and Sciotha Wesley

Jonas Hall and Mellie Patterson

William Gertrude Ruby Bill Ina Iva Herman Ottis

CHILDREN OF JONAS GREEN HALL AND HIS WIFE
MELLIE MAE PATTERSON
(Jonas s/o James s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o
Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jonas was b 29 Apr 1887 and d 20 Apr 1956. Mellie was b 28 Jun 1891. Children are William, Gertrude, Ruby, Ezra, Ina, Iva, Herman, and Ottis.

William Herbert Hall, s/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson, was b 26 Dec 1908. He m Elfrieda F. Irvine 9 Aug 1929. Elfrieda was b 24 Aug 1912 and d 18 Apr 1966. Herbert d 8 Nov 1991.

Children of Herbert and Elfrieda are Opal Delcie Hall, Glenn Dolyn Hall, Haskel Hall, and Stephen Albert Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
Gertrude Hall, d/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson, was b ca 1910. She m Mr. Spaw.

Ruby Beatrice Hall was a d/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson. She m Esker Preston Irvine. Esker was b 12 Nov 1906 and d 18 May 1986. Children of Ruby and Esker are Reva Irvine, Brenda Irvine, and Linda Irvine. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Ezra "Bill" Hall is a s/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson.

Ina Hall is a d/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson. She m Mr. Warren.

Iva Hall is a d/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson. She m William Cloaral "Joe" Dick.

Herman Hall was a s/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson.

Ottis Hall was a s/o Jonas Green Hall and his wife Mellie Mae Patterson.

\[\text{Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall} \]

\[\text{James Hall and Sciotha Wesley} \]

\[\text{Ottis Hall and Rosetta Blevins} \]

\[Oda \quad Mary \quad James \quad William \quad Russell \quad Tommy \quad Fern\]

CHILDREN OF OTTIS LEE HALL AND HIS WIFE

ROSETTA BLEVINS

(Ottis s/o James s/o Serretha d/o William K. s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ottis was b 7 Nov 1900 and d 1 Nov 1968. Children are Oda, Mary, James, William, Russell, Tommy, and Fern.

Oda Hall, d/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b ca 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Ware.

Mary Ellen Hall, d/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b ca 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Shadoan.

James Robert Hall, s/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b 15 Mar 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Marian Leggett. Children of James and Marian are James Hall, Steve Hall, David
Hall, Nancy Hall, Brenda Hall, and Lynn Hall. (source---Obituary for James Robert Hall)

William Roscoe Hall, s/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b 18 Mar 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Iona Daveria Haggard 22 Jun 1957. Iona was b 16 Oct 1938. William d 14 Nov 1976.

Children of William and Iona are Douglas Clay Hall, Debra Sue Hall, and Jerry Wayne Hall. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Russell Hall, s/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b ca 1933 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hoy Raymond "Tommy" Hall, s/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b ca 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Fern Hall, d/o Ottis Lee Hall and his wife Rosetta Blevins, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m a Mr. Shadoan.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

Lydia Hall and Frank West

Mary West and Estell Hall

John Georgia Ida Eva Susan Martin Minnie Glenn

CHILDREN OF MARY FRANCES HALL NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND

ESTELL HALL

(Mary d/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o

Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Estell were m 14 Dec 1905. Mary was b 29 Apr 1889 and d 29 Oct 1948. Estell was b 5 Jul 1884 and d 5 Jan 1961. Children were John, Lula, Ida, Eva, Susan, Martin, Minnie and Glenn. (See VAUGHT Vol 1)

John F. Hall, s/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b in May 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Beulah Wilson 6 Aug 1929.

A child of John and Beulah is Raymond Hall, (source---Gary Coomer)

Georgia "Lula" Hall, d/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 2 Sep 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. Lula m John Walters. John d in Jun 1937.

Ida Edith Hall, d/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 30 Jan 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Robert Lee Coomer 4 Mar 1933.
A child of Ida and Robert is Lloyd Lee Coomer. (source---Gary Coomer)

Eva Hall, d/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 14 Oct 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. Eva m Parker West in 1934. Parker is the s/o Bruce West and Polly Vaught. (see VAUGHT Vol 1a)

Children of Eva and Parker are Betty Glendola West and Mildred Rosalia West. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Susan Hall, d/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 9 Oct 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m L. W. Garland 20 Jan 1936.

Martin Hall, s/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 14 Jun 1920 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m first, Fay Stykes in 1949. He m second, Thelma Hines.

Minnie Hall, d/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 23 Dec 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Herbert Meece in 1947.

Glenn Hall, s/o Mary Frances Hall nee West and her husband Estell Hall, was b 9 May 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruth Denham in 1949.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Lydia Hall and Frank West
Martin West and Audrey Rainwater

CHILDREN OF MARTIN J. H. WEST AND HIS WIFE AUDREY RAINWATER
(Martin s/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martin was b in Mar 1894. Children were Garvey and Winfred.

Garvey West, s/o of Martin J. H. West and his wife Audrey Rainwater, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Winfred West, s/o of Martin J. H. West and his wife Audrey Rainwater, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.
Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Lydia Hall and Frank West
George West and Nora Hoover

Geneva  Eudena  Magoline  Ruby  Irene  Darwin

CHILDREN OF PERRY GEORGE W. M. WEST AND HIS WIFE NORA HOOVER
(George s/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

George was b Jan 1896. Children were Geneva, Eudena, Magoline, Ruby, Irene, and Darwin.

Geneva West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James A. Waddle.

Eudena West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Everett Wallace.

Magoline West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Collier.

Ruby West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Pompilia.

Irene West, d/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Brown.

Darwin West, s/o George West and his wife Nora Hoover, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Lydia Hall and Frank West
Cyrus West and Sylvia White

Marion  Homer  Charlie  Elizabeth  Merinous  Pauline

CHILDREN OF CYRUS H. WEST AND HIS WIFE SYLVIA WHITE
(Cyrus s/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cyrus was b Feb 1898. He d in 1987. Children are Marion, Homer, Charlie, Elizabeth, Merinous, and Pauline.
Marion West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Homer West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Charlie West, s/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Elizabeth West, d/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Merinous West, ch/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Pauline West, d/o Cyrus H. West and his wife Sylvia White, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall} \\
\text{Lydia Hall and Frank West} \\
\text{John West and Ollie Calhoun} \\
\text{Henry} & | \text{Ray} & | \text{Allen} & | \text{Charlie} & | \text{Millie} & | \text{Jennie} & | \text{Mildred} \\
\text{CHILDREN OF JOHN A. WEST AND HIS WIFE OLLIE CALHOUN} \\
(\text{John s/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught})
\end{align*}
\]

Children of John and Ollie are Henry, Ray, Allen, Charlie, Millie, Jenny and Mildred.

Henry West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun.

Ray West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun.

Allen West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun.

Charlie West is a s/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun.

Millie West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mr. Morris.

Jenny West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mr. Griffin.

Mildred West is a d/o John A. West and his wife Ollie Calhoun. She m Mr. Wallace.
Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall
Lydia Hall and Marion Godby
Laura Godby and Fred Hall

Opal Harold Dorothy Alice Selma James Lois

CHILDREN OF MARY LAURA HALL NEE GODBY AND HER HUSBAND FRED HALL
(Laura d/o Lydia d/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught).

Laura was b 11 Nov 1904 and d 17 Nov 1946. Laura and Fred were m 21 Jul 1923. Fred’s children from a prior marriage are Adalene and Mary Ellen. Children of Laura and Fred are Opal, Harold, Dorothy, Alice, Selma, James, and Lois.

Opal Christine Hall, d/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 23 Nov 1924. She m 1st Carl Allen Smith. She m 2nd Huey Dawes.

Harold Clay Hall, s/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 9 Sep 1926. He m Josephine Lay. Harold d 6 Jul 1974.

Dorothy Chestine Hall, d/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 24 Jun 1928. She m Ray Phelps. Dorothy d 18 Oct 1959.

Alice Mae Hall, d/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 16 Jun 1930. She m Chester Reford.

Selma Fay Hall, a twin, d/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 9 Feb 1936. She m Jessie Stone.

James Ray Hall, a twin, s/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 9 Feb 1936 and d 27 Jul 1936.

Lois Imogene Hall, d/o Mary Laura Hall nee Godby and her husband Fred Hall, was b 27 Jul 1938. She m 1st Robert Goff. She m 2nd Paul Redman. She m 3rd Kenneth Keel.
Fred was b 24 Mar 1906 and d 24 Oct 1949. He m 1st Vivian May Laffoon. Vivian was b 18 Aug 1909 and d 23 Oct 1935. Fred m 2nd Mildred Seipel 27 Feb 1937. Children are Ralph, Clyde, and Earl.

Ralph James Godby, s/o Fred James Godby and his wife Vivian May Laffoon, was b 1 Oct 1929. He m Viola Marie Roberts 3 Jul 1960. Viola was b 2 Nov 1924 and d 2 Jun 1969. She was the d/o Ansel and Hettie (Ulrich) Roberts. Ralph m 2nd Rebecca Rose Wyatt 29 Sep 1969. Rebecca was b 13 Jun 1949. She was the d/o Donald and Betty (Jennings) Wyatt.

Clyde Earl Godby, s/o Fred James Godby and his wife Vivian May Laffoon, was b 16 Jan 1931. He m Mary Iona Sanders 6 Jun 1953. Iona was b 2 Jul 1933. Mary was the d/o Elmer and Opal Pauline (Fauar) Sanders.

Children of Clyde and Mary are Fred Elmer Godby, Larry Allen Godby, and Patricia Ann Godby. (source---Dorothy Ashley)

Earl James Godby, s/o Fred James Godby and his wife Mildred Seipel, was b 10 Jun 1949. He m Sandra Sue McGinnis. Sandra was the d/o George McGinnis.

Children of Earl and Sandra are Earl James Godby and Amy Zoe Godby. (source---Dorothy Ashley)
CHILDREN OF ETHEL LOU "ETTA" GIRDLER NEE HALL AND HER HUSBAND EZRA JEROME GIRDLER
(Etta d/o John s/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Etta was b 24 Nov 1900 and d 1 Nov 1934. Children are Ralph, Henry, Clada, Hettie, Lawrence, and Roberta.

Ralph Girdler, s/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 18 Dec 1921. He m Ella Wesley.

Henry Clay Girdler, s/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 29 Sep 1923. He m Laurine Godby.

Clada Mae Girdler, d/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 26 Apr 1926.

Hettie Louisa Girdler, d/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 22 Apr 1928. She m Stanley Soja.

Lawrence Edward Girdler, s/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 5 Nov 1931. He m Wilma Denham.

Roberta Jean Girdler, d/o Ethel Lou "Etta" Girdler nee Hall and her husband Ezra Jerome Girdler, was b 10 May 1934. She m Harold Haste.

---

Serretha Vaught and Jonas Hall

John Hall and Sally Hall

Roscoe Hall

Glenn George Chloria Lloyd Nancy Drucilla Ruby

CHILDREN OF ROSCOE "ROSS" HALL
(Roscoe s/o John s/o Serretha d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Roscoe was b 29 Jan 1909 and d 7 May 1990. He m 1st Louise Norfleet. He m 3rd Maxine Phelps. Children are Glenn, George, Chloria, Lloyd, Nancy, Drucilla, and Ruby.

Glenn Hall was a s/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

George Hall was a s/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.
Chloria Hall was a d/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

Lloyd Hall was a s/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

Nancy Hall was a d/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

Drucilla Hall was a d/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

Ruby Hall was a d/o Roscoe "Ross" Hall.

Jacob Vaught and Nancy Vaught

Lucinda Vaught and Benjamin Rice

William Rice and Viola Lay

Mary

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MARION RICE AND HIS WIFE

VIOLA LAY

(William s/o Lucinda d/o Jacob s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Viola were m 25 Apr 1901. William was b 19 Jun 1880 and d 14 Jul 1958. Viola was b 2 Jul 1884 and d 30 Apr 1974. A child is Mary.

Mary Robert Rice, d/o William Marion Rice and his wife Viola Lay, was b 14 Jun 1904. She m Frederick Bodner 3 May 1920 in Jellico, TN. Frederick was b 10 Mar 1896 and d 4 Dec 1975. A child of Mary and Frederick is Josephine Pearl Bodner. (source---Lynda Closson)

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham

Sophia Vaught and Charles Waddle

Burlie Waddle and Alfred Petterson

Cecil Carl Perry

CHILDREN OF BURLIE PETTERSON NEE WADDLE AND HER HUSBAND

ALFRED PETTERSON

(Burlie d/o Sophia d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Burlie and Alfred were m 11 Jun 1913. Burlie was b 9 Sep 1889 and d 6 Feb 1981. Alfred was b 9 Feb 1880 and d 28 Oct 1966. Children
are Cecil, Carl, and Perry.

Cecil Edward Petterson, s/o Burlie Petterson nee Waddle and her husband Alfred Petterson, was b 22 Sep 1914. He m Annabelle Jeanne Wisdom. Annabelle was b 26 Jun 1920.

   Children of Cecil and Annabelle are Judith Elaine Petterson, Jon Eric Petterson, Neil Edward Petterson, and Nancy Jo Petterson. (source---Craig Waddle)

Carl Alfred Petterson, s/o Burlie Petterson nee Waddle and her husband Alfred Petterson, was b 4 Oct 1916. He m Martha Pinnco 7 Oct 1939. Martha was b 27 Aug 1918.

   Children of Carl and Martha are Dean Burleigh Petterson and Patricia Ann Petterson. (source---Craig Waddle)

Perry Dean Petterson, s/o Burlie Petterson nee Waddle and her husband Alfred Petterson, was b 6 Sep 1920. He m O’Ruth Sisk. Perry d 1 Jun 1974 in KS. O’Ruth was b 1 Sep 1919.

   Children of Perry and O’Ruth are Michael Thomas Petterson, Dennis Craig Petterson, Timothy Kirk Petterson, and Kathleen O’Ruth Petterson. (source---Craig Waddle)

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham

Sophia Vaught and Charles Waddle

Cecil Waddle and Marian Craig

  Craig    Boyd    Bruce    Howard

CHILDREN OF CECIL RAY WADDLE AND HIS WIFE
MARIAN AGNES CRAIG
(Cecil s/o Sophia d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ray and Marian were m 26 Jul 1923. Ray was b 2 Jul 1895 and d 30 Nov 1982. Marian was b 6 Dec 1896. Children are Craig, Boyd, Bruce, and Howard.

Craig Charles Waddle, s/o Cecil Ray Waddle and his wife Marian Agnes Craig, was b 3 Oct 1926. He m Willa Rae Bardshar 13 Jun 1948. Willa was b 21 Nov 1928. They are div.

   Children of Craig and Willa are Ted Craig Waddle and John Ray Waddle. (source---Craig Waddle)

Boyd R. Waddle, s/o Cecil Ray Waddle and his wife Marian Agnes Craig, was b 26 Mar 1928. He m Marjorie Coulter 27 Aug 1950. Marjorie was b 14 Nov 1926.

   Children of Boyd and Marjorie are Thomas John Waddle, Todd W.
Waddle, and Douglas R. Waddle.

Bruce Marion Waddle, s/o Cecil Ray Waddle and his wife Marian Agnes Craig, was b 11 Oct 1929. He m Beverly Jean Hock 20 Dec 1948. Beverly was b 4 Feb 1930.

Children of Bruce and Beverly are Bruce Wayne Waddle, Debra Lynne Waddle, Randall Scott Waddle, and Bradley Kent Waddle. (source---Craig Waddle)

Howard R. Waddle, s/o Cecil Ray Waddle and his wife Marian Agnes Craig, was b 15 Nov 1934. He m Sarah A. Gaughan 3 Sep 1956. Sarah was b 20 Jul 1935.

Children of Howard and Sarah are Daniel J. Waddle, Scott H. Waddle, and Sharon Marie Waddle. (source---Craig Waddle)

---

Cecil Dan Vaught and his wife Sarah Denham
Sarah Vaught and James Vaught
Cecil Vaught and Bessie West

CHILDMREN OF CECIL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BESSIE WEST
(Cecil s/o Sarah d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cecil and Bessie were m 2 Jul 1931. Cecil was b 16 Jan 1905 and d 29 Jun 1986. Children are Mae, Eula, Onie, and Wanda.

Mae Vaught, d/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Bessie West, was b 8 Jul 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Lee Tarter.

Children of Mae and Lee are Polly Lynn Tarter, Joann Tarter, William Hershal Tarter, Nancy Lee Tarter, Julie Kaye Tarter, Kristy Susanne Tarter, and Lori Jane Tarter. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Eula Cathleen Vaught, d/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Bessie West, was b 16 Jan 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ray Vernon West.

Children of Eula and Ray are David Lee West, Michael Ray West, Jeffery Allen West, and Timothy Bruce West. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Onie Preston Vaught, s/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Bessie West, was b 9 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Christine Mofield.

Children of Onie and Christine are Donna Diane Vaught, Sheila Lynn Vaught, and Tammy Kaye Vaught. (source---Angie Taylor White)

---

346
Wanda Vaught, d/o Cecil Vaught and his wife Bessie West, was b 29 Dec 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Russell Hurley.

Children of Wanda and Russell are Gregory Bruce Hurley and Brandon Jonathon Hurley. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Daniel Vaught and Sarah Denham
Sarah Vaught and James Vaught
Albert Vaught and Mary Abbot

| Herbert | Hobart | Vola | Goldie | Sam    | Jack   | Robert |

CHILDREN OF ALBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY ELIS ABBOT
(Albert s/o Sarah d/o Daniel s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Mary were m in 1928. Albert was b 27 Jan 1907 and d in May 1977. Mary was b in 1911. Known children are Herbert, Hobart, twins Vola and Goldie, Sam, Jack, and Robert.

Herbert Vaught, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b ca 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Hobart Lee Vaught, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b ca 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Esther Young.

Vola Dean Vaught, a twin, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b in Sep 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jane Johnson.

Goldie Jean Vaught, a twin, d/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b in Sep 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Volta Priddy.

Sam William Vaught, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b 24 Dec 1945 in KY. He m Irene Ferguson 8 Aug 1964 in Overton Co., TN. Irene was b 15 Jun 1947 in TN.

Children of Sam and Irene are Terrie D. Vaught and Sam W. Vaught. (source---Sam William Vaught)

Jack Gilbert Vaught, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b in 1948 in KY. He m Jane (Vaught?).

Robert Allen Vaught, s/o Albert Vaught and his wife Mary Elis Abbot, was b in 1953 in KY. He m Irene (or Tress?) (Garrett?)

347
Martin Vaught and Mary Farris
Susan Vaught and William Lay
Viola Lay and William Rice
Mary

CHILDREN OF VIOLA RICE NEE LAY AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM MARION RICE
(Viola d/o Susan d/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Viola were m 25 Apr 1901. William was b 19 Jun 1880
and d 14 Jul 1958. Viola was b 2 Jul 1884 and d 30 Apr 1974. A
child is Mary.

---For this family see p 344---

**** For the family of Gertrude Vaught, d/o William Walker
Vaught see Appendix p 777 ****

Martin Vaught and Mary Farris
William Vaught and Isabelle Watson
Hugar Vaught and Mertice Foster

Wilda John Terry

CHILDREN OF HUGAR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
FLORA MERTICE FOSTER
(Hugar s/o William s/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hugar and Mertice were m 2 Mar 1935. Hugar m 1st Roxie Walker.
Hugar was b 15 Jan 1896 and d 17 May 1980. Mertice was b 29 Dec
1911. Children are Wilda, John, and Terry.

Wilda Charily (Charity?) Vaught, d/o Hugar Vaught and his wife
Flora Mertice Foster, was b 25 Nov 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m
Howard F. McKenzie 27 Dec 1955 in Fayette Co., KY. They had 3
children.

John Sherman Vaught, s/o Hugar Vaught and his wife Flora Mertice
Foster, was b 7 May 1937 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jo Ann Wesley 11
Jul 1959 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jo Ann was b 6 Oct 1942.
A child of John and Jo Ann is Rodney Vaught. (source---Rodney
Vaught)
Terry Lee Vaught, s/o Hugar Vaught and his wife Flora Mertice Foster, was b 22 Jun 1947 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Shirley Gayle Wooten 29 May 1969 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was the d/o Sterle and Betty (Everts) Wooten. Shirley was b 21 Apr 1951 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Terry and Shirley are twin sons Sherman Ray Vaught and Calvin Lee Vaught. (source---Mertice Vaught)

```
+------------------+
| Martin Vaught and Mary Farris |
| James Vaught and Sarah Vaught |
| Cecil Vaught and Bessie West |
| Mae Eula Onie Wanda |

CHILDREN OF CECIL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BESSIE WEST
(Cecil s/o James s/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cecil and Bessie were m 2 Jul 1931. Cecil was b 16 Jan 1905 and d 29 Jun 1986. Children are Mae, Eula, Onie, and Wanda.

----For the above family see pp 346,347 ----

```
+------------------+
| Martin Vaught and Mary Farris |
| James Vaught and Sarah Vaught |
| Albert Vaught and Mary Abbot |
| Herbert Hobart Vola Goldie Sam Jack Robert |

CHILDREN OF ALBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY ELIS ABBOT
(Albert s/o James s/o Martin s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Albert and Mary were m in 1928. Albert was b 27 Jan 1907 and d in May 1977. Mary was b in 1911. Known children are Herbert, Hobart, twins Vola and Goldie, Sam, Jack, and Robert.

----for this family see p 347 ----
Flossie was b 1 Jul 1904. Walter was b 5 Aug 1903 and d 30 Oct 1979. Children are Freda, Eula, Stella, and Gloria.

Freda Jasper, d/o Flossie Jasper nee Spaw and her husband Walter Jasper, was b 11 Aug 1929. She m Joe Jasper.
   Children of Freda and Joe are Bobby Joe Jasper and Rickie Lee Jasper. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Eula Jasper, d/o Flossie Jasper nee Spaw and her husband Walter Jasper, was b 20 May 1932. She m Dayton Ross.
   A child of Eula and Dayton is Sharon Ross. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Stella Jasper, d/o Flossie Jasper nee Spaw and her husband Walter Jasper, was b 11 Jan 1936. She m Green Wiles.
   Children of Stella and Green are Sheila Wiles, Sherry Wiles, Saundra Wiles, and Susan Wiles. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Gloria Jasper, d/o Flossie Jasper nee Spaw and her husband Walter Jasper, was b 4 Sep 1938. She m Don S. Shadoan.
   Children of Gloria and Don are Donna Shadoan and Michael Shadoan. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
CHILDREN OF FLONNIE DYE NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND
ERNEST LEE DYE
(FLONNIE d/o LYDIA d/o MARTIN s/o WILLIAM s/o JACOB
s/o HENRY s/o ANDREW s/o JOHN PAUL VAUGHT)

Flonnie was b 15 Feb 1908 and d 3 Aug 1985. Children are Roscoe, Albert, Garnett, Alta, Alma, Loren, Vernie, and Lester.

Roscoe Marcus Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 27 Sep 1926. He m Linda Mofield.
Children of Roscoe and Linda are Bernadette Dye and Marcus Duane Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Albert Marvin Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 7 Feb 1928. He m Betty Cravens.
Children of Albert and Betty are Teresa Faye Dye, Kevin Wayne Dye, and Lisa Kaye Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Garnett Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b and d 18 Dec 1929.

Alta Dye, d/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 10 Oct 1931. She m James Spaw.
Children of Alta and James are Donna Spaw, Dianne Spaw, and Andrew Spaw. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Alma Dye, d/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 30 Jan 1934. She m Hugo Owens.
Children of Alma and Hugo are Larry Owens, Connie Owens, and Douglas Owens. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Loren Towsler Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 22 Nov 1935. He m Reva Irvine.
A child of Loren and Reva is Lori Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Bernell "Vernie" Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 4 Aug 1944. He m Geraldine Floyd.
Children of Vernie and Geraldine are Melinda Dye and Randy Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Lester Ray Dye, s/o Flonnie Dye nee Spaw and her husband Ernest Lee Dye, was b 21 Oct 1946. He m Karen Eastham.
Children of Lester and Karen are Anthony Dye, Melissa Dye, Rusty Dye, and James Allen Dye. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Joel Spaw, s/o Andrew Spaw and his wife Ottie Hardwick, was b 29 Mar 1943. He m Glenda Ward.
Children of Joel and Glenda are Martin Spaw and Shawn Spaw.
(source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Margaret Vaught, d/o Matrie Vaught nee Spaw and her husband Thomas A. Vaught, was b 19 Jan 1938. She m Roy Withers.
Children of Margaret and Roy are Jeffrey Lynn Withers, Kimberly June Withers, and Sherrie Withers. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Morris Stephen Vaught, s/o Matrie Vaught nee Spaw and her husband Thomas A. Vaught, was b 20 Oct 1939. He m Nina Jasper.
Children of Morris and Nina are Pamela Jane Vaught, Stephanie Jill Vaught, Penny Karen Vaught, and Stephen Andrew Vaught.
Norman Vaught, s/o Matrie Vaught nee Spaw and her husband Thomas A. Vaught, was b 10 Dec 1945. He m 1st Linda Evans. They are div. Norman m 2nd Lena Estes.

A child of Norman and Linda is David O'Neal Vaught. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Glenice Vaught, d/o Matrie Vaught nee Spaw and her husband Thomas A. Vaught, was b 1 Oct 1947. She m Roger McAnnich.

Children of Glenice and Roger are Melissa Lee McAnnich, Rodney Lee McAnnich, and Scottie Coleman McAnnich. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

---

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ANN MOORE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES BLANE MOORE
(Martha d/o William s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and James were m 11 Jul 1915. Martha was b 18 Dec 1897 and d 18 Apr 1964. James was b 27 Jul 1898 and d 15 Jul 1965. A child is Alma.

Alma Mae Moore, d/o Martha Ann Moore nee Vaught and her husband James Blane Moore, was b 12 Jun 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Butler Ratliff 10 Apr 1945. John was b 13 Jul 1914 and d 14 Feb 1948.

A child of Alma and John is Joyce Ann Ratliff. (source---Shannon Clay Ashley)
CHILDREN OF JOHN G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LOLA REYNOLDS

(John s/o William s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b ca 1904 and d in 1971 in Clark Co., IN. John m 1st Lola Reynolds. He m 2nd Okla Sapp. Children are Charles, Spencer, and Lora.

Charles Vaught, s/o John G. Vaught and his wife Lola Reynolds, was b 14 Apr 1926 in Smithville, IN. He m Ann R. Johnson 28 Jul 1946 in Monroe Co., IN. Ann was b 15 Apr 1930. She was the d/o George H. and Bessie M. (Wampler) Johnson.

A child of Charles and Ann is Samuel L. Vaught. (source---Samuel L. Vaught)

Spencer Vaught, s/o John G. Vaught and his wife Lola Reynolds, was b ca 1928 in IN.

Lora Vaught, d/o John G. Vaught and his wife Lola Reynolds, was b ca 1930 in IN.

---

CHILDREN OF CYRUS THOMAS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
HAZEL WILES

(Cyrus s/o William s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Cyrus and Hazel were m 30 Jul 1931. Cyrus was b 27 Dec 1911. Hazel was b 25 Dec 1914 and d 21 Jan 1964. Children are Homer, Margaret, Lillian, Thomas, Reca Mae, William, Betty, Brenda, Charlsie, Sondura, John, Jack, and Jeff.

Homer Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 14 Mar 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Virginia Wilson 26 Apr 1950. Virginia was b 12 Aug 1932. Homer d 19 Aug 1974.

Margaret Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 3 Oct 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Orville Larkins. Orville was b 19 May 1926.
Lillian Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 1 Jun 1934 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Marvin Barber 10 Oct 1953. Marvin was b 9 Oct 1916 and d 2 Apr 1954. Lillian m 2nd Eyvind Burkett 3 Oct 1970. Eyvind was b 18 Oct 1924.

Thomas Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 8 Jan 1937 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dorothy Jean Eastham 28 Mar 1956. Dorothy was b 28 Mar 1937.

Reca Mae Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 28 Aug 1938 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William Moore 21 Jul 1955. William was b 12 Feb 1934.

William Lonnie Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 29 Nov 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d. y. 21 Mar 1945.

Betty Ann Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 9 Feb 1943 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Paul Gene Black. Paul was b 7 Jan 1937.

Brenda Jean Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 7 Apr 1945 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Olan Hampton, Jr. 1 Aug 1962. Olan was b 5 Apr 1936.

Charlsie Faye Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 28 Jan 1947 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Vernon Buis 18 Aug 1967. Vernon was b 26 May 1943 and d in Nov 1991.

Sondura Sue Vaught, d/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 13 Mar 1849 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Earl Buis 18 Aug 1867. Earl was b 12 Aug 1846.

John Marion Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 10 Nov 1951 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 3 times.

Jack Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 8 Aug 1953 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Diane Randall. He m 2nd Brenda.

Jeff Vaught, s/o Cyrus Thomas Vaught and his wife Hazel Wiles, was b 7 Nov 1955 in Pulaski Co., KY. He did not marry.

James Vaught and Polly Smith
 William Vaught and Betty Jasper
 Jarvis Vaught and Virginia Godbey

Frank    Patty    Ruby

355
CHILDREN OF JARVIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE VIRGINIA DARE GODBEY

(Jarvis s/o William s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jarvis was b ca 1914. Virginia was b 9 Sep 1924. Children are Frank, Patty, and Ruby.

Frank Vaught, s/o Jarvis Vaught and his wife Virginia Dare Godbey, was b 10 Apr 1944 in Casey Co., KY. He m Joyce Lee Eastham 30 Jun 1962. Frank d 13 Feb 1992. He is bur at the Vaught Ridge Cem. Children of Frank and Joyce are David Eastham Vaught, Robert Gale Vaught, Stacey Frank Vaught, and Kimberly Vaught. (source---obituary of Frank Vaught)

Patty Vaught is a d/o Jarvis Vaught and his wife Virginia Dare Godbey. She m Carroll Haste.

Ruby Vaught is a d/o Jarvis Vaught and his wife Virginia Dare Godbey. She m J. C. Bolin.

James Vaught and Polly Smith

Jesse Vaught and Cordelia Waddle

Alfred Vaught and Christine Godbey

| Sherman | Jesse | Marie | Lorene | Helen | Mary |

CHILDREN OF ALFRED RAY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE CHRISTINE EVA GODBEY

(Alfred s/o Jesse s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Alfred and Eva were m 30 Apr 1926 in Oneida, TN. Alfred was b 12 Jul 1905. Eva was b 8 Jun 1908. Children are Sherman, Jesse, Marie, Lorene, Helen, and Mary.

Sherman Clinton "Smokey" Vaught, s/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 1 Apr 1927 in Cincinnati, OH. He m Stella Ilene Thompson 9 Aug 1948 in Lebanon, IN. Stella was b 11 Nov 1928. Children of Smokey and Stella are Terry Ray Vaught and Kevin Spencer Vaught. (source---Sherman Clinton Vaught)

Jesse Clifton Vaught, s/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 24 Apr 1928 in Cincinnati, OH. He m Catherine Fern Doyle 18 Feb 1950 in KY. Catherine was b 20 Feb 1930. Children of Jesse and Catherine are Clifton Jesse Vaught,
Eileen Bernadette Vaught, Jeffrey David Vaught, Philip Ray Vaught, Perry Clifton Vaught, Mark Frederick Vaught, Kimberly Coleen Vaught, and Michele Rene Vaught. (source—"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Marie Catherine Vaught, d/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 25 Sep 1929 in Cincinnati, OH. She m Robert Lee Fearrin 4 Aug 1951 in IN. Robert was the s/o Harry and Laura (Moulton) Fearrin. Robert was b 6 Apr 1917 in Carmel, IN.

Children of Marie and Robert are Donna Lea Fearrin, Bobby Lee Fearrin, Terry Eugene Fearrin, and Mark Wayne Fearrin. (source—"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Lorene Vaught, d/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 2 Jul 1931 in Cincinnati, OH. She m Carroll Glenn Wesley 19 Apr 1952 in IN. Carroll was the s/o Simon G. and Anna Hazel Wesley. Carroll was b 14 Apr 1932 in Bethelridge, KY.

Children of Lorene and Carroll are Gary Allen Wesley, Doyle Wayne Wesley, Teresa Diana Wesley, and Timothy Glenn Wesley. (source—"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Helen Frances Vaught, d/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 1 Apr 1927 in Bethelridge, KY. She m James Kenneth Wesley 27 May 1955 in KY. He was the s/o Ruby Catherine Wesley. He was b 10 Feb 1934 in KY.

Mary Ilene Vaught, d/o Arthur Ray Vaught and his wife Christine Eva Godbey, was b 14 Feb 1945 in Bethelridge, KY. She m Ernest Calvin Fairfield 13 Sep 1964 in IN. Ernest was b 29 Jun 1944 in Thorntown, IN.

Children of Mary and Ernest are Kenneth Allan Fairfield and Deborah Kay Fairfield. (source—"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

James Vaught and Polly Smith
Jesse Vaught and Cordelia Waddle
Desta Vaught and Mike Godbey

Children of Desta Delilah Godbey Nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey

(Desta d/o Jesse s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Desta and Mike were m 27 Aug 1926. Desta was b 24 Aug 1908. Mike was b 14 Jan 1906. Children are Lois, Roy, Norman, Sylvia, Mildred, Fred, and Joseph.

357
Mildred, Fred, and Joseph.

Lois Lafon Godbey, d/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b 30 Aug 1927 in Casey Co., KY. She m Johnny E. Brown 4 Apr 1946 in Pulaski Co., KY. Johnny was the s/o Thomas Walter and Connella (Cochran) Brown. Johnny was b 6 Apr 1916 in Casey Co., KY.

A child of Lois is Louvella Harriet Godbey.

Children of Lois and Johnny are Margaret Ellen Brown and Shirley May Brown. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Roy J. Godbey, s/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b 17 Sep 1929 in Bethelridge, KY. He m Adella Bernice Edens 17 Sep 1948 in Pulaski Co., KY. Adella was the d/o Luther and Elizabeth Dorene (Dye) Edens. Adella was b 4 Oct 1931 in Mintonville, KY.

Children of Roy and Adella are Gloria Dean Godbey, Mary Jean Godbey, and Barbara Ann Godbey. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Norman Leo Godbey, s/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b 14 Sep 1932 at Bethelridge, KY. He m Mary Carolyn Pittman 29 Jan 1955 at Alamagordo, NM. Mary was the d/o Hall Cobb Pittman.

Children of Norman and Mary are Norman Leo Godbey, Joy Dean Godbey, Lorrie Gay Godbey, and Hall Craig Godbey. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Sylvia Lorene Godbey, d/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b 4 Jan 1937 in KY. She m Glenn Hall 13 Feb 1954 in TN. Glenn was the s/o Herbert and Elfrieda (Irvine) Hall.

Children of Sylvia and Glenn are Stuart Allen Hall and Michael Glenn Hall. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Mildred Irene Godbey, d/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b 23 Jun 1939 in KY. She m Linville Durham 7 Jun 1954 at Jeffersonville, IN. Linville was the s/o Ira Johnson and Elsie May (Williams) Durham.

Children of Mildred and Linville are Wade Lynn Durham, Juanita Bernice Durham, Roger Allen Durham, Valerie Rose Durham, Vincent Lee Durham, and Teresa Ann Durham. (source---"The Godby Book" by Alice Ellison Pitts)

Fred Godbey, s/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b in KY.

Joseph Ray Godbey, s/o Desta Delilah Godbey nee Vaught and her husband Joseph Edwin "Mike" Godbey, was b in Casey Co., KY.

358
James Vaught and Polly Smith
Joshua Vaught and Mary Branham
Wesley Vaught and (Alma?)

Carroll

CHILDREN OF WESLEY F. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE (ALMA?)
(Wesley s/o Josiah s/o James s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wesley was b 21 Aug 1898. Wesley d in (1983?). Wesley and (Alma?) had a child, Carroll.

Carroll Lee Vaught, s/o Wesley F. Vaught and his wife (Alma?), was b 13 Dec 1928. He m Florita Joy Miller 14 Mar 1952 in Cincinnati, OH. Florita was b 25 May 1933.
A child of Carroll and Florita is Darryle Lee Vaught. (source--Darryle Lee Vaught)

Lydia Vaught and Matthew Hall
Taylor Hall and Lula Girdler
Ernest Hall and Mildred Soward

Sherman Larry Billy David Geraldine Irene Norma Deloris

CHILDREN OF ERNEST GREEN HALL AND HIS WIFE
MILDRED MARIE SOWARD
(Ernest s/o Taylor s/o Lydia d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest and Mildred were m 17 Sep 1938. Ernest was b 26 Dec 1913 and d 28 Apr 1988. Children are Sherman, Larry, Billy, David, Geraldine, Irene, Norma, and Deloris.

Sherman Lee Hall is a s/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Larry Hall is a s/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Billy Ray Hall is a s/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.
David Hall is a s/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Geraldine Hall is a d/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Irene Hall is a d/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Norma Jean Hall is a d/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

Deloris Marie Hall is a d/o Ernest Green Hall and his wife Mildred Marie Soward.

---

Doc Vaught and Martha West

Carolyn Vaught and Elza Taylor

Pearl Taylor and Harvey Godby

Eva Vandare Robert Darlene Cecelia

CHILDREN OF ADDIE PEARL GODBY NEE TAYLOR AND HER HUSBAND HARVEY GODBY

(Addie d/o Carolyn d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pearl and Harvey were m 26 Oct 1913. Pearl was b 3 Aug 1897 and d 20 Aug 1956. Harvey was b 24 Jun 1889 and d 12 Apr 1955. Children are Eva, Vandare, Robert, Darlene, and Cecelia.

Eva Erlene Godby, d/o Addie Pearl Godby nee Taylor and her husband Harvey Godby, was b 15 Feb 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Ralph M. Wild 13 Apr 1935. They reside in Lincoln Park, MI. Children of Eva and Ralph are Robert Ray Wild and Ted Eugene Wild. (source—Angie Taylor White)

Elzie Vandare Godby, s/o Addie Pearl Godby nee Taylor and her husband Harvey Godby, was b 1 May 1919 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Lucille Spears 3 Jan 1942. Lucille was b 16 Jun 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Vandare and Lucille is David Bruce Godby. (source—Angie Taylor White)

Robert Wallace Godby, s/o Addie Pearl Godby nee Taylor and her husband Harvey Godby, was b 7 Oct 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ella Christine Hall 21 Jun 1944. Ella was b 20 Feb 1926. They were div 20 Jun 1955.
Children of Robert and Ella are Joyce Ann Godby, Brenda Kaye Godby, Sue Marylen Godby, Wallace Douglas Godby, Ronald Lee Godby, and Donald Gene Godby. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Evel Darlene Godby, d/o Addie Pearl Godby nee Taylor and her husband Harvey Godby, was b 1 Mar 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Harold V. Roberts 5 Oct 1940. They were div in 1955. She m second, LeRoy Smith 8 Feb 1958 in Lakeland, FL. LeRoy d in 1981, Darlene m third, Robert Strull 15 Jun 1984 in Mt. View, MO. Darlene has no children.

Cecelia Godby, d/o Addie Pearl Godby nee Taylor and her husband Harvey Godby, was b 20 Mar 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Clifford Sherman Wesley 30 Apr 1944. Clifford was b 15 Jun 1924.

Children of Cecelia and Clifford are Donald Wayne Wesley, Bobbie Jean Wesley, Murrell Lee Wesley, and Tehani Michelle Wesley. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Virgie Taylor and Oliver Godby

CHILDREN OF VIRGIE EMMA KEEN GODBY NEE TAYLOR AND HER HUSBAND OLIVER GODBY
(Virgie d/o Carolyn d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virgie and Oliver were m 16 Dec 1919. Virgie was b 2 Aug 1900 and d in Jan 1980. Oliver was b 18 Jan 1894 and d 25 Jan 1949. Children are Ephraim, Clyde, and Roscoe.

Ephraim Godby, s/o Virgie E. K. Godby nee Taylor and her husband Oliver Godby, was b 14 Feb 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Teresa Claire Meyers 30 Nov 1946. Teresa was b 17 Nov 1925.

Children of Ephraim and Teresa are Charles Oliver Godby, Deborah Ann Godby, Robert David Godby, and James Ephraim Godby. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Clyde Godby, s/o Virgie E. K. Godby nee Taylor and her husband Oliver Godby, was b 5 Mar 1922. He m Sarah Dick 5 Sep 1945. Clyde d 8 Sep 1977.

Children of Clyde and Sarah are Dewayne Godby and Eugene Godby. (source---Angie Taylor White)
Roscoe Godby, s/o Virgie E. K. Godby nee Taylor and her husband Oliver Godby, was b 14 Sep 1927. He m Nadine Wright 30 Jun 1951. Nadine was b 14 Nov 1928.

Children of Roscoe and Nadine are Curry Lynn Godby and Kendra Godby. (source—Angie Taylor White)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doc Vaught and Martha West</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Vaught and Elza Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Taylor and Henry Hodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARTHA ELLEN HODGE NEE TAYLOR AND HER HUSBAND HENRY VANDARE HODGE

(Martha d/o Carolyn d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha and Henry were m 26 May 1920. Martha was b 22 Jan 1902 and d 27 Jun 1972. Henry was b 21 Feb 1901 and d 5 Apr 1942. Children are Thelma, Hazel, Rosemary, and John Roy.

Thelma Ruth Hodge, d/o Martha Ellen Hodge nee Taylor and her husband Henry Hodge, was b 14 Apr 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. Thelma m Claude Hines 13 Jun 1936. Claude was b 13 Jan 1915 and d 4 Oct 1963.

Children of Thelma and Claude are Jimmy Ray Hines, Ercil Roy Hines, Betty Jean Hines, Judith Ann Hines, and Joan Carol Hines. (source—Angie Taylor White)

Hazel Irene Hodge, d/o Martha Ellen Hodge nee Taylor and her husband Henry Hodge, was b 11 Mar 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. Hazel m Robert B. Hart ca 1942. They were div in 1956. Hazel m second, Calvin P. Beauregard Sep 1966. Calvin d in 1980.

Children of Hazel and Robert are Richard Eric Hart and Jerome Robert Hart. (source—Angie Taylor White)

Rosemary Hodge, d/o Martha Ellen Hodge nee Taylor and her husband Henry Hodge, was b 24 Apr 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. Rosemary m first, Curtis Bell in Sep 1941. Rosemary m second, Arlan Picket in 1962 in Pomona, CA. Rosemary d in Oct 1985.

Children of Rosemary and Curtis are Barbara Jane Bell, Mary Antoinette Bell, and David Bell. (source—Angie Taylor White)

A child of Rosemary and Alvin is Dale Arlan Picket. (source—Angie Taylor White)

John Roy Hodge, s/o Martha Ellen Hodge nee Taylor and her husband Henry Hodge, was b 16 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. John m Shirley
Mae Ruben 17 Aug 1946. Shirley was b 24 Oct 1929.
Children of John and Shirley are Johnny Ray Hodge, Linda Jean Hodge, and Archie Vandare Hodge. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Doc Vaught and Martha West
Carolyn Vaught and Elza Taylor
Angie Taylor and Robert Keith

CHILDREN OF ANGIE E. KEITH NEE TAYLOR AND HER HUSBAND
ROBERT S. KEITH
(Angie d/o Caroline d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Angie and Robert were m 26 Sep 1920. Angie was b 10 Feb 1904. Robert was b 23 Aug 1899. Angie and Delbert White were m 3 Dec 1927. Delbert was b 2 Apr 1898 and d 20 Jun 1968. Children of Angie and Robert were Homer Gilson Keith, Roberta Angie Keith, and Albert Edward Keith. Albert was adopted by Delbert White and became Albert White.

Homer Gilson Keith, s/o Angie Keith nee Taylor and her husband Robert Keith, was b 2 Feb 1922. He d.y. 4 Feb 1922.

Roberta Angie Keith, d/o Angie Keith nee Taylor and her husband Robert Keith, was b 24 Oct 1923. Roberta d.y. 20 Jun 1925.

Albert Edward White (aka Keith), s/o Angie Keith nee Taylor and her husband Robert Keith, was b 8 Oct 1925 in Luretha, KY. He was adopted by Delbert White. Albert m Jo Ann Rudisill 21 Sep 1947 in Yuma, AZ. Jo Ann was b 16 Mar 1930. She is the d/o Ward and Nelly Rudisill.
Children of Albert and Jo Ann are Cheryl Lynn White and Nancy Marlene White. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Doc Vaught and Martha West
Mariah Vaught and George Childers
Ina Childress and Lee Dodson

Linville
CHILDREN OF INA DODSON NEE CHILDRESS AND HER HUSBAND
LEE OTIS DODSON
(Ina d/o Mariah d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ina was b 28 Feb 1905. A child is Linville.

Linville E. Dodson, s/o Ina Dodson nee Childress and her husband
Lee O. Dodson, was b 2 Jul 1924 in KY. He d 7 Aug 1924 and is bur
at the West Family Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Doc Vaught and Martha West

Elizabeth Vaught and William Hines

Mitchell Hines and Lulu Higgenbottom

Delbert Myrtle Libeth Cecil Cecil

CHILDREN OF MITCHELL HINES AND HIS WIFE LULU E. HIGGENBOTTOM
(Mitchell s/o Elizabeth d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mitchell and Lulu were m ca 1924. Mitchell was b 20 Nov 1904 and
d 13 Oct 1961. Lulu was b 5 Jul 1900. Children are Delbert,
Myrtle, Libeth, Cecil E., and Cecil Lewis.

Delbert Hines, s/o Mitchell Hines and his wife Lulu Higgenbottom,
was b in Pulaski Co., KY. Delbert m Margaret.
Children of Delbert and Margaret are Mike Hines and David
Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Myrtle Hines, d/o Mitchell Hines and his wife Lulu Higgenbottom,
was b 12 Sep 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Edwin F. Allen. He
was b 31 Jul 1927.
Children of Myrtle and Edwin are Kim Allen and Lynn Allen.
(source---Angie Taylor White)

Libeth Hines, d/o Mitchell Hines and his wife Lulu Higgenbottom,
was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Cecil E. Hines, s/o Mitchell Hines and his wife Lulu Higgenbottom,
was b 25 Jul 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY and d. y. 30 Mar 1934.

Cecil Lewis Hines, s/o Mitchell Hines and his wife Lulu
Higgenbottom, was b 1 Apr 1938 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 1 Apr
1938.
CHILDREN OF JAMES F. HINES AND HIS WIFE LUCY TAYLOR
(James s/o Elizabeth d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was born in 1906. He married first, Angie Webb. He married second, Lucy Taylor. Children of James and Lucy are James, Robert, Roberta, and Forest.

James Dewain Hines, s/o James F. Hines and his wife Lucy Taylor, was born 5 Jun 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Euna Fugate. Euna was born 2 May 1933.
Children of James and Euna are Gloria Hines, Kathy Sue Hines, and Thomas Edward Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Robert Vernon Hines, s/o James F. Hines and his wife Lucy Taylor, was born 18 Jun 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married Mary June Whittaker. Mary was born 10 Oct 1931.
A child of Robert and Mary June is Rodney Alan Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Roberta Jean Hines, d/o James F. Hines and his wife Lucy Taylor, was born 24 Jan 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married Clifton Ed Sadler. He was born 1 Dec 1926.
Child of Roberta and Clifton are Sharon Lynn Sadler, Debra June Sadler, Janice Ann Sadler, Danny Franklin Sadler, Della Susan Sadler, and Grace Elaine Sadler. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Forest Leroy Hines, s/o James F. Hines and his wife Lucy Taylor, was born 30 Aug 1936 in Pulaski Co., KY.
CHILDREN OF OTTO HINES AND HIS WIFE GRACE

(Otto s/o Elizabeth d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Otto was b ca 1908. A child is Bill.

William Winfred "Bill" Hines, s/o Otto Hines and his wife Grace, was b 6 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sandra Sue.
Children of William and Sandra Sue are William W. Hines Jr., Grant Cecil Hines, Craig Branscum Hines, Rebecca Ann Hines, and Jeremy Allan Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Doc Vaught and Martha West

Ada Vaught and Charles Fullen

Violet Fullen and Robert Hedge

Phyllis Charlotte Robert Rodney

CHILDREN OF VIOLET MAE HEDGE NEE FULLEN AND HER HUSBAND ROBERT LEE HEDGE

(Violet d/o Emma d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Violet and Robert were m 20 Dec 1947. Violet was b 9 Mar 1925. Children are Phyllis, Charlotte, Robert, and Rodney.

Phyllis Ann Hedge, d/o Violet Mae Hedge nee Fullen and her husband Robert Lee Hedge, was b 17 Feb 1949 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Robert D. Wilson 6 Sep 1986.

Charlotte Yvonne Hedge, d/o Violet Mae Hedge nee Fullen and her husband Robert Lee Hedge, was b 16 Mar 1951 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Kenneth W. Creech 17 Jan 1970.
Children of Charlotte and Kenneth are Jennifer Creech and Nicole Renee Creech. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Robert Lee Hedge Jr., s/o Violet Mae Hedge nee Fullen and her husband Robert Lee Hedge, was b 7 Oct 1953 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jennifer Morganroth 23 Dec 1977.
Children of Robert and Jennifer are Patricia Louise Hedge, Robert Lee Hedge, and Adrienne Hedge. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Rodney Jay Hedge, s/o Violet Mae Hedge nee Fullen and her husband Robert Lee Hedge, was b 28 Jan 1955 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Rose Baird 15 Dec 1979.
A child of Rose and a stepson of Rodney is Brandon Baird.

366
Children of Rodney and Mary are Rodney Jay Hedge Jr. and Anna Christine Hedge. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Doc Vaught and Martha West
Ada Vaught and Charles Fullen
Shirley Fullen and Ernest Holder

Patricia David Charles Chelsea Pamela John

CHILDREN OF SHIRLEY MADELENE HOLDER NEE FULLEN AND HER HUSBAND ERNEST HOLDER
(Shirley d/o Ada d/o George s/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Shirley and Ernest were m ca 1948. Shirley was b 28 Jun 1929. Children are Patricia, David, Charles, Chelsea, Pamela, and John.

Patricia Marie Holder, d/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 30 Oct 1949 in Pulaski Co., KY. She d 17 Jan 1967.

David Eugene Holder, s/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 17 Jul 1952 in Pulaski Co., KY. He has not married.

Charles Henry Holder, s/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 3 Jul 1954 in Pulaski Co., KY. He is not married.

Chelsea Ray Holder, s/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 18 Oct 1955 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Christine Meece 26 Jan 1984.

A child of Chelsea and Christine is Christy Ann Holder. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Pamela Jane Holder, d/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 18 Nov 1958 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Keith Penny 21 May 1982.

A child of Pamela and Keith is Deborah Faith Penny. (source---Angie Taylor White)

John Warren Holder, s/o Shirley Madelene Holder nee Fullen and her husband Ernest Holder, was b 24 Sep 1963 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Carolyn Childers 6 Jun 1983.

A child of John and Carolyn is Craig Allen Holder. (source---Angie Taylor White)
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Berta West and Green Roberts (aka Shelvy Tanner)

Pearl Roberts and Les Quilling

| Madelyn | Florence | Veatrice | Ruth | Betty |

CHILDREN OF EDNA PEARL QUILLING NEE ROBERTS AND HER HUSBAND
LES JOHN QUILLING
(Pearl d/o Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pearl and Les were m 21 Jul 1918. Pearl was b 29 Jan 1902 and d 4
4 Oct 1985. Children are Madelyn, Florence, Veatrice, Ruth, and
Betty.

Madelyn Marie Quilling, d/o Edna Pearl Quilling nee Roberts and her
husband Les Quilling, was b 21 Sep 1919 in Enid, OK. She m Herman
Warren Apple 28 Apr 1941. Herman was b 24 Mar 1910 at Douglas, OK.
He is the s/o John William Apple and his wife Cora Dell Hobbs.

Children of Madelyn and Herman are Phyllis Jane Apple, Betty
Mae Apple, and Mary Kathryn Apple. (source---Madelyn Apple)

Laberta Florence Quilling, d/o Edna Pearl Quilling nee Roberts and
her husband Les Quilling, was b 15 Dec 1920 in Enid, OK. She m
Raymond Ozell McCrite 28 Sep 1940. Raymond was b 25 Jan 1914 and
d 19 Jan 1988 at Durant, OK. Florence d 30 Dec 1975 at Sherman,
TX. She is bur at Bennington, OK.

Children of Florence and Ray are Lois Ray McCrite, Johnny Lee
McCrite, Patricia Fay McCrite, Anita Sue McCrite, Tommy Joe
McCrite, and Jimmy Don McCrite. (source---Lois McCrite Baldwin)

Viola Veatrice Quilling, d/o Edna Pearl Quilling nee Roberts and
her husband Les Quilling, was b 30 Aug 1922 in Enid, OK. She m
Wilbur Otto Wines 28 Dec 1940. Wilbur was b 19 Mar 1920 in Milo.
KS and d 26 Jul 1976 in Dennison, TX. He is bur at Colbert, OK.
He was the s/o Enos and Opal Wines. Veatrice m second, Raymond
Ozell McCrite in Sep 1976.

Children of Veatrice and Wilbur are Leslie Enos Wines, Wilbur
(source---Madelyn Apple)

Leona Ruth Quilling, d/o Edna Pearl Quilling nee Roberts and her
husband Les Quilling, was b 16 Oct 1924 in Enid, OK. She m Duane
Shreve Haworth 22 Jan 1943. Duane was b 25 Nov 1920 at Enid, OK.

Children of Ruth and Duane are David Duane Haworth, Loren
Danny Haworth, Russell Wayne Haworth, and Melody Ann Haworth.
(source---Ruth Quilling Haworth)
Betty Jeane Quilling, d/o Edna Pearl Quilling nee Roberts and her husband Les Quilling, was b 6 Jul 1926 in OK. She m Clarence Lawyer 2 Mar 1946 in Wellington, KS. Clarence was b 27 Nov 1922 at Helena, OK.

Children of Betty and Clarence are Keith Eugene Lawyer, Larry Wayne Lawyer, twin boys d at birth, Robert Lester Lawyer, and William Edward Lawyer. (source---Betty Jeane Quilling Lawyer)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Berta West and Green Roberts (aka Shelvy Tanner)
Shelvy Roberts and Lorene Hastings

Sylvia Delma John Carol

CHILDREN OF SHELVY JOHN ROBERTS AND HIS WIFE V. LORENE HASTINGS
(Shelvy s/o Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Shelvy and Lorene were m 8 Jan 1938. Shelvy was b 14 Mar 1913 and d 4 Jul 1982. Lorene was b 8 Jan 1919. Children are Sylvia, Delma, John, and Carol.

Sylvia Marie Roberts, d/o Shelvy John Roberts and his wife Violet Lorene Hastings, was b 16 Oct 1940 in Enid, OK. She m Fred Charles Branham 1 Jul 1961 in Enid, OK. Fred was b 29 Jan 1939.

Children of Sylvia and Fred are Cherie Marie Branham and Fred Harrison Branham. (source---Lorene Roberts)

Delma Louise Roberts, d/o Shelvy John Roberts and his wife Violet Lorene Hastings, was b 21 Jan 1945 Enid, OK. She m Jerry Glenn McElfresh 25 Mar 1966 in Wellington, KS. Jerry was b 31 May 1948 in Enid, OK.

Children of Delma and Jerry were Wendy June McElfresh, Jerry Lee McElfresh, and Jeffery Scott McElfresh. (source---Lorene Roberts)

John Lloyd Roberts, s/o Shelvy John Roberts and his wife Violet Lorene Hastings, was b 27 Dec 1946 in Enid, OK. He m Christine Annelle Schaefer 27 Mar 1970 in Enid, OK. Christine was b 14 Dec 1950.

Children of John and Christine are Raymond Shelvy Roberts and John Christopher Roberts. (source---Lorene Roberts)

Carol Elizabeth Roberts, d/o Shelvy John Roberts and his wife Violet Lorene Hastings, was b 26 Nov 1957 in Enid, OK. She m Michael James Dunlap 20 Apr 1979 in Enid, OK. Michael was b 1 Sep 1956 in San Gabriel, CA. They were div Nov 1982. They have no
A child of Carol Roberts Dunlap and James Richard Fowler is Nathan Richard Fowler. (source—Lorene Roberts)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Berta West and Green Roberts (aka Shelvy Tanner)

Dorothy Roberts and Mr. Puckett

Charlotte Charles Paul Pearl Peggy Dale

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY HELEN PUCKETT NEE ROBERTS AND HER HUSBAND MR. PUCKETT
(Dorothy d/o Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dorothy was b 4 Nov 1918. She m first, Mr. Puckett. She m second, Joe Morris. Children of Dorothy and Mr. Puckett are Charlotte, Charles, Paul, Pearl, Peggy, and Dale.

Charlotte Puckett, d/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1939 in OK.

Charles Puckett, s/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1941 in OK.

Paul Puckett, s/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1943 in OK.

Pearl Puckett, d/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1945 in OK.

Peggy Puckett, d/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1947 in OK.

Dale Puckett, s/o Dorothy Helen Puckett nee Roberts and her husband Mr. Puckett, was b ca 1949 in OK.

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Berta West and Green Roberts (aka Shelvy Tanner)

William Clary (aka Roberts) and Agnes Kelly

Billie Belvia Delbert

370
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DELBERT CLARY (aka ROBERTS) AND HIS WIFE AGNES FRONA KELLY
(Bill s/o Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bill and Agnes were m 10 May 1941. Delbert Roberts, a twin, was adopted as William Clary. Bill was b 27 Mar 1921. Agnes was b 28 Jun 1908. Children are Billie Mae, Belvia Jo, and Delbert.

Billie Mae Clary, d/o William Clary (aka Roberts) and his wife Agnes F. Kelly, was b 8 Jun 1942 in Altus, OK. She m Neil Alfred Kenneson in Jun 1962 in Enid, OK. Neil was b 13 May 1941. Children of Billie and Neil are Delbert William Kenneson and David Wayne Kenneson. (source—Belvia McDowell)

Belvia Jo Clary, d/o William Clary (aka Roberts) and his wife Agnes F. Kelly, was b 2 Aug 1946 in Enid, OK. She m Paul William McDowell 14 Jan 1983 in Ringwood, OK. Paul was b 24 May 1946 in Waverly, NE. A child of Belvia and Paul is Steven Paul McDowell. (source—Belvia McDowell)

Delbert Foster Clary, s/o William Clary (aka Roberts) and his wife Agnes F. Kelly, was b 30 Nov 1947 in Enid, OK. He m second, Dianna Kaye Cunningham in Sep 1971 at Enid, OK. Dianna was b 4 Aug 1945 in Enid, OK. A child of Delbert and his first wife is George Wayne Clary. Children of Delbert and Dianna are Rebecca Dawn Clary and Lesa Kaye Clary. (source—Belvia McDowell)

CHILDREN OF DELMA BONHAM NEE STEDDUM (aka ROBERTS) AND HER HUSBAND JOHN BONHAM
(Delma d/o Berta d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Delma, a twin, was b 27 Mar 1921. She m first, John Bonham and second, Mr. Simonson. Children of Delma and John Bonham are Charlotte, Rose, and John.

Charlotte Bonham, d/o Delma Bonham nee Steddum (aka Roberts) and her husband John Bonham, was b 29 Jul 1941. She m William Johnson
5 Dec 1959. They reside in Redding, CA.

Children of Charlotte and William are Michelle Ann Johnson and Michael James Johnson. (source—Delma Simonson)

Rose Bonham, d/o Delma Bonham nee Steddum (aka Roberts) and her husband John Bonham, was b 4 Sep 1942. She m first, Carl Hutchings. (Carl Golden was adopted by Mr. Hutchings). Rose and Carl div. Rose m second, Arlan Payne.

A child of Rose and Carl is Brad Golden. He chose to use his beloved grandfather's surname. (source—Delma Simonson)

Children of Rose and Arlan are Leah Payne and Janice Faye Payne. (source—Delma Simonson)

John M. Bonham, s/o Delma Bonham nee Steddum (aka Roberts) and her husband John Bonham, was b 16 May 1950. He resides in the area of Los Angeles, CA.

---

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Lue Verna West and Charles Rust

Marie Rust and Robert Buntin

| Clarence | Louis | Betty | Mary | Edna | John |

CHILDREN OF ADDIE MARIE BUNTIN NEE RUST AND HER HUSBAND

ROBERT CLARENCE BUNTIN

(Marie d/o Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marie and Robert were m 25 Mar 1925. Marie was b 8 Nov 1904 and d 13 Jun 1980. Robert d 10 Oct 1967. Children are Clarence, Louis, Betty, Mary Jane, Edna Jo, and John.

Clarence Frank Buntin, s/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her husband Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 7 Mar 1927 in Payne Co., OK. He m first, Letha Elizabeth Staton in 1946 at Pawnee, OK. She was the d/o Jim and May Staton. Clarence m second, Cleo Adamson. Cleo is the d/o Hazen and Helen Adamson.

Children of Frank and Letha are Mae Marie Buntin, Letha Dean Buntin, Frankie Kay Buntin, and Robert Clarence Buntin. (source—Richard Caudle)

Earl Louis Buntin, s/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her husband Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 18 Jul 1928 in Payne Co., OK. He m Velma Lou Berg 21 Jul 1949 in Pawnee, OK. Velma was the d/o Elmer Valentine Berg and his wife Lela May Phillips. She was b 24 Oct 1930 in Pawnee Co., OK.

Children of Lewis and Velma are Deborah Lou Buntin, Nancy Ruth
Betty Marie Buntin, d/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her husband Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 13 Aug 1930 in Konowa, OK. She m first, Charles Lane 17 Mar 1947 in Kansas City, KS. Charles was b 9 Sep 1921 in Pawnee, OK and d 23 May 1962 in Stillwater, OK. Charles was the s/o Charles Monroe Lane and his wife Opal Fern Day. Betty m second, Jack Charles Brown 4 Jun 1965 in Stillwater, OK. Jack was b 6 Jun 1914 in Point, TX. Jack is the s/o Harvey Brown and his wife Dillie Smith.

A child of Betty and Charles is Shirley Ann Lane. (source---Richard Caudle)

Mary Jane Buntin, d/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her spouse Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 28 Sep 1932 in Konowa, OK. She m Arthur LaVon Cooper 18 Mar 1950 in Shamrock, OK. Arthur was b 17 Feb 1927 in Shamrock, OK and d 25 Jul 1990 in Tulsa, OK. Arthur is the s/o Arthur Lee Cooper and his wife Mary Ellen Brown.

Children of Mary Jane and LaVon are Patricia Ann Cooper, Robert Lee Cooper, and Belinda Yvonne Cooper. (source---Richard Caudle)

Edna Jo Buntin, d/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her husband Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 12 Feb 1935 in Ripley, OK. She m Cecil George Metcalf 1 Jul 1950 at Stillwater, OK. He is the s/o Cecil George Metcalf and his wife Bertha Sue Mitchell. Cecil was b 11 Apr 1924 at Morrison, OK.

Children of Edna Jo and Cecil George are John Cecil Metcalf and Martha Sue Metcalf. (source---Richard Caudle)

John Gilbert Buntin, s/o Addie Marie Buntin nee Rust and her husband Robert Clarence Buntin, was b 20 May 1940 in Glencoe, OK. He m Judy Viola Sharpton 2 Feb 1962 in Stillwater, OK. Judy is the d/o Charlie Sharpton and his wife Lottie Burton. Judy was b 10 Sep 1944 in Stillwater, OK.

Children of John and Judy are Kelly Lynn Buntin and John Allen Buntin. (source---Richard Caudle)
CHILDREN OF EDNA MYRTLE CAUDLE NEE RUST AND HER HUSBAND
HERBERT M. CAUDLE

(Myrtle d/o Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Myrtle and Herbert were m 31 Oct 1931. Myrtle was b 29 Mar 1914. Children are Frank, Richard, Harold, Beverley, and Herman.

Sam Frank Caudle, s/o Myrtle Caudle nee Rust and her husband Herbert M. Caudle, was b 16 Aug 1932 in Pawnee, OK. He m first, Hazel Marie Day 30 Dec 1950. Hazel was b 16 Sep 1932. She is the d/o Virgil Day and his wife Esther Calhoun. Frank and Hazel div in 1959. Frank m 2nd, Carolyn Holt at Ardmore, OK. They div. Frank m third Cleo Mae Boan 9 Jan 1966 at Ventura, CA. Cleo was b 30 Aug 1943 in Rock Springs, WY. Cleo is the d/o Loran Wilson Boan and his wife Cleo Mae Welch.

Children of Frank and Hazel are Linda Marie Caudle, Esther Jolene Caudle, Frankie Lou Caudle, and Marvin Virgil Caudle.

Children of Frank and Cleo are Terry Wilson Caudle and Tanya Lynn Caudle. (source—Richard Caudle)

Richard "Bud" Marvin Caudle, s/o Myrtle Caudle nee Rust and her husband Herbert M. Caudle, was b 19 Oct 1934 in Pawnee, OK. He m Elizabeth Rose Reader 15 Sep 1960 in Ardmore, OK. Elizabeth was b 3 Dec 1935. Elizabeth is the d/o William Edward "Ted" Reader and his wife Verna Lucille Ballard.

Children of Bud and Elizabeth are John Joseph Caudle, Augustine Bernard Caudle, Anna Marie Caudle, Christian Matthew Caudle, Mark Christopher Caudle, and Regina Faye Caudle. (source—Richard Caudle)

Harold Ray Caudle, s/o Myrtle Caudle nee Rust and her husband Herbert M. Caudle, was b 13 Feb 1940 in San Dimas, CA. He m Rochelle Ann Parker 9 Dec 1957 in Gainesville, TX. Rochelle was b 15 Jan 1942 in Lawton, OK. She is the d/o Tollie Otis Parker and his wife Dovie Pearl Lewis.

Children of Harold and Rochelle are Joe Alan Caudle, Sherry Ann Caudle, and Casey Guy Caudle. (source—Richard Caudle)

Beverley June Caudle, d/o Myrtle Caudle nee Rust and her husband Herbert M. Caudle, was b 7 Mar 1944 in Stillwater, OK. She m Jerry Lee Foster 20 Apr 1962 in Ardmore, OK. Jerry was b 11 Sep 1943 in Ardmore, OK. Jerry is the s/o David Lee Foster and his wife Rozella Wages.

Children of Beverly and Jerry are Tina Rene Foster and Teresa Ree Foster. (source—Richard Caudle)

Herman Ray Caudle, s/o Myrtle Caudle nee Rust and her husband Herbert M. Caudle, was b 18 Jan 1946 in Stillwater, OK. He m Diane Sue Kerney 27 Jun 1964 in Ardmore, OK. Diane was b 26 Jun 1944 in Kansas City, MO. She is the d/o Roy Oscar Kerney and his wife Mary
Thelma "Mitzi" Karmann. They have no children.

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Lue Verna West and Charles Rust
Charles Rust and Thelma Caudle

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HARLEN RUST AND HIS WIFE THELMA REE CAUDLE
(Charles s/o Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Thelma were m 24 May 1935. Charles was b 3 Mar 1915. Thelma d 19 Oct 1969. Children are Loretta, Donald, Dale, Rozella, Louella, and Charlotte.

Loretta May Rust, d/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 22 Apr 1936 in Pawnee, OK. She m Urban Luther Green 24 Oct 1958 in Stillwater, OK. He was b 8 Sep 1930 in Enid, OK. He is the s/o Arthur Hugh Green.

Children of Loretta and Urban are Bryan Lee Green and Bruce Erwin Green. (source---Richard Caudle)

Donald Ray Rust, s/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 21 Feb 1938 in Pawnee, OK. He m Barbara Sue Bays 15 Jun 1958 at Stillwater, OK. She was b 2 Sep 1940. She is the d/o Walter Franklin and Oceline Ora (Robinson) Bays. Donald d 12 Nov 1991 in Tulsa, OK.

Children of Donald and Barbara are Donna Sue Rust, Debra Kaye Rust, Kenneth Dale Rust, and Darla Raye Rust. (source---Richard Caudle)

Dale Edward Rust, s/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 9 Sep 1940 in Skeedee, OK. He m Linda Sharon Seay 20 Jun 1961 in Oklahoma City, OK. She is the d/o William Arvel Seay and his wife Blanch Easter Barbarick. Sharon was b 12 Mar 1942 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Dale and Sharon are Robert Layne Rust, Michael Darren Rust, Shelly Rae Rust, and William Patrick "Billie" Rust. (source---Richard Caudle)

Rozella Faye Rust, d/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 16 Jul 1942 in Skeedee, OK. She m Ernest Wiley Bays 4 Jul 1959 in Stillwater, OK. Ernest is the brother of the above Barbara Sue Bays. Ernest was b 2 Jul 1939 in Stillwater, OK.

Children of Rozella and Ernest are Terri Lynn Bays, Jerry Guin Bays, and Cheryl Marlene Bays. (source---Richard Caudle)
Louella Kay Rust, d/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 15 Feb 1944 in Stillwater, OK. She m James Lloyd Hall 28 Jun 1964 in Tulsa, OK. They were div in Feb 1977. James was b 5 Jan 1943 in Roosevelt, OK. He is the s/o James Lee Hall and Ruth Marie Ashley.

Children of Louella and James are Larry Gene Hall, David Lee Hall, Katrina Gail Hall, and Katherine Joleen Hall. (source---Richard Caudle)

Charlotte Gayle Rust, d/o Charles H. Rust and his wife Thelma Ree Caudle, was b 25 Feb 1948 in Stillwater, OK. She m Donald Roosevelt Garrison 31 Jul 1970 in Tulsa, OK. Donald was b 23 Oct 1942 in Vacaville, CA. He is the s/o Theodore Roosevelt and Emily (Estelene) Garrison.

Children of Charlotte and Donald are Donald Charles Garrison, Steven Theodore Garrison, and Charla Dawn Garrison. (source---Richard Caudle)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Lue Verna West and Charles Rust
Mary Rust and Henry Dallas

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN DALLAS NEE RUST AND HER HUSBAND
HENRY T. DALLAS
(Mary d/o Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary Ellen and Henry were m 10 Apr 1933. Mary was b 28 Jan 1917. Henry was b 16 Jul 1900 and d 20 Feb 1988. Children are Clarence and Elmer.

Clarence Elton Dallas, s/o Mary Ellen Dallas nee Rust and her husband Henry Thomas Dallas, was b 7 Aug 1936 in Pawnee, OK. He m first, Patty Teaters 11 Apr 1955 in Miami, OK. Patty was b in May 1939 in Cleveland, OK. She is the d/o Al and Gladys (Chambers) Teaters. Clarence m second, Patsy Sue Porter 16 Apr 1960 in Cushing, OK. Patsy is the d/o William B. Porter and his wife Irene Tanner Boyer. Patsy was b 9 May 1941.

A child of Clarence and Patty is Robert Steven Dallas.
A child of Clarence and Patsy is Denise Renee Dallas. (source---Richard Caudle)

Elmer Lee Dallas, s/o Mary Ellen Dallas nee Rust and her husband Henry Thomas Dallas, was b 12 Jun 1944 in Yale, OK. He m 1st Judy Warren in 1961 in Juarez, Mexico. Judy is the d/o Dale and Alta
Warren. Judy was b in 1943. They were div in 1964. He m 2nd, Linda A. Harbert 17 Dec 1966 in Pawnee, OK. Linda is a d/o Ray Harbert and his wife Billie Beauford. Linda was b 13 Oct 1947 in Durant, OK.

A child of Elmer and Judy is Ronald Lee Dallas.

Children of Elmer and Linda are Leesa Raye Dallas and Christy Lynn Dallas. (source---Richard Caudle)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Lue Verna West and Charles Rust
Augusta Rust and Cecil Day
Billy

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTA BELLE DAY NEE RUST AND HER HUSBAND
CECIL W. DAY
(Augusta d/o Lue Verna d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Augusta and Cecil were m in Pawnee, OK. Augusta was b 2 Aug 1923 and d 6 Jan 1971. Augusta m second, Merel Edmons 21 Feb 1964. A child of Augusta and Cecil is Billy.

Billy Joe Day, s/o Augusta Belle Day nee Rust and her husband Cecil Day, was b 12 Nov 1941 in Payne Co., OK. He m Joanne Zimmerman 9 May 1964. She is the d/o Elmer Zimmerman and his wife Erma June Troyer.

Children of Billy and Joanne are Camille Renee Day and Melissa Joy Day. (source---Richard Caudle)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Docia West and Clinton Woodrow
Helen Woodrow and Wallace Spurlin
Jon Clay Jeff

CHILDREN OF HELEN ALICE SPURLIN NEE WOODROW AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES WALLACE SPURLIN
(Helen d/o Docia d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Helen and Wallace were m 23 May 1945. Helen was b 17 Mar 1923. Children are Jon, Clay, and Jeffrey.
Jon Max Spurlin, s/o Helen Alice Spurlin nee Woodrow and her husband James Wallace Spurlin, was b 21 Jan 1946 in Taft, CA. He m Debra Marjorie Thomas Rogers 14 Sep 1974 in N. Hollywood, CA. Debra was b 9 Mar 1949. She is the d/o Betty Leonard Thomas. They reside in Northridge, CA.

Children of Jon and Debra are Charmaine Michelle Spurlin and Nissa Danielle Spurlin. (source---Helen Spurlin)

Clay Ann Spurlin, d/o Helen Alice Spurlin nee Woodrow and her husband James Wallace Spurlin, was b 2 Sep 1947 in Long Beach, CA. She m Gilbert Lee Archer 23 Apr 1966. Gill was b 19 Feb 1946 in Santa Ana, CA. Gill d 11 Nov 1968 in Lakewood, CA. He is bur in Garden Grove, CA. He was the son of John and Cleo Gill Archer. Clay m second, Robert Brandt. They are div. Clay resides in Lakewood, CA.

The child of Clay and Gill is Deanie Lynn Archer. (source---Helen Spurlin)

Jeffrey Jay Spurlin, s/o Helen Alice Spurlin nee Woodrow and her husband James Wallace Spurlin, was b 2 Jul 1955 in Long Beach, CA. He is not married.

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Docia West and Clinton Woodrow

Mickey Woodrow and Douglas Martin

      Mitchell     Martha

CHILDREN OF L. MAURINE "MICKEY" MARTIN NEE WOODROW AND HER HUSBAND DOUGLAS C. MARTIN
(Mickey d/o Docia d/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mickey and Doug were m 9 Jul 1949. Mickey was b 27 Jan 1925 in CA. Mickey resides near Placerville, CA. Children are Mitchell and Martha.

Mitchell Wade Martin, s/o L. Maurine "Mickey" Martin nee Woodrow and her husband Douglas C. Martin, was b 28 Jul 1956 in Santa Monica, CA. He m Ana Maria Ramos 10 May 1980. They are div. Mitchell resides near Placerville, CA.

Martha Skye Martin, d/o L. Maurine "Mickey" Martin nee Woodrow and her husband Douglas C. Martin, was b 21 Aug 1957 in Santa Monica, CA. She m Stuart Williams 31 May 1986 and div in 1988. She resides in Sacramento, CA.
Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West  
James West and Margaret Hadley  
Donna West and Cleo Harris

CHILDREN OF DONNA PHYLLIS HARRIS NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND  
CLEO HARRIS  
(Donna d/o Jim s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o  
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Donna and Cleo were m ca 1951. Donna was b 8 Sep 1923 in OK. They reside at Stillwater, OK. Children are Keith, Patricia, and Donald.

Keith Eugene Harris, a twin, s/o Donna Harris nee West and her husband Cleo Harris, was b 26 Jan 1953. He m Gayle Rae Cole 22 May 1972. Gayle was b 10 Feb 1952.

Children of Keith and Gayle are Autumn Gayle Harris, Quinton James Harris, and Caitlin Cole Harris. (source---Donna Harris)

Patricia Ann Harris, a twin, d/o Donna Harris nee West and her husband Cleo Harris, was b 26 Jan 1953. She m Robert Gene Schroeder 20 Dec 1975. Robert was b 21 Aug 1952. They reside at Tulsa, OK.

Children of Patricia and Robert are Jonathan Robert Schroeder and Rebecca Ann Schroeder. (source---Donna Harris)

Donald Ray Harris, s/o Donna Harris nee West and her husband Cleo Harris, was b 12 Jan 1959 in Stillwater, OK. He m Pamela Sue St. Cyr 24 Aug 1985. Pamela was b 2 May 1958.

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West  
Linza West and Viva Melton  
Glendola West and Alton Green

CHILDREN OF GLENDOLA FAY GREEN NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND  
ALTON E. GREEN  
(Glendola d/o Linza s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o  
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Glendola was b 30 Jul 1920 in Wellston, OK. Al was b ca 1916.
They were m ca 1940. Children are Barbara and Michael.

Barbara Green, d/o Glendola Fay Green nee West and her husband Alton Green, was b in KS.

Michael Keith Green is a s/o Glendola Fay Green nee West and her husband Alton Green.  
A child of Michael is January Green. (source---Dean West)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Linza West and Viva Melton

Dean West and Virginia Hodges

| Jerry | Diana |

CHILDREN OF E. DEAN WEST AND HIS WIFE VIRGINIA HODGES  
(Dean s/o Linza s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dean and Virginia were m ca 1944. Dean was b 22 Jan 1923. Children are Jerry and Diana.

Jerry West, s/o Dean and Virginia (Hodges) West, was b 30 Sep 1946 in OK. Jerry m Carol McMahon.  
Children of Jerry and Carol are Matthew West and John West. (source---Dean West)

Diana West, d/o Dean and Virginia (Hodges) West, was b 9 Oct 1950 in OK. Diana m Daryl Buck.  
Children of Diana and Daryl are Dena Buck and David Buck. (source---Dean West)

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West

Charley West and Lettie Haley

Kenneth West and Marjorie

| William | Peggy | David |

CHILDREN OF KENNETH EUGENE WEST AND HIS WIFE MARGE  
(Kenneth s/o Charley s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kenneth was b 9 Jun 1923. Kenneth is deceased. He m Marjorie.
Known children are William, Peggy, and David.

William Gary West, a s/o Kenneth E. West and his wife Marjorie, m Diane Jeanne Levesque 24 Aug 1968.

Peggy Jeanette West, d/o Kenneth E. West and his wife Marjorie, was b 31 Dec 1951 in Portland, OR.

David West is a s/o Kenneth E. West and his wife Marjorie.

Melissa Vaught and Ebenezer West
Charley West and Lettie Haley
Lorraine West and Tommy Thompson

CHILDREN OF BERTHA LORRAINE THOMPSON NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND "TOMMY" THOMPSON
(Lorraine d/o Charley s/o Melissa d/o William s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lorraine m and div "Tommy" Thompson. Lorraine was b 6 Nov 1925. Lorraine and Tommy are both deceased. A child is Scott.

Scott Thompson, s/o Lorraine Thompson nee West and her husband "Tommy " Thompson, was b in CA.

Lyda West and John Hall
Estell Hall and Mary West
John Hall and Beulah Wilson

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. HALL AND HIS WIFE BEUALAH WILSON
(John s/o Estell s/o Lyda d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Beulah were m in 1931. John was b in May 1907. A child is Raymond.

Raymond Hall, s/o John F. Hall and his wife Beulah Wilson, was b in 1932 in KY.
Lyda West and John Hall
Estell Hall and Mary West
Ida Hall and Robert Coomer

Lloyd

CHILDREN OF IDA EDITH COOMER NEE HALL AND HER HUSBAND
ROBERT LEE COOMER
(Ida d/o Estell s/o Lyda d/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ida and Robert were m 4 Mar 1933. Ida was b 30 Jan 1912. A child is Lloyd.

Lloyd Lee Coomer, s/o Ida Edith Coomer nee Hall and her husband Robert Lee Coomer, was b 18 Sep 1934 in KY. He m first, Jean Jones in 1954. He m second, Mary Lou Reynolds. He m third, Gertrude Childers.
Children of Lloyd and Jean are Gary Lee Coomer, and Rocky Wayne Coomer. (source---Gary Lee Coomer)

Samuel West and Almedia Hughes
Bruce West and Pollie Vaught
Parker West and Eva Hall

Betty Mildred

CHILDREN OF PARKER WEST AND HIS WIFE EVA HALL
(Parker s/o Bruce s/o Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eva was b 14 Oct 1914. Eva and Parker were m in 1934. Children are Betty and Mildred.

Betty Glendola West, d/o Eva West nee Hall and her husband Parker West, was b 4 Oct 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Jimmy Ray Hines 7 Jun 1957. Jimmy was b 1 Dec 1937. Children of Betty and Jimmy are Anthony Ray Hines, Lisa Gail Hines, and Sandra Kay Hines. (source---Angie Taylor White)

Mildred Rosalia West, d/o Eva West nee Hall and her husband Parker West, was b in KY. She m Leslie Hall. She m 2nd J. Earl Watson. Children of Mildred and Leslie are Terry Lee Hall and Debra Hall. (source---Angie Taylor White)
Cecil and Bessie were m 2 Jun 1931. Cecil was b 16 Jan 1905 and d 29 Jun 1986. Children are Mae, Eula, Onie, and Wanda.

---For the above family see pp 346,347---

Viloa was b 14 Jun 1910. A child is (Doug?).

(Doug?) Hubbard is a s/o Viloa Hubbard nee West and her husband John Hubbard.
CHILDREN OF NETTIE HOLT NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND VARNA HOLT  
(Nettie d/o Thomas s/o Samuel s/o Mary d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

A child is Jim Tom.  

Jim Tom Holt is a s/o Nettie Holt nee West and her husband Varna Holt.  

Mary Bishop and John Carson  
William Carson and Eudora White  
Fred Carson and Lou Bell  

Kit Hewlet Dorothy  

CHILDREN OF FRED GRANT CARSON AND HIS WIFE LOU BELLE BELL  
(Fred s/o William s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)  

Fred and Lou were m 3 May 1905. Fred was b ca 1883. Fred m 2nd Beulah M. Ritchie. Beulah and Fred had some children but it is not known who they are. Children of Fred and Lou are Kit, Hewlet, and Dorothy.  

Kit Carson, s/o Fred Grant Carson and his wife Lou Belle Bell, was b ca 1906 in KY.  

Hewlet Carson, d/o Fred Grant Carson and his wife Lou Belle Bell, was b ca 1908 in KY. She m James (Shugart?).  

Dorothy Carson, d/o Fred Grant Carson and his wife Lou Belle Bell, was b ca 1910 in KY. She m George Kelly.  

Mary Bishop and John Carson  
James Carson and Susie Carter  
Lucy Carson and William Harmon  

Billie John Mary Charles Nancy Carl Martha  

384
CHILDREN OF LUCY HARMON NEE CARSON AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM M. HARMON

(Lucy d/o James s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucy and William were m 5 Aug 1914 in Jeffersonville, IN. Lucy was b 12 Jul 1896 in Moreland, KY. William was b 5 Dec 1883 and d 20 Dec 1953. Children are Billie, John, Mary, Charles, Nancy, Carl, and Martha.

Billie James Harmon, s/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 5 Sep 1915 in Marion Co., KY. He m Elizabeth Wade 22 Aug 1936 in KY. Elizabeth was the d/o Hewey Wade.

John Leslie Harmon, s/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 27 Aug 1917 in Marion Co., KY. He m Nadine Davis 20 Dec 1946 in Lexington, KY. They have 2 children.

Mary Alice Harmon, d/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 12 Mar 1920 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Jesse Wilcher 10 Jul 1937 in Marion Co., KY. Jesse was the s/o Jerry Wilcher. They have 3 children.

Charles C. Harmon, s/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 8 Mar 1923 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Eva James in 1947. Eva was b 3 Jul 1926 in KY. They have 3 children.

Nancy Bell Harmon, d/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 27 Dec 1928 in McKinney, KY. She m William Herrington in 1947 in Harrodsburg, KY. William was the s/o Rebecca Herrington. They have 3 children.

Carl Thomas Harmon, s/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 3 Sep 1933 in McKinney, KY. He m 1st Jean Lane in 1952. He m 2nd Peggy Hurst in 1966. Carl has 3 children.

Martha Ellen Harmon, d/o Lucy Harmon nee Carson and her husband William M. Harmon, was b 12 Nov 1936 in McKinney, KY. She m Richard Dunn 12 Feb 1956 in KY. Richard was b 11 Nov 1933 in KY. It was Richard’s 2nd marriage. He had 4 children by his 1st wife and 4 children by Martha.
Mary Bishop and John Carson
James Carson and Susie Carter
Ruth Carson and Charles Hines

CHILDREN OF RUTH ALICE HINES NEE CARSON AND HER HUSBAND CHARLES FRETWELL HINES
(Ruth d/o James s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ruth and Charles were m 3 Jul 1922 in Boone Co., KY. Ruth was b 4 Sep 1898. Charles was b 6 Aug 1890 and d 27 May 1968. Children are Charles and James.

Charles Franklin Hines, s/o Ruth Alice Hines nee Carson and her husband Charles Fretwell Hines, was b 31 Oct 1924 in Louisville, KY. He m Doris Rooney in 1947 in Louisville, KY. Doris was b 1 May 1924. She was the d/o George Rooney.

A child of Charles and Doris is Joseph James Hines. (source—"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 53)

James Thomas Hines, s/o Ruth Alice Hines nee Carson and her husband Charles Fretwell Hines, was b 24 May 1927 in Amory, MS. He m Betty Smith in 1955 in KY. Betty was the d/o Leon Smith. Betty was b 13 Feb 1927 in Marshall Co., KY. They have 1 daughter and 3 sons.

Mary Bishop and John Carson
James Carson and Susie Carter
Leonard Carson and Effie McClary

CHILDREN OF LEONARD CARSON AND HIS WIFE EFFIE WITHERS MCCLARY
(Leonard s/o James s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leonard and Effie were m 1 Feb 1926. Leonard was b 4 Jul 1900 and d 9 Feb 1972. Effie was b 1 May 1906. Children are Kitty and James.
Kitty Mac Carson, d/o Leonard Carson and his wife Effie Withers McClary, was b 9 Apr 1927 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Willis C. Milton 7 Jul 1947 in KY.

A child of Kitty and Willis is Kaye Carson Milton. (source---"They Came to Kentucky" by Alberta Kirkwood, p 54)

James Carson, s/o Leonard Carson and his wife Effie Withers McClary, was b 23 Dec 1930 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Mardo Juan de Las Morro 11 May 1957. Mardo was b in Venezuela.

Mary Bishop and John Carson
James Carson and Susie Carter
Mary Carson and Henry Baughman

| William | Jim |

Children of Mary Baughman nee Carson and her husband Henry Baughman
(Mary d/o James s/o Mary d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Henry were m 27 Jun 1936 in Georgetown, KY. Mary was b 25 May 1905. Henry was b 20 Nov 1902. Children are William and Jim.

William Henry Baughman, s/o Mary Baughman nee Carson and her husband Henry Baughman, was b 1 May 1934 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Billie Jo McKenzie Jones. Billie was the d/o Mr. and Laura (Sumner) McKenzie. Billie was b 5 Jul 1936 in Oak Grove, KY. Billie had 2 children from her 1st marriage to Mr. Jones, Martha and Judy.

Jim Carson Baughman, s/o Mary Baughman nee Carson and her husband Henry Baughman, was b ca 1936 in Boyle Co., KY.

Fanny Bishop and William Vaught
William Vaught and Nancy Barron
Viva Vaught and Orville Marshall

| Donald | Roger | Janice |
CHILDREN OF VIVA ANN MARSHALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ORVILLE WALLACE MARSHALL
(Viva d/o William s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Viva and Orville were m 1 Apr 1939 in IL. Viva was b 21 May 1909. Orville was b 24 May 1910 in IL. Children are Donald, Roger, and Janice.

Donald Leroy Marshall, s/o Viva Ann Marshall nee Vaught and her husband Orville Wallace Marshall, was b 16 Jul 1940 in IL. He m Karen Jo Swanson 1 Apr 1964 in Rankin, IL. Karen was b 26 Mar 1946 in Paxton, IL.

Roger Dewayne Marshall, s/o Viva Ann Marshall nee Vaught and her husband Orville Wallace Marshall, was b 18 Nov 1942 in Paxton, IL.

Janice Leone Marshall, d/o Viva Ann Marshall nee Vaught and her husband Orville Wallace Marshall, was b 15 Jun 1945 in Paxton, IL.

Fanny Bishop and William Vaught

William Vaught and Nancy Barron

Vida Vaught and Harry Caspers

Stanley Anna Jamie

CHILDREN OF VIDA HELEN CASPERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND HARRY LUDWIG CASPERS
(Vida d/o William s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Vida and Harry were m 9 Oct 1937. Vida was b 9 Jan 1911 in IL. Harry was b 28 Jul 1913. Children are Stanley, Anna, and Jamie.

Stanley Eugene Caspers, s/o Vida Helen Caspers nee Vaught and her husband Harry Ludwig Caspers, was b 17 Jan 1945 in Paxton, IL. He m Catherine Ann Jenkins in 1964. Catherine was b 6 Dec 1948.
Children of Stanley and Catherine are Dianne Jane Caspers and Thomas Edward Caspers. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Anna Marie Caspers, d/o Vida Helen Caspers nee Vaught and her husband Harry Ludwig Caspers, was b 15 Jan 1947 in Rankin, IL. She m Paul B. Logan 10 Jun 1967 in Rankin, IL. Paul was b 27 Jul 1946.
Children of Anna and Paul are Jonathan B. Logan and Mary Ann
Logan. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Jamie Edward Caspers, s/o Vida Helen Caspers nee Vaught and her husband Harry Ludwig Caspers, was b 27 Jul 1949 in Paxton, IL. He m Donna Langellier 28 Jun 1973. Donna was b 21 Mar 1954.

Fanny Bishop and William Vaught
Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney
Irene Vaught and William Vaught

David and Barbara

CHILDREN OF IRENE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM VAUGHT
(Irene d/o Fred s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Irene and William were m 11 Oct 1951. Irene was b 11 Oct 1922, William was b 16 May 1925. Children are David and Barbara.

David Allen Vaught, s/o Irene Vaught and her husband William Venston Vaught, was b 14 Aug 1952 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Barbara Ann Vaught, d/o Irene Vaught and her husband William Venston Vaught, was b 19 Oct 1953 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Robert Wayne Bray 9 Jul 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Robert was b 3 Sep 1946. Children of Barbara and William are Kimberly Ann Bray and Kristen Traci Bray. (source---Irene Vaught)

Fanny Bishop and William Vaught
Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney
Leonard Vaught and Janet Stone

Linda and Pamela

CHILDREN OF LEONARD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE JANET STONE
(Leonard s/o Fred s/o Fanny d/o Sarah d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leonard was b 17 Oct 1928. Children are Linda and Pamela.

Linda Vaught, d/o Leonard Vaught and his wife Janet Stone, was b ca 1950 in IN. She m Mr. Gass.
Pamela Vaught, d/o Leonard Vaught and his wife Janet Stone, was b ca 1952 in IN.

Louisa Vaught and William Cundiff
Charles Cundiff and Alice Colyer
Zella Cundiff and Dewey Strunk

Walter       Mary

CHILDREN OF ZELLA STRUNK NEE CUNDIFF AND HER HUSBAND DEWEY STRUNK
(Zella d/o Charles s/o Louisa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Zella was b ca 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Walter and Mary.

Walter Strunk, s/o Zella Strunk nee Cundiff and her husband Dewey Strunk, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Mary Strunk, d/o Zella Strunk nee Cundiff and her husband Dewey Strunk, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Catron.

Louisa Vaught and William Cundiff
Charles Cundiff and Alice Colyer
Helen Cundiff and Laurence Hail

Sandrella

CHILDREN OF HELEN HAIL NEE CUNDIFF AND HER HUSBAND LAURENCE SCHUYLER HAIL
(Helen d/o Charles s/o Louisa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Helen and Laurence were m in 1933. Helen was b 27 Dec 1904 and d 16 Apr 1968. Laurence was b 18 Oct 1904. A child is Sandrella.

Sandrella Hail, d/o Helen Hail nee Cundiff and her husband Laurence Schuyler Hail, was b 18 Jan 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m David Senior Bittinger.
Louis Vaught and William Cundiff
Ida Cundiff and Earl Dutton
Arnold Dutton and Corrine Brown

Jack

CHILDREN OF ARNOLD DUTTON AND HIS WIFE CORRINE BROWN
(Arnold s/o Ida d/o Louisa d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Arnold was b in Pulaski Co., KY. A child is Jack.

Jack Arnold Dutton, s/o Arnold Dutton and his wife Corrine Brown, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He lives at Big Spring, TX.

Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton
Albert Dutton and Cora Butt
Gladys Dutton and Richard Hayden

Patricia

CHILDREN OF GLADYS MAE HAYDEN NEE DUTTON AND HER HUSBAND RICHARD RAY HAYDEN
(Gladys d/o Albert s/o Amanda d/o Elias s/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys and Richard were m 27 Nov 1938 in OH. Gladys was b 7 Mar 1920. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917. A child is Patricia.

Patricia Ann Hayden, d/o Gladys Mae Hayden nee Dutton and her husband Richard Ray Hayden, was b 12 Jun 1940 in Toledo, OH. She m Robert Vernon Walker. Robert was b 13 Jul 1930 in Chicago, IL. They reside in Tucson, AZ.

Frank West and Lydia Hall
Mary West and Estell Hall
John F. Hall and Beulah Wilson

Raymond

391
CHILDREN OF JOHN F. HALL AND HIS WIFE
BEULAH WILSON
(John s/o Mary d/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Beulah were m in 1931. John was b May 1907. A child is Raymond.

---for this family see pp 337,381---

| Frank West and Lydia Hall |
| Mary West and Estell Hall |
| Ida Hall and Robert Coomer |
| Lloyd |

CHILDREN OF IDA EDITH COOMER NEE HALL AND HER HUSBAND
ROBERT LEE COOMER
(Ida d/o Mary d/o Frank s/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ida and Robert were m 4 Mar 1933. Ida was b 30 Jan 1912. A child is Lloyd.

---For this family see pp 337,382---

| Mary Elizabeth West |
| William West and Neatie Hines |
| Grace West and Bradford Anderson |

| Robert Dewey Delmer Dorothy Della Ruby Jean Cecille Donald |

CHILDREN OF GRACE ANDERSON NEE WEST AND HER HUSBAND
BRADFORD ANDERSON
(Grace d/o William s/o Mary d/o Sabra d/o Jacob
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Grace was b in 1906. Children are Robert, Dewey, Delmer, Dorothy, Della, Ruby, Jean, Cecille, and Donald.

Robert Anderson, s/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.
Dewey Anderson, s/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Delmer Anderson, s/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b 22 Dec 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 5 Sep 1971. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Dorothy Anderson, d/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Cecil Dunsmore.

Della Anderson, d/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Boyd Crow.

Ruby Anderson, d/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Mofield.

Jean Anderson, d/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Clemon Clines.

Cecille Anderson, d/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John Wesley.

Donald Anderson, s/o Grace Anderson nee West and her husband Bradford Anderson, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

George West and Eunice Moistner

Mary Elizabeth West

William West and Neatie Hines

George West and Eunice Moistner

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WEST AND HIS WIFE EUNICE MARGUERITE MOISTNER (George s/o William s/o Mary d/o Sabra d/o Jacob s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Darrell Joseph Brenda Shirley Angela

George and Eunice were m 18 Sep 1950. George was b 27 Mar 1913 and d 3 Mar 1990. Children are Darrell, Joseph, Brenda, Shirley, and Angela.

Darrell Paul Johnson West is a s/o George West and his wife Eunice Marguerite Moistner.

Joseph Nordean Moistner West is a s/o George West and his wife Eunice Marguerite Moistner.
Brenda Elaine Dalton West is a d/o George West and his wife Eunice Marguerite Moistner.

Shirley Lee Correll West is a d/o George West and his wife Eunice Marguerite Moistner.

Angela Lynn West is a d/o George West and his wife Eunice Marguerite Moistner.

---

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM VAUGHT

---

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop

Everett Vaught and Alice Barron

Viva Vaught and Orville Marshall

---

Donald  Roger  Janice

---

CHILDREN OF VIVA ANN MARSHALL NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ORVILLE WALLACE MARSHALL

(Viva d/o William s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Viva and Orville were m 1 Apr 1939. Viva was b 21 May 1909. Children are Donald, Roger, and Janice.

---For the above family see pp 387,388 ----

---

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop

Everett Vaught and Alice Barron

Vida Vaught and Harry Caspers

---

Stanley  Anna  Jamie

---

394
CHILDREN OF VIDA HELEN CASPERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
HARRY LUDWIG CASPERS
(Vida d/o William s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Vida and Harry were m 9 Oct 1937. Vida was b 9 Jan 1911. Harry was b 28 Jul 1913. Children are Stanley, Anna, and Jamie.

----For the above family see pp 388,389----

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop
Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney
Irene Vaught and William Vaught

David    Barbara

CHILDREN OF IRENE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
WILLIAM VENSTON VAUGHT
(Irene d/o Fred s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Irene and William were m 11 Oct 1951 in Pulaski Co., KY. Irene was b 11 Oct 1922. William was b 16 May 1925. Irene was b 11 Oct 1922. Children are David and Barbara.

----For the above family see p 389----

William Vaught and Fanny Bishop
Fred Vaught and Ethel Chaney
Leonard Vaught and Janet Stone

Linda        Pamela

CHILDREN OF LEONARD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JANET STONE
(Leonard s/o Fred s/o William s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leonard was b 17 Oct 1928 and d 10 Dec 1984. Children are Linda and Pamela.
---For the above family see pp 389,390---

Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau

Lora Gastineau and Harlan Vaught

Virgil Vaught and Ruth Porter

Rex

CHILDREN OF VIRGIL RAY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
RUTH PORTER
(Virgil s/o Lora d/o Frances d/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virgil and Ruth were m 24 Feb 1915 in IN. Virgil was b 19 Oct 1892. Ruth was b 4 Nov 1892 and d 30 Apr 1978. A child is Rex.

Rex P. Vaught, s/o Virgil Ray Vaught and his wife Ruth Porter, was b 10 Feb 1920 in Judson, IN. He m Mary M. Moreland.

A child of Rex and Mary is Harlan R. Vaught. (source---Rex P. Vaught)

Frances Vaught and Joel Gastineau

Sallie Gastineau and James Vaught

Gertrude Vaught and Lewis Casada

James Edgar

CHILDREN OF LAURA GERTRUDE CASADA NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND LEWIS WALTER CASADA
(Gertrude d/o Sarah d/o Frances d/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gertrude and Lewis were m 15 Jan 1921 in Pulaski Co., KY. Gertrude was b 1 Oct 1896 and d 18 Feb 1987. Children are James and Edgar.

James Hubert Casada, s/o Laura Gertrude Casada nee Vaught and her husband Lewis Walter Casada, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

Edgar Lewis Casada, s/o Laura Gertrude Casada nee Vaught and her husband Lewis Walter Casada, was b 8 Aug 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dorothy Louise Ekvall 18 Aug 1945 in Oshkosh, WI.

Children of Edgar and Dorothy are Louise Jean Casada and Laurence Lewis Casada. (source---Edgar Lewis Casada)
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Elizabeth Vaught and Charles Wiser

John Wiser and Edna Berry

Phyllis

CHILDREN OF JOHN WESLEY WISER AND HIS WIFE
EDNA GRACE BERRY

(John s/o Elizabeth d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Edna were m 10 Mar 1927. John was b 23 Dec 1903. Edna
was b 2 Sep 1908 and d 26 Apr 1970. A child is Phyllis.

Phyllis Joan Wiser, d/o John Wesley Wiser and his wife Edna Grace
Berry, was b 29 Sep 1944 in Cass Co., IN. She m Louis Herd 7 Feb
1964. They had 2 daughters.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Dora Vaught and Silas Sewell

Leonard Sewell and Madeline Langsdon

Donna

CHILDREN OF LEONARD SEWELL AND HIS WIFE
MADELINE LANGSDON

(Leonard s/o Dora d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leonard and Madeline were m 18 Oct 1930. Leonard was b 8 Jul 1904
and d in 1986. A child is Donna.

Donna Kay Sewell, d/o Leonard Sewell and his wife Madeline
Langsdon, was b 9 Aug 1934 in Detroit, MI. She m Charles Henry
Ricketts 11 Jul 1953. Charles was b 11 Jan 1929.

Children of Donna and Charles are David Charles Ricketts,
Suzanne Marie Ricketts, and Denise Madalyn Ricketts. (source---
Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Dora Vaught and Silas Sewell
Lloyd Sewell and Madeline Phelps

Phyllis  Betty  Gerald  Donald  James  Wanda  Marilyn  Doris

CHILDREN OF LLOYD SEWELL AND HIS WIFE
MADELINE PHELPS
(LLoyd s/o Dora d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd and Madeleine were m 10 Jun 1929. Lloyd was b 4 Nov 1909. Madeleine was b 19 Mar 1907. Children are Phyllis, Betty, Gerald, Donald, James, Wanda, Marilyn, and Doris.

William Richard Anderson, stepson/o Lloyd Sewell and s/o Madeline Phelps, was b 30 Sep 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jewell Norene Whitson 20 Jun 1967.

Georgia Louise Anderson, stepdaughter/o Lloyd Sewell and s/o Madeline Phelps, was b 27 Sep 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 24 Jan 1948.

Phyllis L. Sewell, d/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 1 Jan 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Verel Whitis 28 Sep 1951.

Betty F. Sewell, d/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 20 Dec 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m David A. Bingham 31 May 1951.

Gerald Keith Sewell, s/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 17 Aug 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Barbara Randolph 3 Jul 1959.


James Paul Sewell, s/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 4 Jan 1941 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruby Speaks 24 Feb 1961.

Wanda Faye Sewell, d/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 12 Apr 1943 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Jackie R. Meece 31 May 1962.
Marilyn Kay Sewell, d/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 6 Apr 1945 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Buddy J. Crowe 31 Jul 1964.

Doris Ann Sewell, d/o Lloyd Sewell and his wife Madeline Phelps, was b 20 Apr 1948 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Bill Hensley 10 Jun 1967.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron

Boyd Vaught and Mary Purcell

Judy   Roger   Donald   Beverly

CHILDREN OF WALTER BOYD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY ELLEN PURCELL
(Walter s/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Boyd and Mary were m 28 Sep 1934 in Parke Co., IN. Boyd was b 2 Aug 1903 in IN. Children are Judy, Roger, Donald, and Beverly.

Judith Ann Vaught, d/o Walter Boyd Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Purcell, was b 25 Jan 1937 in Vigo Co., IN. She m Richard Francis 5 Jun 1965.

Roger Brent Vaught, s/o Walter Boyd Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Purcell, was b 1 Aug 1941 in Parke Co., IN. He m Karen Eunice Delaney 19 Jun 1965 in FL.

Children of Roger and Karen are Kelly Leigh Vaught and Tessa Lyn Vaught. (source---Roger Vaught and Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Donald Larry Vaught, s/o Walter Boyd Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Purcell, was b 5 Jan 1944 in Parke Co., IN. He m Harriet Jean Blackmore 19 Apr 1969.

Children of Donald and Harriet are Holly Marie Vaught and Brent Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Beverly Jean Vaught, d/o Walter Boyd Vaught and his wife Mary Ellen Purcell, was b 9 Sep 1946 in Parke Co., IN. She m William Lang in 1969.

Children of Beverly and William are Walter Hugh Lang, William Kyle Lang, and Lisa Lang. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece  
Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron  
Wallace Vaught  

| Barbara | Ralph | Karen | Cheryl |

CHILDREN OF WALLACE FOSTER VAUGHT  
(Wallace s/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William  
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wallace m 1st Mary Catherine Walther 13 Aug 1929 in IN. Wallace and Lemoyne Mayes were m 12 May 1947 in Parke Co., IN. Wallace was b 6 Oct 1907 and d 8 Dec 1974. Lemoyne was b 14 Aug 1922. Children are Barbara, Ralph, Karen and Cheryl.

Barbara Ann Vaught, d/o Wallace Foster Vaught and his wife Mary Catherine Walther, was b 16 Mar 1931 in Parke Co., IN. She m Mr. Savage.

Ralph Eugene Vaught, s/o Wallace Foster Vaught and his wife Mary Catherine Walther, was b 18 Dec 1933 in Parke Co., IN.

Karen Ann Vaught, d/o Wallace Foster Vaught and his wife A. Lemoyne Mayes, was b 10 Jan 1949 in Clinton, IA. She m David Alexander 20 Dec 1986 in Valdosta, GA. They are legally Mr. and Mrs. Vaught-Alexander.

Cheryl L. Vaught, d/o Wallace Foster Vaught and his wife A. Lemoyne Mayes, was b 24 Oct 1953 in Parke Co., IN. She m Jay Scott in GA. They are legally Mr. and Mrs. Vaught-Scott.

Children of Cheryl and Jay are Alison Ann Scott and Matthew Scott. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece  
Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron  

Leona Vaught and James Ashton  

| Marilyn | Kathleen | Susan | William |

400
CHILDREN OF LEONA HAZEL ASHTON NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JAMES LAW ASHTON

(Leona d/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leona and James were m 23 Apr 1933. Leona was b 12 Jan 1910. James was b 29 Sep 1907 and d 2 Feb 1947. Leona m 2nd Harris G. Mendenhall 25 Nov 1961. Harris was b 9 Nov 1906 and d 10 May 1977. Children are Marilyn, Kathleen, Susan, and William.

Marilyn Ashton, d/o Leona Hazel Ashton nee Vaught and her husband James Law Ashton, was b 14 Mar 1934 in Jennings Co., IN. She m Floyd E. Strickland 28 Sep 1952. Floyd was b 3 Mar 1931 in Jennings Co., IN.

Children of Marilyn and Floyd are Diana Sue Strickland, David Wayne Strickland, Jennifer Ann Strickland, and George Thomas Strickland. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Kathleen Ashton, d/o Leona Hazel Ashton nee Vaught and her husband James Law Ashton, was b 21 Jul 1935 in Jennings Co., IN. She m James Lisle Harmon 25 Mar 1956 in Jennings Co., IN. James was b 9 Nov 1934 in Lebanon, KY.

Children of Kathleen and James are James Elmore Harmon, Kelsie Ashton Harmon, and Kathleen Harmon. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Susan Ashton, d/o Leona Hazel Ashton nee Vaught and her husband James Law Ashton, was b 1 Jul 1942 in Jennings Co., IN. She m Larry H. Struble 1 Sep 1963 in Jennings Co., IN. Larry was b 26 Mar 1940 in Elkhart Co., IN.

Children of Susan and Larry are Marci Lyn Struble and Stacy Ann Struble. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

William Sherman Ashton, s/o Leona Hazel Ashton nee Vaught and her husband James Law Ashton, was b 2 Jun 1946 in Jennings Co., IN. He m Margaret Ellen Cahill 17 Jun 1967 in PA. Margaret was b 11 Apr 1945 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children of William and Margaret are Elizabeth Ann Ashton and Rachel Lynn Ashton. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron

Owen Vaught and Lois Burnside

James Janice Richard Dale Gary
CHILDREN OF OWEN RUSSELL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LOIS BURNSIDE

(Owen s/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Owen and Lois were m 10 Jun 1933. Owen was b 3 Jan 1912. Lois was
b 11 Nov 1913 and d 4 Sep 1981. Children are James, Janice,
Richard, Dale, and Gary.

James Russell Vaught, s/o Owen Russell Vaught and his wife Lois
Burnside, was b 1 Dec 1933 in Parke Co., IN. He m Patricia Bright
20 Dec 1958. Patricia was b 28 Nov 1938 in Jefferson Co., IN.
Children of James and Patricia are Russell Lee Vaught, Rita
Darlene Vaught, and Ruth Ellen Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught
Mendenhall)

Janice Ann Vaught, d/o Owen Russell Vaught and his wife Lois
Burnside, was b 28 Mar 1936 in Parke Co., IN. She m William Amos
9 Mar 1958 in Jennings Co., IN. William was b 16 Jan 1936 in
Shelby Co., IN. Janice d 2 Sep 1991 in Indianapolis, IN.
Children of Janice and William are Rebecca Ann Amos, Debra Lee
Amos, and Katrina Jo Amos. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Richard E. Vaught, s/o Owen Russell Vaught and his wife Lois
Burnside, was b 26 Apr 1940 in Vermillion Co., IN. He d. y. 2 Jun
1940 in Clinton, IN.

Dale Allen Vaught, s/o Owen Russell Vaught and his wife Lois
Burnside, was b 18 Jun 1941 in Parke Co., IN. He m Mary Ann
Horstman 13 Jul 1961. Mary Ann was b ca 1941 in Jennings Co., IN.
Dale m 2nd Donna Martin.

Children of Dale and Mary are Michelle Vaught, Christopher
Dale Vaught, and Trent Michael Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught
Mendenhall)

Gary Neal Vaught, s/o Owen Russell Vaught and his wife Lois
Burnside, was b 31 Aug 1945 in Russellville, IN. He m Caroline
Whitseth 10 Jul 1964. Caroline was b ca 1945 in Jefferson Co., IN.
Children of Gary and Caroline are Monica Denise Vaught and
Stephanie Paige Vaught. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Sherman Vaught and Mattie Barron

Lucy Vaught and Archie Lee

Thomas Dom

402
CHILDREN OF LUCY ELLEN LEE NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND ARCHIE ELMORE LEE
(Lucy d/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucy and Archie were m 6 May 1939. Lucy was b 21 Sep 1914. Archie was b 24 Dec 1913. Children are Thomas and Dom.

Thomas Grant Lee, s/o Lucy Ellen Lee née Vaught and her husband Archie Elmore Lee, was b 11 Mar 1941 in Vigo Co., IN. He m Penelope Jean Gardner 30 Oct 1964. Penelope was b ca 1941 in Vigo Co., IN.

Children of Thomas and Penelope are Michael Allen Lee and Laurie Ellen Lee. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)


A child of Dom and Nina is Jenna Michelle Lee. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

CHILDREN OF JOHN MARION VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
PHYLLIS MAYE ELENICH
(John s/o Sherman s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Phyllis were m 3 Jun 1945. John was b 15 Apr 1917 and d 19 Mar 1969. Phyllis was b 9 Aug 1926. Children are John and Paula.

John Mark Vaught, s/o John Marion Vaught and his wife Phyllis Maye Elenich, was b 9 Jun 1951 in Clinton, IN. He m 1st Meryle. He m 2nd Melissa. John and Melissa have 1 daughter.

A child of John and Meryle is Maye Lynn Vaught. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Paula Maye Vaught, d/o John Marion Vaught and his wife Phyllis Maye Elenich, was b 30 Sep 1954 in Tuscola, IL. She m Jeffrey Politsch in Jan 1978 in IL.

Children of Paula and Jeffrey are Benjamin Michael Politsch, Stephen Scott Politsch, and Mary Kathleen Politsch. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)
Willard was b 9 Apr 1903. Willard and Margaret were m in IN. Children are Wilma, Richard, and Linda.

Wilma Louise Vaught, d/o Luther Willard Vaught and his wife Margaret J. Pierce, was b 15 Mar 1930 in Pontiac, MI.

Richard O. Vaught, s/o Luther Willard Vaught and his wife Margaret J. Pierce, was b 23 Feb 1925. He d in 1935 in Scotland, IL.

Linda Lou Vaught, d/o Luther Willard Vaught and his wife Margaret J. Pierce, was b 2 Oct 1941 in Scotland, IL. She m Charles David Carnahan 2 Oct 1959. David was b 9 Mar 1936 in Newman, IL. They are div. Children of Linda and David are Rhea Dayne Carnahan, Nina Elayne Carnahan, Tara Jayne Carnahan, and Mica Shayne Carnahan. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall and Linda Carnahan)

Merrill and Alma were m 16 May 1936 in Belgrade, MT. Merrill was b 11 Feb 1908 in Three Forks, MT. He d 15 Nov 1984. Alma was b 2 Nov 1909 in Three Forks, MT. Children are Wesley and Marilyn.
Wesley Howard Vaught, s/o Merrill Francis Vaught and his wife Alma Shanholtzer, was b 9 Feb 1937 in MT. He d 17 Jul 1954.

Marilyn Frances Vaught, d/o Merrill Francis Vaught and his wife Alma Shanholtzer, was b 17 Aug 1938 in Bozeman, MT. She m Gordon Luther Darlington 24 Mar 1957 in Jefferson Co., MT. Gordon was b 11 Aug 1935.

Children of Marilyn and Gordon are Norman Roger Darlington, Steven Allen Darlington, and Dianna Lynn Darlington. (source—Marilyn Vaught Darlington)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josiah Vaught and Mattie Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Vaught and Perry Ping</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo  Billie  Virgene  Warner  Bobby  Delbert  Denton  George</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF LUCY VIOLA PING NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND PERRY PING
(Lucy d/o Josiah s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lucy and Perry were m 4 Dec 1929. Lucy was b 29 Dec 1909. Perry was b 6 Aug 1906 and d 26 Jun 1964. Children are Jo, Billie, Virgene, Warner, Bobby, Delbert, Denton, and George.

Jo Willene Ping, d/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 16 Oct 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m R. Tarter Lee 12 Jan 1951 in Wilborn, KY.

Children of Jo and Tarter are Judy Lee and Betty Jo Lee. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Billie Ray Ping, s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 22 Sep 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ada Faye Canada. Billie d 28 Nov 1979 in Pulaski Co., KY.

A child of Billie and Ada is Joy Ping. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Virgene Frances Ping, d/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 2 Nov 1934 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m William S. Renner 22 Dec 1956 in Ringgold, GA.

Children of Virgene and William are Billy Bob Renner, Chase Renner, Sandra Jean Renner, and Chuck Renner. (source—Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Warner Eugene Ping, s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 8 May 1937 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Velma Hood.

405
They are div.

Children of Warner and Velma are Sharon Ping and Lisa Ping.
(source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Bobby Vaught Ping, s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 23 Jun 1940 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Ruby Kelly 16 Oct 1965 in Indianapolis, IN. They are div.

Children of Bobby and Ruby are Perry Ping and Sherry Ping.
(source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Delbert Jerry Ping, a twin s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 9 Feb 1943 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Sharon S. Hutchison 17 Nov 1973 in Frankfort, IN.

A child of Delbert and Sharon is Aaron Ping. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Denton Perry Ping, a twin s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 9 Feb 1943 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m 1st Donna Kaye Jones 12 Jun 1964 in Pulaski Co., KY. Donna d 2 Mar 1972. He m 2nd Patty Whitaker 3 May 1975.

Children of Denton and Donna are Rodney Ping and Brooke Ping.

A child of Denton and Patty is Chris Ping. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

George Wayne Ping, s/o Lucy Viola Ping nee Vaught and her husband Perry Ping, was b 22 Feb 1946 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m J. Paulette Williams 2 Jan 1969 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of George and Paulette are Kimberly Dawn Ping and Amy Elizabeth Ping. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Josiah Vaught and Mattie Alexander

Kenneth Vaught and Alice De Blasio

Joseph Carole Patricia

CHILDREN OF VOLA KENNETH VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE ALICE DE BLASIO
(Kenneth s/o Josiah s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kenneth and Alice were m 13 Feb 1936 in Iron Mountain, MI. Kenneth was b 15 Apr 1912. Alice was b 1 Dec 1916. Children are Joseph, Carole, and Patricia.

Joseph Vaught, s/o Kenneth Vaught and his wife Alice De Blasio, was b 4 Dec 1936 in Iron Mt., MI. He m Sharon Ponzio 1 Jul 1961.
Children of Joseph and Sharon are Douglas Vaught, Gregory Vaught, and Jeffrey Vaught. (source---Joseph Vaught)

Carole Vaught, d/o Kenneth Vaught and his wife Alice De Blasio, was b 2 Jul 1938 in Iron Mt., MI. She m James D. Banos 8 Jul 1967. James was b 30 Jan 1936.

Patricia Ann Vaught, d/o Kenneth Vaught and his wife Alice De Blasio, was b 9 Jul 1941 in Waukegan, IL. She m Victor Hugo Bermeo 25 Mar 1961. Victor was b 24 May 1939.

Children of Patricia and Victor are Pamela Bermeo and Cheryl Bermeo. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts
Henry Vaught and Mary Lewis
Richard Paul Phillip

CHILDREN OF HENRY WILSON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARY LEWIS
(Henry s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Henry was b 5 Jun 1913 in New Market, IN. Henry m 1st Mary Lewis and 2nd Ruby Cline. Children are Richard, Paul, and Phillip.

Richard Lee Vaught, s/o Henry Wilson Vaught and his wife Mary Lewis, was b 19 Feb 1936 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Paul Quentin Vaught, s/o Henry Wilson Vaught and his wife Mary Lewis, was b 30 Nov 1937 in Crawfordsville, IN. He m Judy.

Phillip Wilson Vaught, s/o Henry Wilson Vaught and his wife Mary Lewis, was b and d in 1941 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts

Harold D. Vaught
Karollee Mark David Harold

407
CHILDREN OF HAROLD D. VAUGHT
(Harold s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harold was b 30 Jul 1917 in New Market, IN. He m 1st Irma Harris and 2nd Bettie R. Warren. Children are Karoylee, Mark, David, and Harold.

Karoylee Vaught, d/o Harold D. Vaught and his wife Irma Harris, was b 4 Jan 1944 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Mark Warren Vaught, s/o Harold D. Vaught and his wife Betty R. Warren, was b 16 Aug 1950 in Crawfordsville, IN. He m Carla Paddack.

David Brian Vaught, s/o Harold D. Vaught and his wife Betty R. Warren, was b 18 Apr 1955 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Harold Robert Vaught, s/o Harold D. Vaught and his wife Betty R. Warren, was b 12 Oct 1957 in Crawfordsville, IN.

CHILDREN OF LLOYD E. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LORETTA MAXINE MILES
(Lloyd s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd was b 9 Mar 1919 in New Market, IN. He m 1st Hester Allee and 2nd Loretta Maxine Miles. Children are Duane, Dale and Glenn.

Duane Lee Vaught, s/o Lloyd E. Vaught and his wife Loretta Maxine Miles, was b 17 Feb 1956 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Dale Erick Vaught, s/o Lloyd E. Vaught and his wife Loretta Maxine Miles, was b 30 Jan 1958 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Glenn Allen Vaught, s/o Lloyd E. Vaught and his wife Loretta Maxine Miles, was b 20 Apr 1961 in Crawfordsville, IN.
Wallace and Lola were m 15 Dec 1946 in Parke Co., IN. Wallace was b 19 Aug 1920 in New Market, IN. Lola was b 13 Jun 1924 and d 3 Jan 1983. Children are Ronald, Linda, and Marilyn.

Ronald Wallace Vaught, s/o Wallace J. Vaught and his wife Lola C. Stull, was b 21 Sep 1947 in Crawfordsville, IN. He m Millie Dingess 12 Jul 1986 in Indianapolis, IN.

Linda Ann Vaught, d/o Wallace J. Vaught and his wife Lola C. Stull, was b 2 Aug 1948 in Crawfordsville, IN. She m John Michael Deck 13 Jun 1970 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Marilyn Jean Vaught, d/o Wallace J. Vaught and his wife Lola C. Stull, was b 11 Apr 1954 in Crawfordsville, IN. She m Donald Cline 3 Aug 1974 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Donald and Wilma were m ca 1943. Donald was b 14 Nov 1922 in New Market, IN. Children are Pamela, Donna, James, Donald, and Gerald.

Pamela Sheryle Vaught, d/o Donald Clayton Vaught and his wife Wilma Elliott, was b 10 Apr 1944 in Crawfordsville, IN.
Donna Sue Vaught, d/o Donald Clayton Vaught and his wife Wilma Elliott, was b 9 Jan 1947 in Crawfordsville, IN. She m Bobbie Williams.

James Michael Vaught, s/o Donald Clayton Vaught and his wife Wilma Elliott, was b 28 Jul 1948 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Donald Max Vaught, s/o Donald Clayton Vaught and his wife Wilma Elliott, was b 1 Apr 1951 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Gerald Keith Vaught, s/o Donald Clayton Vaught and his wife Wilma Elliott, was b 31 May 1955 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts
Robert Vaught and Patricia Dodder

Robert Teresa William Mary

CHILDREN OF ROBERT LAYTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
PATRICIA DIANE DODDER
(Robert s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Robert and Patricia were m 23 Dec 1948. Robert was b 1 Aug 1924. Children are Robert, Teresa, William, and Mary.

Robert Douglas Vaught, s/o Robert Layton Vaught and his wife Patricia Diane Dodder, was b 25 Nov 1955 in IN. He lives in Sacramento, CA.

Teresa D. Vaught, d/o Robert Layton Vaught and his wife Patricia Diane Dodder, was b 11 Jun 1957 in IN. She m Mr. Melton. They live in TN.

William Martin Vaught, s/o Robert Layton Vaught and his wife Patricia Diane Dodder, was b 23 Oct 1959 in IN.

Mary Beth Vaught, d/o Robert Layton Vaught and his wife Patricia Diane Dodder, was b 7 Sep 1962 in IN. She m Mr. Norman. They live in Nashville, TN.
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts

James Vaught and Marjorie Kinkead

Karen  Marcia  Cheryl

CHILDREN OF JAMES ALBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MARJORIE KINKEAD
(James s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b 23 Jan 1926 in New Market, IN. He m 1st Marjorie Kinkead and 2nd Jane Allen Bruner. James d 5 Jul 1978. Children are Karen, Marcia, and Cheryl.

Karen Sue Vaught, d/o James Albert Vaught and his wife Marjorie Kinkead, was b 6 Aug 1951 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Marcia Lynn Vaught, d/o James Albert Vaught and his wife Marjorie Kinkead, was b 10 Mar 1953 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Cheryl Ann Vaught, d/o James Albert Vaught and his wife Marjorie Kinkead, was b 13 Sep 1956 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts

John Vaught and Doris Campbell

Larry  Jackie  Janet

CHILDREN OF JOHN ISAAC VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
DORIS CAMPBELL
(John s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John was b 23 Mar 1927 in New Market, IN. Children are Larry, Jackie, and Janet.

Larry Rex Vaught, s/o John Isaac Vaught and his wife Doris Campbell, was b 28 Mar 1947 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Jackie Jo Vaught, d/o John Isaac Vaught and his wife Doris Campbell, was b 27 Nov 1949 in Crawfordsville, IN.
Janet May Vaught, d/o John Isaac Vaught and his wife Doris Campbell, was b 13 Jan 1953 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts
Ernest Vaught and Myrna Myers
Brad Julie Susan

CHILDREN OF ERNEST ELMORE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MYRNA MYERS
(Ernest s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest was b 21 Oct 1928 in New Market, IN. Myrna m 1st Mr. Sering. Children are Brad, Julie, and Susan.

Brad Scott Vaught, s/o Ernest Elmore Vaught and his wife Myrna Myers, was b 4 Feb 1965 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Julie Ann Vaught, d/o Ernest Elmore Vaught and his wife Myrna Myers, was b 19 Dec 1966 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Susan Marie Vaught, d/o Ernest Elmore Vaught and his wife Myrna Myers, was b 7 Sep 1969 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts
Raymond Vaught and Betty Rice
Debra Thomas

CHILDREN OF RAYMOND CLARENCE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE BETTY RICE
(Raymond s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Raymond was b 8 May 1930 and d 6 Jan 1973 in IN. Children are Debra and Thomas.

Debra Lynn Vaught, d/o Raymond Clarence Vaught and his wife Betty Rice, was b 22 Jan 1954 in Crawfordsville, IN.
Thomas Raymond Vaught, s/o Raymond Clarence Vaught and his wife Betty Rice, was b 12 Sep 1956 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Wallace Vaught and Wilma Fritts
Edwin Vaught and Amy Fyffe
Sally Mary Daniel

CHILDREN OF EDWIN EUGENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE AMY FYFFE
(Edwin s/o Wallace s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)
Edwin was b 9 Mar 1937 in Crawfordsville, IN. Children are Sally, Mary, and Daniel.

Sally Ann Vaught, d/o Edwin Eugene Vaught and his wife Amy Fyffe, was b 28 Oct 1961 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Mary Alice Vaught, d/o Edwin Eugene Vaught and his wife Amy Fyffe, was b 13 Jul 1966 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Daniel Edwin Vaught, s/o Edwin Eugene Vaught and his wife Amy Fyffe, was b 10 Aug 1974 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Walter Vaught and Mamie Rusk
Velna Vaught and Arthur Gregg

Thelma Lillie Larry Glenda Linda Doris Billy Steven

CHILDREN OF VELNA MARGUERITE GREGG NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND ARTHUR DALE GREGG
(Velna d/o Walter s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Velna and Arthur were m 14 Jun 1942. Velna was b 14 Dec 1923. Arthur was b 28 Feb 1921. Children are Thelma, Lillie, Larry, Glenda, Rinda, Doris, Billy, and Steven.

Thelma Marie Gregg, d/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 22 Aug 1943 in Parke Co., IN. She
m Ray Pratts 4 Jan 1963 in Parke Co., IN.

A child of Thelma and Ray is Marie Annette Pratts. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Lillie Irene Gregg, d/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 24 Dec 1944 in Parke Co., IN. She m Ronald Jay Harvey.

Larry Dale Gregg, s/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 20 Sep 1946 in Parke Co., IN. He m Elizabeth Jane Byrkett 11 Apr 1968.

Glenda Gregg, a twin d/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 5 Aug 1948 in Parke Co., IN.

Linda Gregg, a twin d/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 5 Aug 1948 in Parke Co., IN.

Doris Jean Gregg, d/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 4 Dec 1952 in Parke Co., IN. She d ca 1988-89.

Billy Jo Gregg, s/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 8 Dec 1953 in Parke Co., IN.

Steven Ray Gregg, s/o Velna Marguerite Gregg nee Vaught and her husband Arthur Dale Gregg, was b 15 Sep 1954 in Parke Co., IN.

Edward and Clova were m 28 Dec 1940. It was Clova’s 2nd marriage. Edward was b 9 Oct 1914. Clova was b 6 Nov 1913. Children are Jerry, Carl, Edwina, Ewell, and Patricia.

Jerry Nelson, stepson of Edward H. Nelson and s/o Clova Nelson, was b 27 Sep 1938 in Parke Co., IN.
Carl Nelson, s/o Edward H. Nelson and his wife Clova Nelson, was b 19 Feb 1941 in Parke Co., IN. He m Betty Curry 22 Nov 1963.

Children of Carl and Betty are Maurice Nelson and Kevin Nelson. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Edwina Nelson, d/o Edward H. Nelson and his wife Clova Nelson, was b 3 Jun 1942 in Parke Co., IN. She m David Wittenmeyer 24 Oct 1961 in Parke Co., IN.

Children of Edwina and David are Yvon Wittenmeyer and Ramona Wittenmeyer. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Ewell Nelson, s/o Edward H. Nelson and his wife Clova Nelson, was b 13 Dec 1944 in Parke Co., IN. He m Boni Chaney 13 Nov 1965.

A child of Ewell and Boni is Mark Nelson. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Patricia Nelson, d/o Edward H. Nelson and his wife Clova Nelson, was b in Parke Co., IN. She m Frank Wallace Jr.

Children of Patricia and Frank are Gregory Wallace and Stanley Wallace. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lily Vaught and Hiram Nelson

David Nelson and Lucille Parnell

Frank Charlotte

CHILDREN OF DAVID SYLVESTOR NELSON AND HIS WIFE LUCILLE PARNELL

(David s/o Lily d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

David and Lucille were m 10 Aug 1941. David was b 11 Sep 1917. Children are Frank and Charlotte. Frank and Charlotte are brother and sister by blood as well as by adoption.

Frank Eugene Nelson, adopted s/o David Sylvester Nelson and his wife Lucille Parnell, was b 2 Sep 1936 in IN. He m Beverly Ann Kiger 16 May 1960.

Children of Frank and Beverly are Kimberly Ann Nelson and Carol Lyn Nelson. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Charlotte Marie Nelson, adopted d/o David Sylvester Nelson and his wife Lucille Parnell, was b 29 Oct 1937 in IN. She m Arthur Jordanides 26 Aug 1957.

Children of Charlotte and Arthur are Paul David Jordanides, Rita Kae Jordanides, John Ward Jordanides, and Chris Lee

415
Jordanides. (source---Leona Vaught Mendenhall)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lily Vaught and Hiram Nelson

Martha Nelson and John Barnes

Bobbie

CHILDREN OF MARTHA LUCILLE BARNES NEE NELSON AND HER HUSBAND JOHN BARNES

(Martha d/o Lily d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martha was b 25 Jan 1922. She m 1st John Barnes. She m 3rd Leonard Pyle. By her 2nd husband she had 2 sons. A child is Bobbie.

Bobbie Barnes is a s/o Martha Lucille Barnes nee Nelson and her husband John Barnes.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Samuel Vaught and Helen Doolin

Creston Vaught and Pauline McWilliams

Darveeta  Denise

CHILDREN OF CRESTON ELLIS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE WAVIL PAULINE McWILLIAMS

(Creston s/o Samuel s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Creston and Pauline were m 10 Jun 1951. Creston was b 3 Mar 1928. Pauline was b 18 Jan 1933. Children are Darveeta and Denise.

Darveeta Vaught, d/o Creston Ellis Vaught and his wife WAVIL Pauline McWilliams, was b 22 Jul 1952 in Dayton, OH. She m Richard L. Dietrich 13 Aug 1977 in Dayton, OH.

A child of Darveeta and Richard is Crestene Dietrich. (source---Darveeta (Vaught) Dietrich)

Denise Vaught, d/o Creston Ellis Vaught and his wife WAVIL Pauline McWilliams, was b 29 May 1956 in Dayton, OH. She m Gary Gover 27 Jul 1974 in Dayton, OH.

Children of Denise and Gary are Teri Gover and Michael Gover. (source---Denise (Vaught) Gover)
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Samuel Vaught and Helen Doolin

Samuel Vaught and Janet Pollard

Randy    Steven

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JANET LEE POLLARD
(Samuel s/o Samuel s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Samuel and Janet were m 9 May 1956. Samuel was b 17 May 1933 in
McClean Co., IL. Janet was b 15 Feb 1936. Children are Randy and
Steven.

Randy Lee Vaught, s/o Samuel Vaught and his wife Janet Lee Pollard,
was b 7 Mar 1959 in Dayton, OH.

Steven Michael Vaught, s/o Samuel Vaught and his wife Janet Lee
Pollard, was b 24 Mar 1962 in Dayton, OH. He m Jennifer Sue Turner
Bazell.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lena Vaught and Charles Price

Flora Price and Harold Sandiage

Beverly    Bruce

CHILDREN OF FLORA FAYE SANDIAGE NEE PRICE AND HER HUSBAND
HAROLD BASIL SANDIAGE
(Flora d/o Lena d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Flora and Harold were m 23 Nov 1946. Flora was b 5 Dec 1921 in
Pulaski Co., KY. Harold was b 16 Nov 1923. Children are Beverly
and Bruce.

Beverly Jayne Sandiage, d/o Flora Faye Sandiage nee Price and her
husband Harold Basil Sandiage, was b 28 Sep 1948 in Pulaski Co.,
KY. She m John Robert Livesay 19 Dec 1970 in Pulaski Co., KY.
John was b 4 Aug 1948. He was the s/o Joe and Romano (Cox)
Livesay.

Children of Beverly and John are John Stewart Livesay, Matthew
George Livesay, and Jill Suzette Livesay. (source---Beverly Jayne Sandiage)

Bruce Harold Sandiage, s/o Flora Faye Sandiage nee Price and her husband Harold Basil Sandiage, was b 12 May 1959 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Jennifer Susan Floyd 25 Nov 1977 in Pulaski Co., KY. Jennifer was b 28 Mar 1959 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of Bruce and Jennifer are Kevin Bruce Sandiage and Trampus Harold Sandiage. (source---Bruce Sandiage)

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lena Vaught and Charles Price

Mildred Price and Fred Billingsley

Scott

Lynn

CHILDREN OF MILDRED BEATRICE BILLINGSLEY NEE PRICE AND HER HUSBAND FRED ERNEST BILLINGSLEY

(Mildred d/o Lena d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mildred and Fred were m 3 Nov 1956. Mildred was b 3 May 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY. Fred was b 27 Feb 1920 in IL and d 22 Feb 1978 in Edina, MN. Children are Scott and Lynn.

Steven Scott Billingsley, s/o Mildred Beatrice Billingsley nee Price and her husband Fred Ernest Billingsley, was b 29 Jan 1958 in Minneapolis Co., MN.

Lynn Ann Billingsley, d/o Mildred Beatrice Billingsley nee Price and her husband Fred Ernest Billingsley, was b 25 Nov 1960 in Minneapolis Co., MN.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Lena Vaught and Charles Price

Hazel Price and Everett Brown

Carolyn

CHILDREN OF HAZEL BLANCH BROWN NEE PRICE AND HER HUSBAND EVERETT W. BROWN

(Hazel d/o Lena d/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hazel and Everett were m 18 May 1947. Hazel was b 31 Aug 1925 in
Pulaski Co., KY. Everett was b 19 May 1922. A child is Carolyn.

Carolyn Marie Brown, d/o Hazel Blanch Brown nee Price and her husband Everett W. Brown, was b 7 May 1957 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m James Lawrence Jackson 8 Sep 1980 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Charles Vaught and Lola McKinney
Charlene Vaught and William Denny

Sandra  Sharon  William  James

CHILDREN OF CHARLENE DENNY NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM H. DENNY
(Charlene d/o Charles s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charlene and William were m 30 Jan 1946. Charlene was b 1 Aug 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Sandra, Sharon, William, and James.

Sandra Lynn Denny, d/o Charlene Denny nee Vaught and her husband William H. Denny, was b 4 Jun 1948 in Columbus, GA. She m Bobby Molen.

Sharon Frances Denny, d/o Charlene Denny nee Vaught and her husband William H. Denny, was b 23 May 1950 in (GA?).

William H. Denny, s/o Charlene Denny nee Vaught and her husband William H. Denny, was b 27 Apr 1953 in (GA?).

James Ernest Denny, s/o Charlene Denny nee Vaught and her husband William H. Denny, was b 23 Oct 1954 in (GA?).

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Charles Vaught and Lola McKinney

Deloris Vaught and James Irvine

James  Betty  Charles  Larry  Shannen
CHILDREN OF PELORIS IRVINE NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JAMES IRVINE
(Deloris d/o Charles s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Deloris and James were m 26 Jun 1949. Deloris was b 29 Mar 1931. Children are James, Betty, Charles, Larry, and Shannen.

James Robert Irvine, s/o Deloris Irvine nee Vaught and her husband James E. Irvine, was b 6 Dec 1951.

Betty Sue Irvine, d/o Deloris Irvine nee Vaught and her husband James E. Irvine, was b 21 Dec 1953.

Charles Layton Irvine, s/o Deloris Irvine nee Vaught and her husband James E. Irvine, was b 7 Jan 1957.

Larry Wayne Irvine, s/o Deloris Irvine nee Vaught and her husband James E. Irvine, was b 23 Jan 1960.

Shannen Kimberly Irvine, d/o Deloris Irvine nee Vaught and her husband James E. Irvine, was b 4 Mar 1972.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ROBERT VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE MARY L. RENER
(Charles s/o Charles s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Mary were m 20 Nov 1953. Charles was b 26 Jul 1934. Children are Jennifer, Amy, and Beth.

Jennifer Lynn Vaught, d/o Charles Robert Vaught and his wife Mary L. Rener, was b 30 Mar 1958.

Amy Lea Vaught, a twin d/o Charles Robert Vaught and his wife Mary L. Rener, was b 16 Feb 1972.

Beth Anna Vaught, a twin d/o Charles Robert Vaught and his wife Mary L. Rener, was b 16 Feb 1972.
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Charles Vaught and Lola McKinney

Jackie Vaught and Carol Evans

James Vilda

CHILDREN OF JACKIE KEITH VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE CAROL SUE EVANS

(Jackie s/o Charles s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jackie and Carol were m 20 May 1956. Jackie was b 9 Nov 1937. Children are James and Vilda.

James Ernest Vaught, s/o Jackie Keith Vaught and his wife Carol Sue Evans, was b 25 Dec 1958.

Vilda Jean Vaught, d/o Jackie Keith Vaught and his wife Carol Sue Evans, was b 24 Feb 1963.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Delonis Vaught and Bessie Vaught

Clara Vaught and Henry McCalgan

Malinda

CHILDREN OF CLARA MORROW MCCALGAN NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND HENRY MCCALGAN

(Clara d/o Delonis s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clara and Henry were m 19 Mar 1953. Clara was b 16 Feb 1931. A child is Malinda.

Malinda Lou McCalgan, d/o Clara Morrow McCalgan nee Vaught and her husband Henry McCalgan, was b 24 Nov 1956 in Fayette Co., KY. She d. y. 20 Apr 1957.
Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Delonis Vaught and Bessie Vaught

Mildred Vaught and James Holder

Mildred James Clara David Robert

CHILDREN OF MILDRED BEATRICE HOLDER NEE VAUGH AND HER
HUSBAND JAMES P. HOLDER
(Mildred d/o Delonis s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mildred and James were m 29 Oct 1954. Mildred was b 27 Aug 1932. Children are Mildred, James, Clara, David, and Robert.

Mildred Carole Holder, d/o Mildred Beatrice Holder nee Vaught and her husband James P. Holder, was b 29 Jan 1956 in Lexington, KY.

James Paul Holder, s/o Mildred Beatrice Holder nee Vaught and her husband James P. Holder, was b 4 Jan 1958 in Lexington, KY.

Clara Elizabeth Holder, d/o Mildred Beatrice Holder nee Vaught and her husband James P. Holder, was b 22 Feb 1959 in Lexington, KY.

David Michael Holder, s/o Mildred Beatrice Holder nee Vaught and her husband James P. Holder, was b 7 Jan 1960 in Lexington, KY.

Robert Dale Holder, s/o Mildred Beatrice Holder nee Vaught and her husband James P. Holder, was b 19 June 1961 in Lexington, KY.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece

Delonis Vaught and BessieVaught

Delonis Vaught and Maude Haynes

Melinda Ricky Delonis

CHILDREN OF DELONIS CLINTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
MAUDE ETHEL HAYNES
(Delonis s/o Delonis s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Delonis and Maude were m 10 Jan 1958. Delonis was b 22 Mar 1934. Children are Melinda, Ricky, and Delonis.
Melinda Lou Vaught, d/o Delonis Clinton Vaught and his wife Maude Ethel Haynes, was b 20 Dec 1958.

Ricky Dale Vaught, s/o Delonis Clinton Vaught and his wife Maude Ethel Haynes, was b 25 Apr 1960.

Delonis Clinton Vaught, s/o Delonis Clinton Vaught and his wife Maude Ethel Haynes, was b 11 Sep 1963.

Sylvester Vaught and Lucy Meece
Delonis Vaught and Bessie Vaught
Luther Vaught and Sharon Ginter

Gregory      Lori

CHILDREN OF LUTHER VERNON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE SHARON GINTER
(Luther s/o Delonis s/o Sylvester s/o Silvester s/o William s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Luther and Sharon were m 23 Sep 1961. Luther was b 11 Oct 1936. Children are Gregory and Lori.

Gregory Alan Vaught, s/o Luther Vernon Vaught and his wife Sharon Ginter, was b 23 Jun 1962 in Lexington, KY.

Lori Dawn Vaught, d/o Luther Vernon Vaught and his wife Sharon Ginter, was b 18 May 1966 in Lexington, KY.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH VAUGHT

Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary
Nellie Vaught and Ravon Ross
Kenneth Ross and June Hatter

Connie
CHILDREN OF KENNETH RUSSELL ROSS AND HIS WIFE
JUNE COLLENE HATTER
(Kenneth s/o Nellie d/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Kenneth and June were m 31 Jan 1957 at Lawrenceburg, IN. Kenneth
was b 18 Oct 1929. June was b 10 Aug 1932. A child is Connie.

Connie Renee Ross, d/o Kenneth Russell Ross and his wife June
Collene Hatter, was b 20 Sep 1957 in Cincinnati, OH.

| Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary |
| Reid Vaught and Mary Wesley |
| Sandra Vaught and James Townsend |

CHILDREN OF SANDRA KAY TOWNSEND NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND
JAMES E. TOWNSEND
(Sandra d/o Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sandra was b 29 Mar 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. Sandra and James were
m ca 1965. Sandra m 2nd Raymond Layman. Children are James and
John.

James Stephen Townsend, s/o Sandra Kay Townsend nee Vaught and her
husband James E. Townsend, was b 8 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, OH.

John David Townsend, s/o Sandra Kay Townsend nee Vaught and her
husband James E. Townsend, was b 1 Jul 1969 in Cincinnati, OH.

| Samuel Vaught and Mary McQueary |
| Reid Vaught and Mary Wesley |
| Stephen Vaught and Judith Thibo |

Brian Tod
CHILDREN OF STEPHEN KELLY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JUDITH ANN THIBO
(Stephen s/o Reid s/o Samuel s/o Henry s/o Elizabeth d/o Henry
s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Stephen was b 22 Jul 1947 in Danville, KY. Stephen and Judith were
m ca 1972 in KY. Children are Brian and Tod.

Brian Kelly Vaught, s/o Stephen Kelly Vaught and his wife Judith
Ann Thibo, was b 27 Nov 1972 in Lexington, KY.

Tod David Vaught, s/o Stephen Kelly Vaught and his wife Judith Ann
Thibo, was b 26 Nov 1974 in Lexington, KY.

Amanda Vaught and Marion Dutton
Albert Dutton and Cora Butt
Gladys Dutton and Richard Hayden

Patricia

CHILDREN OF GLADYS MAE HAYDEN NEE DUTTON AND HER HUSBAND
RICHARD RAY HAYDEN
(Gladys d/o Albert s/o Amanda d/o Katherine d/o Elizabeth d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys and Richard were m 27 Nov 1938 in OH. Gladys was b 7 Mar
1920. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917 in IN. A child is Patricia.

----For the above family see p 391 ----

DESSCENDANTS OF HENRY VAUGHT

Riley Vaught and Matilda Kilburn
Russell Vaught and Martha Snodgrass
Thelma Vaught and John McKillop

Helen
Donald

425
CHILDREN OF THELMA LUCILLE MCKILLOP NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND JOHN LAWRENCE MCKILLOP
(Thelma d/o Russell s/o John s/o William s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Thelma and John were m 5 Nov 1926 in Vigo Co., IN. Thelma was b 29 Aug 1909 in Parke Co., IN and d 11 Sep 1989 in Arapahoe Co., CO. John was b 26 Jun 1909 and d 12 Nov 1981. Children are Helen and Donald.

Helen Lucille McKillop, d/o Thelma Lucille McKillop nee Vaught and her husband John Lawrence McKillop, was b 18 Dec 1929 in Vigo Co., IN. She m John Edmund Heltmach 23 May 1953 in Vigo Co., IN. John was the s/o Edmund Robert and Martha Cecille (Hart) Heltmach. John was b 29 Apr 1928 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children of Helen and John are Christie Lynn Heltmach, Julie Kay Heltmach, Lori Sue Heltmach, and Connie Ann Heltmach. (source—Marcia McKillop)

Donald Eugene McKillop, s/o Thelma Lucille McKillop nee Vaught and her husband John Lawrence McKillop, was b 7 Feb 1932 in Vigo Co., IN. He m Gretchen Christiana Goetz 4 Nov 1957 in Vigo Co., IN. Gretchen was b 22 May 1935 in Vigo Co., IN. Gretchen was the d/o Luken Wilhelm and Josephine (Vickers) Goetz.

Children of Donald and Gretchen are Brian Eugene McKillop and Bradley Allen McKillop. (source—Marcia (Scott) McKillop)

Martha Swearingen and Henry Butt
Maggie Butt and Seymour Starns
Clarence Starnes and Millie Ashley
Johanna

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE WILLIAM STARNES AND HIS WIFE MILLIE ASHLEY
(Clarence s/o Maggie d/o Martha d/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clarence m 1st Susan Gadby. He m 2nd Millie Ashley in Jul 1965 in Frankfort, KY. Clarence was b 15 Jun 1904. A child is Johanna.

Johanna Frances Starnes, d/o Clarence William Starnes and his wife Millie Ashley, was b 15 Oct 1924 in Pulaski Co., KY.

426
Martha Swearingen and Henry Butt

Maggie Butt and Seymour Starns

Charles Starnes and Doris Fortney

Joy Sherry

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWIN STARNES AND HIS WIFE
DORIS MARIE FORTNEY
(Charles s/o Maggie d/o Martha d/o Mahala d/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Doris were m 1 Jun 1952 in Washington, D. C. Charles was b 22 Jul 1919 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Joy and Sherry.

Joy Marie Starns, d/o Charles Edwin Starnes and his wife Doris Marie Fortney, was b 15 Apr 1960 in Washington, D. C.

Sherry Lynn Starns, d/o Charles Edwin Starnes and his wife Doris Marie Fortney, was b 24 Aug 1963 in Washington, D. C.

Nancy Vaught and Camden Rousey

William Rousey and Lucinda Miller

Lloyd Rousey and Tina Rich

Margaret Phillip Shirley Patrick Lloyd Ronald
Robert Nina Anita Buddy Palmer

CHILDREN OF LLOYD CARL ROUSEY AND HIS WIFE
TINA JANETTA RICH
(Lloyd s/o William s/o Nancy d/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd and Tina were m 5 Mar 1924. Lloyd was b 26 Jan 1904 in Knox Co., KY and d 23 Mar 1973. Tina was b 3 Sep 1904. Children are Margaret, Robert, Phillip, Nina, Shirley, Anita, Patrick, Buddy, Lloyd, Palmer, and Ronald.

Margaret Louise Rousey, d/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 19 Jan 1925 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Fonzo S. Berry 18 Jan 1947.
Robert T. Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 26 May 1926 in IL. He m June Lucille Dowell 29 Mar 1947.

Phillip Rich Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 1 Oct 1928 in Butchertown, KY. He m Edwin Geraldine Bandy 5 Sep 1947.

Nina Rahe Rousey, d/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 28 Feb 1930 in Casey Co., KY. She m 1st Jesse Fox 18 Dec 1948. She m 2nd Melvin Hatter.

Shirley Roan Rousey, d/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 5 Feb 1932 in Casey Co., KY. She m Harold Thomas Adams 2 Jun 1950.

Anita Ruth Rousey, d/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 10 Sep 1933 in Casey Co., KY. She m George Woodrow McMullins 23 Feb 1952.

Patrick Allen Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 19 Nov 1935 in Casey Co., KY. He m Mildred Elinor Hill 17 Dec 1954. Children of Patrick and Mildred are Tony Dale Rousey, Kenneth Allen Rousey, Sherry Annette Rousey, and Judith Ann Rousey. (source---Patrick A. Rousey)

Buddy Glenn Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 5 Mar 1937 in Casey Co., KY. He m Joan Isobel Tenness 17 Jul 1955.

Lloyd Sherwood Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 29 May 1941 in Casey Co., KY. He m 1st Peggy Irene McBride 24 Jan 1960. He m 2nd Judy Yvetta Gay 11 Jun 1982.

Palmer Lee Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 6 May 1943 in Casey Co., KY. He m Ann Frances Mahler 29 Oct 1965.

Ronald Wayne Rousey, s/o Lloyd Carl Rousey and his wife Tina Janetta Rich, was b 27 Mar 1947 in Casey Co., KY. He m Barbara Woods 10 Jun 1947.

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly
Sim Vaught and Nettie McKroskey
Simmie Vaught and Lavena Swartz
Simmie
CHILDREN OF SIMMIE COFFEE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
LAVENA HAZEL SWARTZ
(Simmie s/o Sim s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Simmie and Lavena were m 14 Jun 1924 in Pueblo, CO. Simmie was b
10 Mar 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY and d 21 Jul 1973. Lavena was b 8
Sep 1905. A child is Simmie.

Simmie Coffee Vaught, s/o Simmie Coffee Vaught and his wife Lavena
Hazel Swartz, was b 20 Sep 1946 in Pueblo, CO. He m Linda Carlo
Carpenter.

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Haflv
Sim Vaught and Nettie McKroskey
Betty Vaught and Mike Conty

Betty Joe James

CHILDREN OF BETTY CAPITOLA CONTY NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND MIKE CONTY
(Betty d/o Sim s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty and Mike were m 30 Jul 1922. Betty was b ca 1907. Mike d in
1945. Children are Betty, Joe, and James.

Betty Jane Conty, d/o Betty Capitolota Conty nee Vaught and her
husband Mike Conty, was b 1 Oct 1923 in Pueblo, CO. She m Don D.
Mew.

Children of Betty and Don are Lynn Mew, Don D. Mew, Georgia
Mew, Becky Mew, and Tracy J. Mew. (Source---Betty Jane Mew)

Joe Conty, s/o Betty Capitolota Conty nee Vaught and her husband Mike
Conty, was b ca 1925 in Pueblo, CO.

James Conty, s/o Betty Capitolota Conty nee Vaught and her husband
Mike Conty, was b ca 1927 in Pueblo, CO.

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Haflv
John Vaught and Ollie Reid
Howard Vaught and Cynthia McDaniel

Howard Joyce Patricia Michael

429
CHILDREN OF HOWARD "SAM" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
CYNTHIA ELLEN MCDANIEL
(Howard s/o John s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Sam and Cynthia were m ca 1940. Sam was b 6 Feb 1922 and d 4 Mar 1983. Cynthia was b 22 Dec 1919. Children are Howard, Joyce, Patricia, and Michael.

Howard Vaught, s/o Howard "Sam" Vaught and his wife Cynthia Ellen McDaniel, was b 21 Aug 1943 in Oneida, TN. He m Betty Jean Borsching.

Children of Sam and Betty are Jennifer Ann Vaught, John Dudley Vaught, Sandra Denise Vaught, Betty Jo Vaught, Christine Renee Vaught, and an unnamed infant. (source---Howard Vaught)

Joyce Ann Vaught, d/o Howard "Sam" Vaught and his wife Cynthia Ellen McDaniel, was b 10 Jul 1946 in Oneida, TN.

Patricia Sue Vaught, d/o Howard "Sam" Vaught and his wife Cynthia Ellen McDaniel, was b 8 Dec 1949 in Oneida, TN.

Michael Ray Vaught, s/o Howard "Sam" Vaught and his wife Cynthia Ellen McDaniel, was b 10 Aug 1953 in Cinte, OH.

Dudley Vaught and Sarah Hafly
John Vaught and Ollie Reid
Harold Vaught and Nila Wright
Justine

CHILDREN OF HAROLD VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE NILA WRIGHT
(Harold s/o John s/o Dudley s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harold and Nila were m 25 Jun 1940. Harold was b 6 Feb 1922. A child is Justine.

Justine Vaught, d/o Harold Vaught and his wife Nila Wright, was b ca 1942.

David Vaught and Alice Lane
William Vaught and Florence Pemberton
Warren Vaught and Ruth Kinsler
Van
CHILDREN OF WARREN G. VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE RUTH KINSLER
(Warren s/o William s/o David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught).

Warren was b 19 Aug 1921 in IN. A child is Van.

Van Vaught, s/o Warren G. Vaught and his wife Ruth Kinsler, was b 27 Oct 1966 in IN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>David Vaught and Alice Lane</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Vaught and Florence Pemberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Vaught and Ruby Hillenburg</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Leston | Lynda | Larry | Lorne |

CHILDREN OF HOWARD EDWIN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE RUBY HILLENBURG
(Howard s/o William s/o David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Howard was b 17 Oct 1932 in IN. Howard and Ruby were m 23 Apr 1955. Children are Leston, Lynda, Larry, and Lorne.

Leston Gene Vaught, s/o Howard Edwin Vaught and his wife Ruby Hillenburg, was b 25 May 1956 in Bedford, IN. He m Jennie Lou Russell in Portage, IN.

Lynda Jo Vaught, d/o Howard Edwin Vaught and his wife Ruby Hillenburg, was b 4 Oct 1957 in Bedford, IN. She m Johnny Eugene Napier.

Larry Dean Vaught, s/o Howard Edwin Vaught and his wife Ruby Hillenburg, was b 22 May 1969 in Gary, IN.

Lorne Dale Vaught, s/o Howard Edwin Vaught and his wife Ruby Hillenburg, was b 8 Jun 1972 in Valparaiso, IN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>David Vaught and Alice Lane</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alex Vaught and Mamie Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Vaught and Ruby Clayborne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Eugene
CHILDREN OF EUGENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
RUBY CLAYBORNE
(Eugene s/o Alex s/o David s/o Riley s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eugene and Ruby were m 26 Dec 1956 in Lincoln Co., KY. Eugene was
b 12 May 1931 and d 7 Oct 1985 in Lincoln Co., KY. Ruby was b 20
Mar 1929. A child is Eugene.

Eugene Jackie Vaught, s/o Eugene Vaught and his wife Ruby
Clayborne, was b 3 Oct 1957 in Boyle Co., KY. He m Deborah Kraut

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook
Estel Van Hook and Mable Potter
Clarice Van Hook and Frank Locke
Sarah

CHILDREN OF CLARICE EDNA LOCKE NEE VAN HOOK AND HER
HUSBAND JOHN FRANKLIN LOCKE
(Clarice d/o Estel d/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clarice Edna was b 18 Apr 1904. Frank was b 28 Nov 1903 and d 13

Sarah Elizabeth Locke, d/o Clarice Edna Locke nee Van Hook and her
husband John Franklin "Frank" Locke, was b 25 Dec 1942. She m
Laurence Stephen Bradsky. Laurence was b ca 1952.

Children of Sarah and Laurence are Sarah Louise Franklin
Bradsky and Samuel Jay Locke Bradsky. (source---Florence Cash
Vaught)

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook
Amanda Van Hook and William Barkalow
Dorothy Barkalow and Ralph Morgan
Janice Joyce
CHILDREN OF DOROTHY MARIE MORGAN NEE BARKALOW AND HER HUSBAND RALPH VANCE MORGAN
(Dorothy d/o Amanda d/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dorothy and Ralph were m 10 Feb 1934. Dorothy was b 3 Mar 1913 in Madison Co., IN and d 11 Jun 1970. Ralph was b 11 Jun 1911 and d 30 Mar 1950. Children are Janice and Joyce.

Janice Kay Morgan, d/o Dorothy Marie Morgan nee Barkalow and her husband Ralph Vance Morgan, was b 9 Sep 1937 in Madison Co., IN. She m Jack Thompson Smith 22 Dec 1955. Jack was the s/o Voyle Lester and Frances Erma (Thompson) Smith. Jack was b 7 May 1934. Janice also m Harry James Chappell.

Children of Janice and Jack are Dennis Shane Smith, Michael Vance Smith, and Randall Voyle Smith. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

Joyce Marie Morgan, d/o Dorothy Marie Morgan nee Barkalow and her husband Ralph Vance Morgan, was b 28 Jan 1942 in Madison Co., IN. She m Jerry Ray Lempereur 13 Jun 1959 in Madison Co., IN. Jerry was b 3 May 1939 in Madison Co., IN.

Children of Joyce and Jerry are Tari Lynn Lempereur and Steven Vance Lempereur. (source---Virginia Barkalow)

CHILDREN OF HELEN EMILY STAMM NEE BARKALOW AND HER HUSBAND VIRGIL EUGENE STAMM
(Helen d/o Amanda d/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Helen and Virgil were m 4 Jul 1943. Helen was b 29 Oct 1924 in Madison Co., IN. Virgil was b 18 Nov 1924 in Madison Co., IN. Children are Karen and Constance.

Karen Emily Stamm, d/o Helen Emily Stamm nee Barkalow and her husband Virgil Eugene Stamm, was b 29 May 1947 in Madison Co., IN. She m David Allen Chase 26 Jan 1968. David was the s/o Bernard Hall and Leora Evelyn (Johnson) Chase. David was b 16 Aug 1948 in Anderson, IN.

Children of Karen and David are David Eugene Chase and Dodi Lynn Chase. (source---Virginia Barkalow)
Constance Elaine Stamm, d/o Helen Emily Stamm nee Barkalow and her husband Virgil Eugene Stamm, was b 19 Jan 1949 in Madison Co., IN. She m Stephen Michael Christensen 31 Aug 1968 in Madison Co., IN. Stephen was the s/o Neil and Verda May (Gerringer) Christensen. Stephen was b 6 Aug 1949 in Indianapolis, IN.

Children of Constance and Stephen are Stephen Michael Christensen, James Anthony Christensen, Andrew Crandall Christensen, Paul Alan Christensen, and Nicole Lynn Christensen.

(source---Virginia Barkalow)

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook

James Van Hook and Ruth Cherstrom

James Van Hook

| Jimmy | Kenny | Corey |

CHILDREN OF JAMES VAN HOOK

(James s/o James s/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James was b ca 1925 and d 8 Oct 1954 in MI. Children are James, Kenny, and Corey.

Jimmy J. Van Hook, s/o James Van Hook was b ca 1946 in (MI?)

Kenny "Ernie" Van Hook, s/o James Van Hook was b ca 1948 in (MI?)

Corey Lee Van Hook, s/o James Van Hook was b ca 1950 in (MI?)

Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook

James Van Hook and Ruth Cherstrom

Harold Van Hook and Dorothy

Kenneth

CHILDREN OF HAROLD VAN HOOK AND HIS WIFE DOROTHY

(Harold s/o James s/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harold was b ca 1927. A child is Kenneth.

Kenneth Van Hook, s/o Harold Van Hook and his wife Dorothy, was b ca 1948.
Nancy Vaught and Lemuel Van Hook
James Van Hook and Ruth Cherstrom
William Van Hook and Elaine Gallery

William, Linda, Donald

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ASBURY VAN HOOK AND HIS WIFE ELAINE GALLERY
(William s/o James s/o Nancy d/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Elaine were m 18 Oct 1946 in IN. William was b 29 Jan 1929 in Chicago, IL and d 10 Aug 1954 in MI. Elaine was b 5 May 1931. Children are William, Linda, and Donald.

William A. Van Hook, s/o William Asbury Van Hook and his wife Elaine Gallery, was b 30 Apr 1948 in Chicago, IL. He m 1st Linda Hubbard in Apr 1966 in Long Beach, CA. Linda was b 22 Nov 1949. He m 2nd Cindy Boswell in June 1976. He m 3rd Gale Fox 14 Dec 1985.

Children of William and Linda are William A. Van Hook III, Jenny Van Hook, and Barbara Van Hook.

Children of William and Cindy are Timothy Van Hook and Amanda Van Hook. (source—Elaine Van Hook Holmberg)

Linda Ruth Van Hook, d/o William Asbury Van Hook and his wife Elaine Gallery, was b 22 Oct 1949 in Chicago, IL. She m 1st Marvin Hagen in 1968. They div in 1973. She m 2nd Vincent F. Briganti 26 Jun 1983 in Boca Raton, FL. Vincent was b 6 Feb 1956 in NY.

A child of Linda and Vincent is Vincent F. Briganti. (source—Elaine Van Hook Holmberg)

Donald Robert Van Hook, s/o William Asbury Van Hook and his wife Elaine Gallery, was b 9 Jul 1951 in Chicago, IL. He m Joy Stalzer 20 Jun 1975 in Spring Lake, MI. Joy was b 25 Aug 1956 in MI. She was the d/o Joe Stalzer.

Children of Donald and Joy are Donald Van Hook, Brian Van Hook, and Chad Matthew Van Hook. (source—Elaine Van Hook Holmberg)

George Vaught and Mariah Newby
Edward Vaught and Esta Gooch
Hazel Vaught and J. D. Smiley

Lynn

435
CHILDREN OF HAZEL SMILEY NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND J. D. SMILEY
(Hazel d/o Edward s/o George s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child of Hazel and J. D. is Lynn.

Lynn Gay Smiley, d/o Hazel Smiley nee Vaught and her husband J. D. Smiley, was m 1st to Mr. Childers. She m 2nd Robert Murdock.

Children of Lynn and her 1st husband, Mr. Childers, are
Jeffrey Scott Childers and David Harrison Childers. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Lula Vaught and Virgil Reid

Doris Reid and William Chaney

Wanda    Sharon

CHILDREN OF DORIS LEE CHANEY NEE REID AND HER
HUSBAND WILLIAM ALVA CHANEY
(Doris d/o Lula d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Doris and William were m 25 Jun 1942. Doris was b 24 Sep 1922. Children are Wanda and Sharon.

Wanda Lee Chaney, d/o Doris Lee Chaney nee Reid and her husband William Alva Chaney, was b 10 Apr 1943. She m James Cross. She m 2nd Edward Minnick. She m 3rd Fred D. Cavinder 12 Aug 1979.

A child of Wanda and James is Shawn Kendric Cross.

A child of Wanda and Edward is Ryan Todd Minnick. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Sharon Ann Chaney, d/o Doris Lee Chaney nee Reid and her husband William Alva Chaney, was b 5 Dec 1946. She m David Johnston. They div. Sharon m 2nd James McCoy.

A child of Sharon and James is Silas Alder McCoy. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Esker Vaught and Florence Cash

Wayne Vaught and Clarice Keeney

Roger    Judy    Kathy    Jeanette

436
CHILDREN OF ESKER WAYNE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
CLARICE KEENYE TODD
(Esker s/o Esker s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wayne and Clarice were m 26 Dec 1953. Wayne was b 17 Sep 1925 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Roger, Judy, Kathy, and Jeanette.

Roger Wayne Vaught, s/o Esker Wayne Vaught and his wife Clarice Keeney Todd, was b 22 Sep 1954 in Lexington, KY. He m Judy Elizabeth Zebos 24 Nov 1979. Judy was b 13 Aug 1957. They live in Athens, AL.

Judy Carrol Vaught, d/o Esker Wayne Vaught and his wife Clarice Keeney Todd, was b 23 Jul 1956 in Lexington, KY. She m Gregory R. Larson 14 Jul (197?)

Mary Katherine "Kathy" Vaught, d/o Esker Wayne Vaught and his wife Clarice Keeney Todd, was b 19 Dec 1957 in Lexington, KY. She m David Smith 14 Feb 1988. They reside in Huntsville, AL.

A child of Kathy and David is Adam Smith. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Jeanette Gail Vaught, d/o Esker Wayne Vaught and his wife Clarice Keeney Todd, was b 13 Jul 1961 in Lexington, KY. She m Thomas Edison Honeycutt in 1983. They live in Huntsville, AL.

Children of Jeanette and Thomas are Thomas Edison Honeycutt III and Christopher Wayne Honeycutt. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Esker Vaught and Florence Cash

Clifford Vaught and Ceil Holder

Stephen Kevin

CHILDREN OF CLIFFORD BURGESS VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
CEIL HOLDER
(Clifford s/o Esker s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clifford and Ceil were m 15 Dec 1948 in Pulaski Co., KY. Clifford was b 26 Jun 1927 and d 19 Jun 1969. Ceil was b 31 Oct 1927. Children are Stephen and Kevin.

Stephen Wayne Vaught, s/o Clifford Burgess Vaught and his wife Ceil Holder, was b 24 Jul 1951 in Indianapolis, IN.
Kevin Lee Vaught, s/o Clifford Burgess Vaught and his wife Ceil Holder, was b 24 Sep 1957 in Indianapolis, IN.

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Esker Vaught and Florence Cash

Harold Vaught and Wilma Ard

Mark  Michael  Matthew

CHILDREN OF HAROLD CASH VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
WILMA JEAN ARD
(Harold s/o Esker s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Harold and Wilma were m 2 Jul 1958. Harold was b 23 Mar 1929 in Pulaski Co., KY. Children are Mark, Michael, and Matthew.

Mark O’Neal Vaught, s/o Harold Cash Vaught and his wife Wilma Jean Ard, was b 4 May 1959 in Wayne Co., KY. He m Susan Diane Newton 22 Mar 1989. They live in Franklin, KY.

Michael Cash Vaught, s/o Harold Cash Vaught and his wife Wilma Jean Ard, was b 26 Apr 1962 in Columbia, KY. He m Lisa Brown 1 Jul 1989. They live in Bowling Green, KY.

A child of Michael and Lisa is Lukus "Luke" Cash Vaught. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Matthew Scott Vaught, s/o Harold Cash Vaught and his wife Wilma Jean Ard, was b 3 Mar 1966 in Columbia, KY.

Charles Allen and Norma Majors

Mary  Linda

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ELMER ALLEN AND HIS WIFE
NORMA JO MAJORS
(Charles s/o Anna d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles and Norma were m 2 Apr 1955. Charles was b 6 Oct 1925. Children are Mary and Linda.
Mary Ann Allen, d/o Charles Elmer Allen and his wife Norma Jo Majors, was b 23 Aug 1956. She m Timothy Wayne Normington 16 Nov 1974.

Children of Mary and Timothy are Eric Wayne Normington and Miranda Jo Normington. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Linda Jo Allen, d/o Charles Elmer Allen and his wife Norma Jo Majors, was b 16 Nov 1958. She m in 1990 in Indianapolis, IN.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEE ALLEN AND HIS WIFE DARLENE JANE COSTELOW
(William s/o Anna d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Darlene were m 12 Mar 1954. William was b 26 Nov 1930. Darlene was b 25 Oct 1935. Children are William and Terri.

William Lee Allen, s/o William Lee Allen and his wife Darlene Jane Costelow, was b 19 Nov 1956. He m Roberta Ann Coyle 1 Nov 1980. Roberta was b 21 Feb 1956.

A child of William and Roberta is Jessica Ann Allen. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Terri Sue Allen, d/o William Lee Allen and his wife Darlene Jane Costelow, was b 10 Sep 1959. She m Edmund Spearing 10 Jun 1982. Edmund was b 14 Aug 1953.

A child of Terri and Edmund is Amanda Lynn Spearing. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Anna Vaught and George Allen

William Allen and Darlene Costelow

William Terri

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEE ALLEN AND HIS WIFE DARLENE JANE COSTELOW
(William s/o Anna d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William and Darlene were m 12 Mar 1954. William was b 26 Nov 1930. Darlene was b 25 Oct 1935. Children are William and Terri.

William Lee Allen, s/o William Lee Allen and his wife Darlene Jane Costelow, was b 19 Nov 1956. He m Roberta Ann Coyle 1 Nov 1980. Roberta was b 21 Feb 1956.

A child of William and Roberta is Jessica Ann Allen. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)

Terri Sue Allen, d/o William Lee Allen and his wife Darlene Jane Costelow, was b 10 Sep 1959. She m Edmund Spearing 10 Jun 1982. Edmund was b 14 Aug 1953.

A child of Terri and Edmund is Amanda Lynn Spearing. (source---Florence Cash Vaught)
CHILDREN OF PATSY JEAN KISTLER NEE PERRY AND HER HUSBAND RUSSELL KISTLER

(Jean d/o Gladys d/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jean m 1st Dick Wood. She m 2nd Russell Kistler. She m 3rd Mr. Hunt. Jean was b 11 Aug 1932. A child is Jill.

Jill (Kistler) Hunt, d/o Jean Kistler nee Perry and her husband Russell Kistler, was adopted by Mr. Hunt.

John Vaught and Minnie Heironimus

Clinton Vaught and Doris Hance

Clinton Vaught and Phyllis Arney

Aura

CHILDREN OF CLINTON VESTAL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE PHYLLIS SHAW ARNEY

(Clinton s/o Clinton s/o John s/o Silas s/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clinton and Phyllis were m 4 Aug 1984. Clinton was b 10 Jul 1948 in Louisville, KY. A child is Aura.

Aura Celeste Vaught, d/o Clinton Vestal Vaught and his wife Phyllis Shaw Arney, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

William Butt and Salena Lynn

Cora Butt and Albert Dutton

Gladys Dutton and Richard Hayden

Patricia

CHILDREN OF GLADYS MAE HAYDEN NEE DUTTON AND HER HUSBAND RICHARD RAY HAYDEN

(Gladys d/o Cora d/o William s/o Melinda d/o Henry s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gladys and Richard were m 27 Nov 1938 in OH. Gladys was b 7 Mar 1920. Richard was b 3 Sep 1917 in IN. A child is Patricia.

----For the above family see p 391 ----
Lucinda Vaught and Benjamin Rice
William Rice and Viola Lay
Mary Rice and Frederick Bodner
Josephine

CHILDREN OF MARY ROBERT BODNER NEE RICE AND HER HUSBAND
FREDERICK BODNER
(Mary d/o William s/o Lucinda d/o Nancy d/o Henry s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Frederick were m 3 May 1920 in TN. Mary was b 14 Jun 1904. Frederick was b 16 Mar 1896 and d 4 Dec 1975. A child is Josephine. (see p 344)

Josephine Pearl Bodner, d/o Mary Robert Bodner nee Rice and her husband Frederick Bodner, was b 9 Oct 1921. She m James Wesley Williams 7 Mar 1946 in Boyle Co., KY. James was b 21 Oct 1916. A child of Josephine and James is Lynda Jean Williams. (source---Lynda Closson)

DESCENDANTS OF MARY MAGDALENA VAUGHT

Perry Vaught and Margaret Mercer
Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley

Demaris Wesley

Carol    Georgiana

CHILDREN OF DEMARIS WESLEY
(Demaris d/o Samantha d/o Perry s/o John J. s/o
Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Demaris m 1st Dennis Grady Austin 29 Jul 1944. She m 2nd George Shouse in Jun 1947. Demaris was b 18 Sep 1918. Children are Carol and Georgiana.
Carol J. Austin was a d/o Demaris Austin nee Wesley and her husband Dennis Grady Austin.

Georgiana Shouse was a d/o Demaris Shouse nee Wesley and her husband George Shouse.

Perry Vaught and Margaret Mercer
\[\text{Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley}\]
\[\text{Paul Wesley and Ella Brent}\]
\[\text{Linda}\]

CHILDREN OF PAUL WESLEY AND HIS WIFE ELLA MAE BRENT
(Paul s/o Samantha d/o Perry s/o John J. s?/o Mary s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Paul was b 10 Feb 1921. A child is Linda. (see p 330)

Linda Wesley is a d/o Paul Wesley and his wife Ella Mae Brent.

Perry Vaught and Margaret Mercer
\[\text{Samantha Vaught and Bishop Wesley}\]
\[\text{Joseph Wesley and Gladys Lanhan}\]
\[\text{Larry}\]
\[\text{Lana}\]

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH WESLEY AND HIS WIFE GLADYS LANHAN
(Joseph s/o Samantha d/o Perry s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joseph and Gladys were m 5 Feb 1949. Joseph was b 5 Nov 1923. Children are Larry and Lana. (see p 330)

Larry Marvin Wesley was a s/o Joseph Wesley and his wife Gladys Lanhan.

Lana Jo Wesley was a d/o Joseph Wesley and his wife Gladys Lanhan,
CHILDREN OF ARTHUR PLIMEL VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JOSEPHINE DAVIS
(Arthur s/o Elizabeth d/o James s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Arthur was b 20 Sep 1885 and d 15 Jul 1958 in Pulaski Co., KY. Josephine was b 7 Jul 1896 and d 27 Jun 1964. Children are Goldie and James.

Goldie V. Vaught, d/o Arthur Plimel Vaught and his wife Josephine Davis, was b 8 Aug 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Mr. Richards. She m 2nd Mr. Wade. Goldie d 11 Oct 1972. She is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

James Hartford Vaught, s/o Arthur Plimel Vaught and his wife Josephine Davis, was b 7 Oct 1917 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Gooch 23 Jun 1937 in Byrdstown, TN. Betty was b 23 Apr 1920 in Lexington, KY. James d 4 Sep 1974 in Pulaski Co., KY. He is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Children of James and Betty are Nancy Vaught and Jamie Vaught.
(source---Dorothy Ashley)

CHILDREN OF LOUIS SEYMOUR VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
GERTRUDE JONES
(Louis s/o Elizabeth d/o James s/o John J. s?/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Louis and Gertrude were m 22 Jun 1911. Louis m 2nd Flonnie Meece 17 Jan 1935. Louis was b 3 Feb 1888 and d 16 Sep 1938. A child is Russell.
Russell Vaught, s/o Louis Seymour Vaught and his wife Gertrude Jones, was b in Pulaski Co., KY.

James Vaught and Matilda Langdon

Elizabeth Vaught and William Fugate

Nellie Fugate and Turk Whiles

| Arnold | Ola | Juanita | Turk | Dale | Floyd | Ferrel | Leon |

CHILDREN OF NELLIE WHILES NEE FUGATE AND HER HUSBAND ELVA S. "TURK" WHILES
(Nellie d/o Elizabeth d/o James s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Nellie and Turk were m 9 Oct 1926. Nellie was b in 1906. Turk was b 2 Aug 1903 and d 21 Feb 1962. Children are Arnold, Ola, Juanita, Turk, Dale, Floyd, Ferrel, and Leon.

Arnold Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Mildred Haggard.

Ola Jean Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1928 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Janice Abbot.

Juanita Whiles, d/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Gaffer Cash.

Harold "Turk" Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m LaVerne "Tootsie" Calder.

Dale Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1933 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Bertha Lyons.

Floyd Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1934 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Ferrel Glen Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b 20 Jun 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. He d 23 Jul 1935 and is bur at Science Hill Cem, Pulaski Co., KY.

Leon Whiles, s/o Nellie Whiles nee Fugate and her husband Elva S. "Turk" Whiles, was b ca 1937 in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dorothy Haste.
James Vaught and Matilda Langdon
Harlan Vaught and Lora Gastineau
Virgil Vaught and Ruth Porter

CHILDREN OF VIRGIL RAY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
RUTH PORTER
(Virgil s/o James s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o Henry
s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virgil and Ruth were m 24 Feb 1915 in IN. Virgil was b 19 Oct 1892. Ruth was b 4 Nov 1892 and d 30 Apr 1978. A child is Rex.

---For the above family see p 396---

Abraham Vaught and Mary Smithern
Eliza Vaught and William Vallandingham
Mable Vallandingham

ACHILLES

CHILDREN OF MABLE VALLANDINGHAM
(Mable d/o Eliza d/o Abraham s/o John J. s/o Mary
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mable m Abbe Estes 26 Dec 1921. Abbe was b in Aug 1885 and d in 1966. Mable was b 13 Jul 1895 and d 1 Dec 1974. A child is Achilles.

Achilles "Killus" Vallandingham, d/o Mable Vallandingham, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He d when a young man.

Abraham Vaught and Mary Smithern
Eliza Vaught and William Vallandingham

Bessie Vallandingham

Marion  Dovie  Delmar  Julie  Catherine  Frank
Edgar  Agnes  Loraine  Josephine  Durward  Joseph
CHILDREN OF BESSIE VALLANDIGHAM
(Bessie d/o Eliza d/o Abraham s/o John J. s?/o Mary
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Bessie m Charles Farmer. Bessie was b in Jul 1897. Charles was b
30 Mar 1901 and d 5 Jul 1964. Children are Marion, Edgar, Dovie,
Agnes, Delmar, Loraine, Julie, Josephine, Catherine, Durward,
Frank, and Joseph.

Marion Vallandingham, s/o Bessie Vallandingham, was b in Pulaski
Co., KY. He went to Ohio.

Edgar Farmer, s/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Dorothy Fitzgerald.

Dovie Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m David Eads.

Agnes Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m John T. Wesley.

Delmar Ray Farmer, s/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her
husband Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Flonnie
Shepherd.

Lorraine Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She 1st Albert Farmer.
She m 2nd Ralph Hines.

Julie Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m Harold Adams.

Josephine Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She died in infancy.

Catherine Farmer, d/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. She m 1st Ervin
Burton. She m 2nd Gene Koeng.

Durward Farmer, s/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m LaDonna Stallard.

Frank Farmer, s/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He d at age 16.

Joseph Farmer, s/o Bessie Farmer nee Vallandingham and her husband
Charles Farmer, was b in Pulaski Co., KY. He m Nancy Patrick.
Isaac Vaught and Elizabeth Woodall

James Vaught and Cordelia Findlay

Everett Vaught and Olive Litton

---

Gladiolus Jack

CHILDREN OF EVERETT LEE "JACK" VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
OLIVE MARGARET LITTON

(Jack s/o James s/o Isaac s/o John J. s/o Mary d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jack and Olive were m 1 May 1920 in Boyle Co., KY. Jack was b 18 Feb 1900 in Boyle Co., KY and d in Detroit, MI. Olive was b 12 Jul 1903 in Boyle Co., KY. Children are Gladiolus and Jack.

Gladiolus Dorothy Vaught, d/o Everett Lee "Jack" Vaught and his wife Olive Margaret Litton, was b 10 Jul 1921 in Boyle Co., KY. She m James Earl Bond 8 Apr 1939 in Lexington, KY. James was b 14 Jun 1916 and d 11 Mar 1966.

Children of Gladiolus and James are Judith Lee Bond and Lori Rae Bond. (source---Gladiolus Vaught Bond)

Jack Vaught, s/o Everett Lee "Jack" Vaught and his wife Olive Margaret Litton, was b in 1929 in Boyle Co., KY. He had 4 children.

---

Isaac Vaught and Elizabeth Woodall

Ed E. Vaught and Mary Morris

Ruth Vaught and Mr. Buckley

---

Ruth Buckley, d/o Ruth Buckley nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Buckley, was b 11 Jul 1937 in Boyle Co., KY. She m Mr. Powell.

Children of Patricia and Mr. Powell are Steven C. Powell and Kim Powell. (source---Ruth Buckley)
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC VAUGHT

Reuben Cline and Jennie Messer
Zelma Cline and Harry Troutman
Herman Troutman and Helen Varner

| Thomas | Dee | Gilbert |

CHILDREN OF HERMAN RUSSELL TROUTMAN AND HIS WIFE HELEN MAY VARNER
(Herman s/o Zelma d/o Reuben s/o Rebecca d/o Isaac s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Herman and Helen were m 13 Jul 1947 in Fredonia, KS. Herman was b 18 Jun 1925 in Wilson Co., KS. Children are Thomas, Dee, and Gilbert.

Thomas Leon Troutman, s/o Herman Russell Troutman and his wife Helen May Varner, was b 17 Jun 1952 in Wilson Co., KS. He m Anderia Marie McKenzie 3 Jan 1980 in Pasadena, TX.

Children of Thomas and Anderia are Kathryn Helen Troutman and Jacob McKenzie Troutman. (source---Tom L. Troutman)

Dee Ann Troutman, d/o Herman Russell Troutman and his wife Helen May Varner, was b 9 Apr 1954 in Wilson Co., KS. She m Timothy John Duckworth 11 Mar 1978 in Galveston Co., TX.

Gilbert Lynn Troutman, s/o Herman Russell Troutman and his wife Helen May Varner, was b 20 Apr 1959 in Wilson Co., KS. He m Connie Lynn Gaspard 13 Apr 1985 in Galveston Co., TX.
DESCENDANTS OF ANNA VAUGHT HINES

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Grace Spaw and George Thompson
Georgia Thompson and Maurice Williams

Marcia, Jeffrey, Paula

CHILDREN OF GEORGIA WILLIAMS NEE THOMPSON AND HER HUSBAND MAURICE WILLIAMS
(Georgia d/o Grace d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Georgia was b 16 Feb 1918 and d 22 Aug 1982. Maurice was b 16 Feb 1914. Children are Marcia, Jeffrey, and Paula.

Marcia Rae Williams, d/o Georgia Williams nee Thompson and her husband Maurice Williams, was b 1 Oct 1941. She m David Steiker. David was b 5 Jun 1952.

Jeffrey Michael Williams, s/o Georgia Williams nee Thompson and her husband Maurice Williams, was b 24 Mar 1945. He m Pam Waldren. Pam was b 9 May 1948. Children of Jeffrey and Pam are Kelly Susanne Williams and Jennifer Michelle Williams. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Paula Renee Williams, d/o Georgia Williams nee Thompson and her husband Maurice Williams, was b 3 Apr 1966. She m Steve Capek. Steve was b 7 Oct 1966. Children of Paula and Steve are Steven Michael Capek and Carrie Renee Capek. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
CHILDREN OF RUTH BURTON NEE THOMPSON AND HER
HUSBAND BOYD BURTON
(Ruth d/o Grace d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ruth and Boyd were m 23 May 1942. Ruth was b 20 Jul 1923. Children are Carolyn and Roger.

Carolyn Burton, d/o Ruth Burton nee Thompson and her husband Boyd Burton, was b 20 Oct 1944. She m Roger Dale Roberts. They are div.

Children of Carolyn and Roger are Roger Dale Roberts, Kelly Jo Roberts, and Nichole Renee Roberts. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Roger Burton, s/o Ruth Burton nee Thompson and her husband Boyd Burton, was b 9 Jun 1947. He m Janice Elaine Jessop. Janice was b 13 May 1948.

Children of Roger and Janice are Brent Aaron Burton, Bradd Adam Burton, Benjamin Andrew Burton, and Bryce Addam Burton. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

CHILDREN OF RUFUS DICK AND HIS WIFE WINNIE AGNES
(Rufus s/o Gladys d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rufus m 1st Winnie Agnes. He m 2nd Bessie Duke. Rufus was b 19 Jan 1917. Winnie was b 28 Apr 1915 and d 6 Sep 1982. Bessie was b 14 Feb 1931. Children are Steve, Hettie, Willis, Joshua, Gladys, Sylvesta, and Rita.

Steve Dick, s/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b and d in 1945.

Hettie Joyce Dick, d/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 6 Jun 1947. She m Orville Eugene Synoground Jr. Orville was b 30 Jun 1946.

Children of Hettie and Orville are Joyce Lynell Synoground, Anthony Rufus Synoground, and Michael Lawrence Synoground. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Willis George Dick, s/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 18 Aug 1948. He m Judy Lucille Crews. Judy was b 21 Nov 1948. Children of Willis and Judy are Wayland George Dick, Timothy Ray Dick, and Adrienne Desiree Dick. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Joshua Green Dick, s/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 5 Dec 1950. He m Sandra Marie Crews. Sandra was b 2 Mar 1947. Children of Joshua and Sandra are Kimberly Shawn Dick and Russell Stephanie Dick. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Gladys Marie Dick, d/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 29 Sep 1951. She m Donald Raymond Synoground. They are div. Children of Gladys and Donald are Bonita Marie Synoground, Michelle Rae Synoground, Scottie Eugene Synoground, and Kating Louise Synoground. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Sylvesta Grant Dick, s/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 30 Jun 1954. He m Deborah Dale. They are div. Deborah was b 4 Sep 1950. Children of Sylvesta and Deborah are Deedra Renea Dick, Dresden Rochelle Dick, Lisa Nichole Dick, and Jonathan Grant Dick. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Rita Faye Dick, d/o Rufus Dick and his wife Winnie Agnes, was b 16 Jan 1956. She m 1st Thomas Michael Combest. She m 2nd Randy Gosdin. They are div. Rita m 3rd James Cory Parker. They are div.

A child of Rita and Thomas is Jessica Claire Combest.
A child of Rita and Randy is Sarah Agnes Gosdin.
A child of Rita and James is James Alexander Parker. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Gladys Spaw and Joshua Dick
Mabel Dick and Orville Cooper

Gloria Peggy Janice

451
CHILDREN OF MABEL COOPER NEE DICK AND HER HUSBAND ORVILLE COOPER
(Mabel d/o Gladys d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mabel was b 5 Nov 1920. Children are Gloria, Peggy, and Janice.

Gloria Cooper, d/o Mabel Cooper nee Dick and her husband Orville Cooper, was b 14 Aug 1945. She m William Harmon.
Children of Gloria and William are Julie Nichole Harmon and Jaclynn Renee Harmon. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Peggy Cooper, d/o Mabel Cooper nee Dick and her husband Orville Cooper, was b 9 Sep 1950. She m David Ingram.
Children of Peggy and David are Andrew David Ingram and Justin Cooper Ingram. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Janice Cooper, d/o Mabel Cooper nee Dick and her husband Orville Cooper, was b 24 Feb 1952. She m Frank D. Bush.
A child of Janice and Frank is Sean Jamison Bush. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

CHILDREN OF RAYMOND DICK AND HIS WIFE MELVA TARTER
(Raymond s/o Gladys d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Raymond and Melva were m 27 Apr 1956. Raymond was b 4 Apr 1927. Melva was b 12 Nov 1935. Children are Ruth, Sandra, Clyde, Bessie, Stephen, and Danny.

Ruth Dick, d/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 24 Nov 1957.
A child of Ruth is Amanda Carol Dick. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Sandra Jean Dick, d/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 18 Apr 1961. She m 1st Richard Reed. They are div. She m 2nd Richard Calder.
A child of Sandra and Richard Reed is Raymond Jerome Reed.
A child of Sandra and Richard Calder is Ashley Nicole Calder. 
(source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Clyde Ray Dick, s/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 25 Jan 1959. He m 1st Cleda Kathleen Daulton. He m 2nd Brenda Vassalo.
Children of Clyde and Cleda are Christie Dick, Cynthia June Dick, Chasity Dick, and Cherie Dick. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Bessie Joyce Dick, d/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 1 Jul 1967.

Stephen Lawrence Dick, s/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 1 Feb 1970.

Danny Dick, s/o Raymond Dick and his wife Melva Tarter, was b 28 Apr 1973.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Gladys Spaw and Joshua Dick

Mathel Dick and Leroy Taylor

Leroy

CHILDREN OF MATHEL TAYLOR NEE DICK AND HER HUSBAND
LEROY L. TAYLOR
(Mathel d/o Gladys d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mathel was b 19 May 1935. A child is Leroy.

Leroy L. Taylor III was a s/o Mathel Taylor nee Dick and her husband Leroy L. Taylor.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Sarah Spaw and Henry Goode

Virginia Goode and Clarence Leinenbach

Daniel  Gerald  Patricia  Larry  Paul

453
CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA LEINENBACH NEE GOODE AND HER HUSBAND
CLARENCE L. LEINENBACH
(Virginia d/o Sarah d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Virginia was b 25 Jan 1923. Children are Daniel, Gerald, Patricia, Larry, and Paul.

Daniel Keith Leinenbach, s/o Virginia Leinenbach nee Goode and her husband Clarence L. Leinenbach, was b 10 Jan 1945. He m Cynthia Wargel.

A child of Daniel and Cynthia is Charles Max Leinenbach.
(source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Gerald Wayne Leinenbach, s/o Virginia Leinenbach nee Goode and her husband Clarence L. Leinenbach, was b 7 Feb 1947. He m Sue Henshaw. They are div.
Children of Gerald and Sue are Christopher Allen Leinenbach and Cynthia Marie Leinenbach. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Patricia Eileen Leinenbach, d/o Virginia Leinenbach nee Goode and her husband Clarence L. Leinenbach, was b 5 Jan 1948. She m Donald Mills.
Children of Patricia and Donald are Lawrence Anthony Mills and Heather Mills. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Larry Anthony Leinenbach, s/o Virginia Leinenbach nee Goode and her husband Clarence L. Leinenbach, was b 16 Jan 1949 and d 21 Feb 1968.

Paul Gregory Leinenbach, s/o Virginia Leinenbach nee Goode and her husband Clarence L. Leinenbach, was b 25 Mar 1957 and d 25 Aug 1977.
CHILDREN OF LARRY GOODE  
(Larry s/o Sarah d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna  
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larry m 1st Nancy Weibold. He m 2nd Diane. Larry was b 11 Sep 1927. Children are Debbie, Barry, Mike, Brian, Larry, and Ryan.

Debbie Goode, d/o Larry Goode and his wife Nancy Weibold, was b 31 Aug 1951. She m Chris Hutto.

Children of Debbie and Chris are Douglas Hutto, Jason Hutto, and Curtis Hutto. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Barry Goode, s/o Larry Goode and his wife Nancy Weibold, was b 7 Oct 1954.

Mike Goode, s/o Larry Goode and his wife Nancy Weibold, was b 22 Aug 1957.

Brian Goode, s/o Larry Goode and his wife Nancy Weibold, was b 31 Jan 1960.

Larry Goode, s/o Larry Goode and his wife Nancy Weibold, was b in Feb 1963.

Ryan Goode was a s/o Larry Goode and his wife Diane.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw  
Martha Spaw and Earl Spaw  
Dora Harold Spaw and Stella Lovett

Kenneth

CHILDREN OF DORA HAROLD SPAW AND HIS WIFE STELLA LOVETT  
(Harold s/o Martha d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna  
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dora Harold was b 7 Apr 1927. A child is Kenneth.

Kenneth Earl Spaw, s/o Dora Harold Spaw and his wife Stella Lovett, was b 26 Aug 1953. He m 1st Patricia Singleton. They are div. Kenneth m 2nd Julie Mandell. Julie was b 28 Oct 1963.

Children of Kenneth and Patricia are Kelly Sue Spaw, Nicole Lee Spaw, and Kenneth Matthew Spaw.

A child of Kenneth and Julie is Amber Leann Spaw. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Martha Spaw and Earl Spaw

William Spaw and Wanda Hodge

Theresa          Cathy

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GEORGE SPAW AND HIS WIFE
WANDA GENNEIVE HODGE
(William s/o Martha d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
  d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

William was b 5 Oct 1928. Children are Theresa and Cathy.

Theresa Ann Spaw, d/o William George Spaw and his wife Wanda Genneive Hodge, was b 20 Apr 1960. She m Terry Lee Todd.
  Children of Theresa and Terry are Jason Lee Todd and Chadd Jeremy Todd. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Cathy Denise Spaw, d/o William George Spaw and his wife Wanda Genneive Hodge, was b 11 Apr 1962. She m Jeffery Mounce.
  A child of Cathy and Denise is Colton William Mounce. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Martha Spaw and Earl Spaw

Andrew Spaw and Alta Dye

Donna       Dianne    Andrew

CHILDREN OF ANDREW JAMES SPAW AND HIS WIFE ALTA DYE
(Andrew s/o Martha d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
  d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Donna, Dianne, and Andrew.

Donna Spaw, d/o Andrew James Spaw and his wife Alta Dye, was b 21 Jul 1954. She m Nolan Tatum.

Dianne Spaw, d/o Andrew James Spaw and his wife Alta Dye, was b 3 Feb 1959. She m Jim Williams.
Andrew Spaw, s/o Andrew James Spaw and his wife Alta Dye, was b 2 Jan 1964 and d 4 Jan 1964.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Martha Spaw and Earl Spaw

Edna Spaw and Arthur Roy

Jerry Spencer Cynthia

CHILDREN OF EDNA ANNIE ROY NEE SPAW AND HER HUSBAND ARTHUR ROY
(Edna d/o Martha d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Edna m 1st Arthur Roy. She m 2nd Mr. Trivett. Edna was b 18 Nov 1942. Children are Jerry, Spencer, and Cynthia.

Jerry Allen Roy, s/o Edna Annie Roy nee Spaw and her husband Arthur Roy, was b 9 Oct 1960. He m Cathy.

Spencer Roy, s/o Edna Annie Roy nee Spaw and her husband Arthur Roy, was b 22 Aug 1962. He m Tammy.

Children of Spencer and Tammy are Matthew Roy and Timothy Roy. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Cynthia Roy, d/o Edna Annie Roy nee Spaw and her husband Arthur Roy, was b 22 Jul 1963. She m Mike Todd.

Children of Cynthia and Mike are Casey Anna Todd and Kyle Todd. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Ruby Spaw and Henry Ruckel

Juanita Ruckel and Coy Back

William Virgie Barry
CHILDREN OF JUANITA FAYE BACK NEE RUCKEL AND HER
HUSBAND COY BACK
(Juanita d/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
   d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Juanita and Coy were m 30 Sep 1958. Juanita was b 3 Sep 1926.
Children are William, Virgie, and Barry.

William Harold Back, s/o Juanita Faye Back nee Ruckel and her
husband Coy Back, was b 27 May 1949. He m Esterlina Fernandez 13
   A child of William and Esterlina is Ruth Volina Back.
   (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander
   Irvine)

Virgie Saye Back, d/o Juanita Faye Back nee Ruckel and her husband
Coy Back, was b 13 Aug 1952. She m Roy L. Barnes 4 Jan 1977.
   Children of Virgie and Roy are Leah Noel Barnes, Royce John
   Barnes, and Richard Roy Barnes. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the
   "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Barry Eugene Back, s/o Juanita Faye Back nee Ruckel and her husband
Coy Back, was b 26 Jun 1956. He m Hilda Mae Godbey.

   Anna Wesley and George Spaw
   Ruby Spaw and Henry Ruckel
   Linville Ruckel and Doris Hubbard
   Danny Kenneth Ricky Scott

CHILDREN OF LINVILLE EUGENE RUCKEL AND HIS WIFE
DORIS LEE HUBBARD
(Linville s/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
   d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linville and Doris were m 14 Mar 1953. Linville was b 12 Jun 1929.
Doris was b 20 May 1933. Children are Danny, Kenneth, Ricky, and
Scott.

Danny Lee Ruckel, s/o Linville Eugene Ruckel and his wife Doris Lee
Hubbard, was b 10 Dec 1953. He m Jane Ellen Anthony 9 Aug 1980.

Kenneth Wayne Ruckel, s/o Linville Eugene Ruckel and his wife Doris
Lee Hubbard, was b 7 Nov 1955.

Ricky Lynn Ruckel, s/o Linville Eugene Ruckel and his wife Doris
Lee Hubbard, was b 27 May 1959.
Scott Eugene Ruckel, s/o Linville Eugene Ruckel and his wife Doris Lee Hubbard, was b 16 May 1964. He m Melissa Kay Powell 24 Jun 1989.

A child of Scott and Melissa is Ashley Marie Ruckel. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Ruby Spaw and Henry Ruckel
Larry Ruckel and Evelyn Collins

Kathy Larry

CHILDREN OF LARRY PLEAMAN RUCKEL AND HIS WIFE EVELYN ROSE COLLINS
(Larry s/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larry was b 13 Feb 1931 and d 10 May 1975. Children are Kathy and Larry.

Kathy Sue Ruckel, d/o Larry Pleaman Ruckel and his wife Evelyn Rose Collins, was b 17 Mar 1958.

Larry Montez Ruckel, s/o Larry Pleaman Ruckel and his wife Evelyn Rose Collins, was b 26 Dec 1970.

A child of Larry and Michelle Cecil is Marisa Danielle Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Ruby Spaw and Henry Ruckel

Loyd Ruckel and Donna May

Darlene Dewayne Dianne

CHILDREN OF LOYD THOMAS RUCKEL AND HIS WIFE DONNA MAY
(Loyd s/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Loyd was b 19 Feb 1935. Children are Darlene, Dewayne, and Dianne.
Darlene Ruckel, d/o Loyd Thomas Ruckel and his wife Donna May, was b 1 Nov 1961. She m Kenneth Burton.

Children of Darlene and Kenneth are Kent Burton, Andrea Burton, and Brice Burton. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Dewayne Ruckel, s/o Loyd Thomas Ruckel and his wife Donna May, was b 18 Sep 1963. He m Linda Saylor.

Children of Dewayne and Linda are Matthew Ruckel and Kayla Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Dianne Ruckel, d/o Loyd Thomas Ruckel and his wife Donna May, was b 6 Sep 1964. She m George Edward Vanhook II.

A child of Dianne and George is George Edward Vanhook III. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Ruby Spaw and Henry Ruckel

Wilma Ruckel and Billy Daniels

Roger  Angela  Dwight

CHILDREN OF WILMA JEAN DANIELS NEE RUCKEL AND HER HUSBAND BILLY DANIELS

(Wilma d/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wilma was b 1 Aug 1937. Children are Roger, Angela, and Dwight.

Roger Dale Daniels, s/o Wilma Jean Daniels nee Ruckel and her husband Billy Daniels, was b 15 Jan 1957. He m Karen.

Children of Roger and Karen are Jessica Nicole Daniels, Joshua Dale Daniels, and Sarah Elaine Daniels. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Angela Renee Daniels, d/o Wilma Jean Daniels nee Ruckel and her husband Billy Daniels, was b 10 Apr 1961. She m Rodney Dozier.

Children of Angela and Rodney are Dallas William Dozier, Dana Marie Dozier, and Eric Dale Dozier. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Dwight David Daniels, s/o Wilma Jean Daniels nee Ruckel and her husband Billy Daniels, was b 28 Oct 1963. He m Jennie Bucker.

Children of Dwight and Jennie are Jason David Daniels and Robert Dale Daniels. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Leonard was b 11 May 1939. Children are Anthony, Jeffery, Douglas, and Melissa.

**Anthony Ray Ruckel**, s/o Leonard Carol Ruckel and his wife Emma Belle May, was b 10 Jun 1958. He m Judy Girdler. Children of Anthony and Judy are Emily Jena Ruckel, Erica Rae Ruckel, and Sarah Ashley Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

**Jeffery Lee Ruckel**, s/o Leonard Carol Ruckel and his wife Emma Belle May, was b 11 Oct 1962. He m Anna Marie Wilson. Children of Jeffery and Anna are Jeffery Blake Ruckel and Landon Josh Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

**Douglas Allen Ruckel**, s/o Leonard Carol Ruckel and his wife Emma Belle May, was b 24 Dec 1963. He m Alisha Jo Bonder. Children of Douglas and Alisha are Brittany Michelle Ruckel and Jordan Douglas Ruckel. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

**Melissa Blanche Ruckel**, d/o Leonard Carol Ruckel and his wife Emma Belle May, was b 15 Dec 1972.
CHILDREN OF BETTY JANE RUCKEL
(Betty d/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty m 1st Walter Clay Crawford. She m 2nd Harold Partin. She m 3rd Orvis L. Acres. Betty was b 29 Oct 1941. Children are Teddy and Tracy.

Teddy Ray Crawford, s/o Betty Jane Crawford nee Ruckel and her husband Walter Clay Crawford, was b 8 Sep 1962.

Tracy Lynn Partin, d/o Betty Jane Partin nee Ruckel and her husband Harold Partin, was b 12 Mar 1969. She m Woodrow "Bubba" Christopher.

CHILDREN OF LELAND DOUGLAS RUCKEL AND HIS WIFE
JOYCE ANN YOUNG
(Leland s/o Ruby d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Leland was b 10 Nov 1943. Children are Christopher and John.

Christopher Douglas Ruckel, s/o Leland Douglas Ruckel and his wife Joyce Ann Young, was b 13 Dec 1974.

John Phillip Ruckel, s/o Leland Douglas Ruckel and his wife Joyce Ann Young, was b 2 Sep 1978.
CHILDREN OF GERTRUDE MOFIELD
(Gertrude d/o Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Gertrude m 1st Euell West. She m 2nd Richard Webb. She m 3rd
Charlie Fultz. Gertrude was b 30 Jan 1928. Children are Betty,
Jimmy, Marie, Billy, and Sylvia.

Betty Jean West is a d/o Gertrude West nee Mofield and her husband
Euell West.

Jimmy Webb is a s/o Gertrude Webb nee Mofield and her husband
Richard Webb.

Marie Webb is a d/o Gertrude Webb nee Mofield and her husband
Richard Webb.

Billy Webb is a s/o Gertrude Webb nee Mofield and her husband
Richard Webb.

Sylvia Webb is a d/o Gertrude Webb nee Mofield and her husband
Richard Webb.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Emma Spaw and Ernie Mofield
Mildred Mofield and Hobert Dykes

CHILDREN OF MILDRED DYKES NEE MOFIELD AND HER
HUSBAND HOBERT DYKES
(Mildred d/o Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mildred was b 6 Dec 1932. A child is Gwendolyn.

Gwendolyn Dykes, d/o Mildred Dykes nee Mofield and her husband
Hobert Dykes, was b 12 May 1953. She m Steve D. Fritz.
Children of Gwendolyn and Steve are Elizabeth Ann Fritz and
Timothy Dale Fritz. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine
Family" by Alexander Irvine)
I

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Emma Spaw and Ernie Mofield
Ralph Mofield and Mary Haste
Dewayne

CHILDREN OF RALPH MOFIELD AND HIS WIFE MARY HASTE
(Ralph s/o Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ralph was b 19 Sep 1934. A child is Dewayne.

Dewayne Mofield is a s/o Ralph Mofield and his wife Mary Haste.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Emma Spaw and Ernie Mofield
Donald Mofield and Martha Gossett

Ricky Norman Elizabeth Louie Arthur

CHILDREN OF DONALD MOFIELD AND HIS WIFE MARTHA GOSSETT
(Donald s/o Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Donald was b 23 Nov 1940. Children are Ricky, Norman, Elizabeth, Louie, and Arthur.

Ricky Mofield, s/o Donald Mofield and his wife Martha Gossett, was b 22 Feb 1960. He m Judy Beasley.
A child of Ricky and Judy is Carrie Mofield. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Norman Mofield, s/o Donald Mofield and his wife Martha Gossett, was b 12 Mar 1961. He m Pam Wesley.
Children of Norman and Pam are Matthew Mofield, Marcus Mofield, and Joshua Mofield. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Elizabeth Mofield, d/o Donald Mofield and his wife Martha Gossett, was b 15 Sep 1962. She m David Kremier.
Children of Elizabeth and David are Dusty Kremier and Travis Kremier. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)
Louie Mofield, ch/o Donald Mofield and his wife Martha Gossett, was b 12 Sep 1963. Louie m Dana Jasper.

A child of Louie and Dana is Lucas Mofield. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Arthur Mofield, s/o Donald Mofield and his wife Martha Gossett, was b 22 Apr 1965. He m Sue Ann Gossett.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Emma Spaw and Ernie Mofield

Rosemary Mofield and Emery Godbey

| Dinnia | David | Eddie | Kathy |

CHILDREN OF ROSEMARY GODBEEK NEE MOFIELD AND HER MARTHA HUSBAND EMERY GODBEEK
(Rosemary d/o Emma d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Rosemary was b 13 Apr 1947. Children are Dinnia, David, Eddie, and Kathy.

Dinnia Godbey, d/o Rosemary Godbey nee Mofield and her husband Emery Godbey, was b 12 Mar 1964. She m Tommy Blevins.

Children of Dinnia and Tommy are Amanda Blevins and Kevin Blevins. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

David Godbey, s/o Rosemary Godbey nee Mofield and her husband Emery Godbey, was b 15 Mar 1965. He m Melinda Decker.

Eddie Godbey, s/o Rosemary Godbey nee Mofield and her husband Emery Godbey, was b 28 Jul 1966. He m Judy Mofield.

A child of Eddie and Judy is Jennifer Godbey. (source---Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Kathy Godbey, d/o Rosemary Godbey nee Mofield and her husband Emery Godbey, was b 14 Aug 1970.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw

Jessie Spaw and Herbert Pitman

Joel Pitman and Crystal Marcum

| Michelle | Lisa |

465
CHILDREN OF JOEL PITMAN AND HIS WIFE CRYSTAL MARCUM
(Joel s/o Jessie d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Joel was b 22 Dec 1940. Children are Michelle and Lisa.

Michelle Pitman, d/o Joel Pitman and his wife Crystal Marcum, was b 14 Jul 1966. She m Phillip Vangorden.
A child of Michelle and Phillip is Alexandra Lynn Vangorden. (source—Dorothy Ashley and the "Irvine Family" by Alexander Irvine)

Lisa Pitman, d/o Joel Pitman and his wife Crystal Marcum, was b 15 May 1970.

Anna Wesley and George Spaw
Jessie Spaw and Herbert Pitman
Ronald Pitman and Linda Harris
Nicole

CHILDREN OF RONALD PITMAN AND HIS WIFE LINDA HARRIS
(Ronald s/o Jessie d/o Anna d/o Serena d/o Anna
d/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ronald was b 21 Aug 1943. A child is Nicole.

Nicole Pitman, d/o Ronald Pitman and his wife Linda Harris, was b 30 Dec 1970.

DESCENDANTS OF JEREMIAH VAUGHT

William Vaught and Edith Farling
Donald Vaught and Helen Westerman
Steven Vaught and Jennifer Smith
Misty  Dawn  Stephanie

466
CHILDREN OF STEVEN EUGENE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JENNIFER SUSAN SMITH
(Steven s/o Donald s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Steven and Jennifer were m 13 Jul 1969. Steven was b 28 Jan 1950. Jennifer was b 30 Dec 1951. Children are Misty, Dawn, and Stephanie.

Misty Ma-Re Vaught, d/o Steven Eugene Vaught and his wife Jennifer Susan Smith, was b 18 Feb 1969 in Muncie, IN.

Dawn Christy Vaught, d/o Steven Eugene Vaught and his wife Jennifer Susan Smith, was b 16 Dec 1971 in Muncie, IN.

Stephanie Susan Vaught, d/o Steven Eugene Vaught and his wife Jennifer Susan Smith, was b 21 Aug 1977 in Muncie, IN.

CHILDREN OF SHIRLEY LYNN BIRD NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND NORMAN LEE BIRD
(Shirley d/o Donald s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Shirley and Norman were m 12 Mar 1971. Shirley was b 1 Mar 1953. Norman was b 22 Jan 1980. Shirley m 2nd John B. Barton 22 Nov 1981. Children are Christopher and Jeffrey.

Christopher Michael Bird, s/o Shirley Lynn Bird nee Vaught and her husband Norman Lee Bird, was b 23 Jul 1972 in Muncie, IN.

Jeffrey Allan Bird, s/o Shirley Lynn Bird nee Vaught and her husband Norman Lee Bird, was b 17 Sep 1975 in Muncie, IN.
CHILDREN OF GREGORY ALAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
TERESA ANN HARDWICK
(Gregory s/o Donald s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Gregory and Teresa were m 17 Mar 1979. Gregory was b 31 Aug 1959. Teresa was b 25 Jan 1960. Children are twins Amy and Ryan.

Amy Marie Vaught, a twin, d/o Gregory Alan Vaught and his wife Teresa Ann Hardwick, was b 30 Nov 1982 in Muncie, IN.

Ryan Michael Vaught, a twin, s/o Gregory Alan Vaught and his wife Teresa Ann Hardwick, was b 30 Nov 1982 in Muncie, IN.

| William Vaught and Edith Farling |
| John Vaught and JoAnn Leffingwell |
| Bruce Vaught and Judy Vanskyock |
| Michelle Christen Rebecca |

CHILDREN OF BRUCE MILTON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
JUDY VANSKYOCK
(Bruce s/o John s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Bruce and Judy were m 24 Aug 1974. Bruce was b 2 Aug 1954. Judy was b 29 Nov 1954. Children are Michelle, Christen, and Rebecca.

Michelle Leigh Vaught, d/o Bruce Milton Vaught and his wife Judy Vanskyock, was b 7 Jun 1977 in Muncie, IN.

Christen Renee Vaught, d/o Bruce Milton Vaught and his wife Judy Vanskyock, was b 5 Apr 1983 in Muncie, IN.

Rebecca Ann Vaught, d/o Bruce Milton Vaught and his wife Judy Vanskyock, was b 20 Feb 1986 in Muncie, IN.

| William Vaught and Edith Farling |
| John Vaught and JoAnn Leffingwell |
| Marc Vaught and Vickie Dunn |
| Leslie Mathew |
CHILDREN OF MARC ALLAN VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
VICKIE LYNN DUNN
(Marc s/o John s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)

Marc m 1st Vickie Dunn. He m 2nd Beverly Kay Geer. Marc was b 2 Aug 1954. Children are Leslie and Mathew.

Leslie Ann Vaught, d/o Marc Allan Vaught and his wife Vickie Lynn Dunn, was b 16 Jun 1976 in Muncie, IN.

Mathew Alan Vaught, s/o Marc Allan Vaught and his wife Vickie Lynn Dunn, was b 30 Sep 1978 in Muncie, IN.

| William Vaught | Edith Farling
| John Vaught | JoAnn Leffingwell
| Judith Vaught | Ray Parr

Dawn Amber

CHILDREN OF JUDITH KAI PARR NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND RAY EDWIN PARR
(Judith d/o John s/o William s/o Milton s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John Paul Vaught)


Dawn Marie Parr, d/o Judith Kai Parr nee Vaught and her husband Ray Edwin Parr, was b 2 Jul 1982 in Muncie, IN.

Amber Rene Parr, d/o Judith Kai Parr nee Vaught and her husband Ray Edwin Parr, was b 4 Oct 1983 in Muncie, IN.

| John Vaught | Ella Gray
| Cecil Vaught | Ardis Alamong
| Nita Vaught | Bob Singleton

James John

469
CHILDREN OF NITA SINGLETON NEE VAUGHT AND HER
HUSBAND BOB SINGLETON
(Nita d/o Cecil s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are James and John.

James Robert Singleton is a s/o Nita Singleton nee Vaught and her husband Bob Singleton.

John David Singleton is a s/o Nita Singleton nee Vaught and her husband Bob Singleton.

John Vaught and Ella Gray

Cecil Vaught and Ardis Alamong

Don Vaught and Gerry

Larry Donna

CHILDREN OF DON VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE GERRY
(Don s/o Cecil s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Larry and Donna.

Larry David Vaught is a s/o Don Vaught and his wife Gerry.

Donna Jean Vaught is a d/o Don Vaught and his wife Gerry.

John Vaught and Ella Gray

Bessie Vaught and Famous McNeely

Lorraine McNeely and Mr. Butler

Erwin

CHILDREN OF LORRAINE BUTLER NEE MCNEELY AND HER
HUSBAND MR. BUTLER
(Lorraine d/o Bessie d/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Erwin.

Erwin Lee Butler is a s/o Lorraine Butler nee McNeely and her husband Mr. Butler.
John Vaught and Ella Gray

David Vaught and Helen

Elaine Vaught

  Randy    Brian    Daryl    Stacie

CHILDREN OF ELAINE VAUGHT
(Elaine d/o David s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Elaine m 1st Mr. Hall. She m 2nd Danny Bouley. Children are Randy, Brian, Daryl, and Stacie.

Randy Hall is a s/o Elaine Hall nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Hall.

Brian Hall is a s/o Elaine Hall nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Hall.

Daryl Hall is a s/o Elaine Hall nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Hall.

Stacie Marie Bouley is a d/o Elaine Bouley nee Vaught and her husband Danny Bouley.

John Vaught and Ella Gray

David Vaught and Helen

Elaine Vaught

  Amber    Chad    Shalaine

CHILDREN OF SHERRY EVERETT NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND MR. EVERETT
(Sherry d/o David s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Amber, Chad, and Shalaine.

Amber Everett is a d/o Sherry Everett nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Everett.

Chad Everett is a s/o Sherry Everett nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Everett.
Shalaine Everett is a d/o Sherry Everett nee Vaught and her husband Mr. Everett.

John Vaught and Ella Gray
David Vaught and Helen
Frank Vaught and Glenda

Jonah and Hannah

CHILDREN OF FRANK VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE GLENDA
(Frank s/o David s/o John s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Jonah and Hannah.

Jonah Vaught is a s/o Frank Vaught and his wife Glenda.

Hannah Vaught is a d/o Frank Vaught and his wife Glenda.

James Vaught and Margaret Gray
Wilma Vaught and Noel Mudd
Hester Mudd and William Anderson

Burr

CHILDREN OF HESTER JOY ANDERSON NEE MUDD AND HER HUSBAND WILLIAM BURR ANDERSON
(Hester d/o Wilma d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hester and William were m 22 Mar 1948 in Orlando, FL. Hester was b 8 Dec 1925 in Adair Co., MO. A child is Burr.

Burr Anderson, s/o Hester Joy Anderson nee Mudd and her husband William Burr Anderson, was b in Nov 1952 in Birmingham, MI.

James Vaught and Margaret Gray
Wilma Vaught and Noel Mudd
Noel Mudd and Martha Whitney

Carol Noel Geeya
CHILDREN OF NOEL LEON MUDD
(Noel s/o Wilma d/o James s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Noel and Martha Carolyn Whitney were m 8 Jun 1954 in Greenville, SC. Noël m 2nd Virginia Rice. Noel was b 18 Aug 1929 in Adair Co., MO. Martha was b 9 Sep 1927 in Booneville, IN. Children are Carol, Noel, and Geeya.

Carol Lee Mudd, d/o Noel Leon Mudd and his wife Martha Carolyn Whitney, was b 16 Mar 1956 in Royal Oak, MI. She m Perry N. Fuchs 6 Jun 1981 in Evansville, IN. Perry was b 22 Jun 1950. He was the s/o Norman R. and Olga Madaline (Sailer) Fuchs.

A child of Carol and Perry is Jacob Whitney Fuchs. (source—Carol Mudd Fuchs)

Noel Leon Mudd, s/o Noel Leon Mudd and his wife Martha Carolyn Whitney, was b 17 Jul 1957 in Royal Oak, MI.

Geeya Mudd is a d/o Noel Leon Mudd and his wife Virginia Rice.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN MUDD
(Mary d/o Wilma d/o James s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary m 1st Jose Ochoa and 2nd Wilson Shoughrue. Mary was b 27 Feb 1939 in Knoxville, TN. Children are Linda and Clesti.

Linda Celeste Ochoa, d/o Mary Ann Ochoa nee Mudd and her husband Jose Angel Ochoa, was b 9 Jul 1962.

Clesti Shoughrue is a d/o Mary Ann Shoughrue nee Mudd and her husband Wilson Shoughrue.
James Vaught and Margaret Gray
Hester Vaught and Kenneth Tindall
Linda Tindall and Henry Grantham

Henry Suzanne Shannon

CHILDREN OF LINDA JAN GRANTHAM NEE TINDALL AND HER
HUSBAND HENRY VARLEY GRANTHAM
(Linda d/o Hester d/o James s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Linda and Henry were m 30 Dec 1963 in Orlando, FL. Linda was b ca 1938 (or 1931?). Children are Henry, Suzanne, and Shannon.

Henry Varley Grantham, s/o Linda Jan Grantham nee Tindall and her husband Henry Varley Grantham, was b ca 1965 in FL.

Suzanne Grantham, d/o Linda Jan Grantham nee Tindall and her husband Henry Varley Grantham, was b ca 1968 in FL.

Shannon Grantham, d/o Linda Jan Grantham nee Tindall and her husband Henry Varley Grantham, was b ca 1970 in FL. She m Mr. Gray.

Chris Vaught and Maude Long
Lois Vaught and Jerrold Wheeler
Carol Wheeler and Joe Wilcox

Billy Ginny

CHILDREN OF CAROL FAYE WILCOX NEE WHEELER AND HER
HUSBAND JOE WILCOX
(Carol d/o Lois d/o Chris s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Billy and Ginny.

Billy Joe Wilcox is a s/o Carol Wilcox nee Wheeler and her husband Joe Wilcox.

Ginny Faye Wilcox is a d/o Carol Wilcox nee Wheeler and her husband Joe Wilcox.
Ephraim Vaught and Ruby White

Constance Vaught and James Bower

Pam Bower and Mr. Brook

Darren

CHILDREN OF PAM BROOK NEE BOWER AND HER HUSBAND MR. BROOK
(Pam d/o Constance d/o Ephraim s/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pam m 1st Mr. Brook. She m 2nd Bob Sommers. A child is Darren.

Darren Brook is a s/o Pam Brook nee Bower and her husband Mr. Brook.

Mary Vaught and Charles Long

Helen Long and Forrest Palmer

Janice Palmer and Donald Fuller

Kevin Krysten

CHILDREN OF JANICE MARIE FULLER NEE PALMER AND HER HUSBAND DONALD FULLER
(Janice d/o Helen d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Kevin and Kristyn.

Kevin Palmer Fuller is a s/o Janice Fuller nee Palmer and her husband Donald Fuller.

Kristyn Fuller is a d/o Janice Fuller nee Palmer and her husband Donald Fuller.

Mary Vaught and Charles Long

Helen Long and Forrest Palmer

Pamela Palmer and Mike Taylor

Kimberly Jason
CHILDREN OF PAMELA KATE TAYLOR NEE PALMER AND HER HUSBAND MIKE TAYLOR
(Pamela d/o Helen d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Pamela was b 2 Feb 1942. Children are Kimberly and Jason.

Kimberly Taylor is a d/o Pamela Kate Taylor nee Palmer and her husband Mike Taylor.

Jason Taylor is a s/o Pamela Kate Taylor nee Palmer and her husband Mike Taylor.

Mary Vaught and Charles Long
Maxine Long and Clinton Atkins
Vincent Atkins and Inge Neillson
   Clinton   Pia

CHILDREN OF VINCENT PAUL ATKINS AND HIS WIFE INGE MARIANE BUNDGAARD NEILLSON
(Vincent s/o Maxine d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Vincent was b 29 Apr 1943. Children are Clinton and Pia.

Clinton Paul Atkins is a s/o Vincent Paul Atkins and his wife Inge Mariane Bundgaard Neillson.

Pia Paulette Atkins is a d/o Vincent Paul Atkins and his wife Inge Mariane Bundgaard Neillson.

Mary Vaught and Charles Long
Maxine Long and Clinton Atkins
Clinton Atkins and Susan Stitt
   Clinton   Spence   Suzette
CHILDREN OF CLINTON CRAIG ATKINS AND HIS WIFE
SUSAN ANNA STITT
(Clinton s/o Maxine d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Clinton was b 12 Jun 1946. Children are Clinton, Spence, and Suzette.

Clinton Todd Atkins is a s/o Clinton Craig Atkins and his wife
Susan Anna Stitt.

Spence Craig Atkins is a s/o Clinton Craig Atkins and his wife
Susan Anna Stitt.

Suzette Kae Atkins is a d/o Clinton Craig Atkins and his wife Susan
Anna Stitt.

Mary Vaught and Charles Long
Maxine Long and Clinton Atkins
Mary Atkins and Ivan Hassinger

| Chad | Kristin | Alyssa |

CHILDREN OF MARY JOCELYN HASSINGER NEE ATKINS AND HER
HUSBAND IVAN ESTEL HASSINGER
(Mary d/o Maxine d/o Mary d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary was b 2 Dec 1947. Children are Chad, Kristin, and Alyssa.

Chad Eric Hassinger is a s/o Mary Jocelyn Hassinger nee Atkins and
her husband Ivan Estel Hassinger.

Kristin Paige Hassinger is a d/o Mary Jocelyn Hassinger nee Atkins
and her husband Ivan Estel Hassinger.

Alyssa Maxine Hassinger is a d/o Mary Jocelyn Hassinger nee Atkins
and her husband Ivan Estel Hassinger.

Martha Vaught and Earl Farris
Ardean Farris and Bill Youle
John Youle and Beth Hicks

| Julie | Amy |

477
CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAM YOULE AND HIS WIFE BETH HICKS  
(John s/o Ardean d/o Martha d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Julie and Amy.

Julie Youle is a d/o John William "Buddy" Youle and his wife Beth Hicks.

Amy Youle is a d/o John William "Buddy" Youle and his wife Beth Hicks.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Martha Vaught and Earl Farris</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ardean Farris and Bill Youle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Youle and Russell Herring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF YVONNE HERRING NEE YOULE AND HER HUSBAND RUSSELL HERRING  
(Yvonne d/o Ardean d/o Martha d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Allen and Heidi.

Allen Herring is a s/o Yvonne Herring nee Youle and her husband Russell Herring.

Heidi Herring is a d/o Yvonne Herring nee Youle and her husband Russell Herring.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pearl Vaught and John Scovel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betty Scovel and Bob Gilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Gilson and Carolyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF ROBERT GILSON AND HIS WIFE CAROLYN  
(Bob s/o Betty d/o Pearl d/o James s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is David.

David Gilson is a s/o Robert Gilson and his wife Carolyn.
Children of Marilyn Marlowe Nee McGhee and her husband Sammy Marlowe
(Marilyn d/o Louise d/o Lula d/o Cyrenous s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Children are Melissa and Matthew.

Melissa Ann Marlowe is a d/o Marilyn Marlowe nee McGhee and her husband Sammy Marlowe.

Matthew Marlowe is a s/o Marilyn Marlowe nee McGhee and her husband Sammy Marlowe.

Children of Larry Collins McGhee and his wife Teresa Sinkhorn
(Larry s/o Louise d/o Lula d/o Cyrenous s/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

A child is Donald.

Donald Laurence McGhee is a s/o Larry McGhee and his wife Teresa Sinkhorn.

Children of John Dollins and Minnie Cooper

John Dollins and Hazel Hill

John Dollins and Kathrine Diaz

John Jason Kevin

479
CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
KATHRINE MAXINE DIAZ
(John s/o John s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

John and Kathrine were m 8 Jan 1960. John was b 13 Jul 1925 and d 27 Jul 1975. Kathrine was b 6 Apr 1934. Children are John, Jason, and Kevin.

John Hayden Dollins, s/o John Henry Dollins and his wife Kathrine Maxine Diaz, was b 13 Aug 1960 in (TX?) He m Michelle Smasal 27 Sep 1986.
Children of John and Michelle are Jared Hayden Dollins and Morgan Lene Dollins. (source---Carol Peacock)

Jason Hill Dollins, s/o John Henry Dollins and his wife Kathrine Maxine Diaz, was b 26 Apr 1962 in (TX?)

Kevin J. Dollins, s/o John Henry Dollins and his wife Kathrine Maxine Diaz, was b 11 Jan 1964 in (TX?)

Charles Dollins and Minnie Cooper
Bert Dollins and Evelyn Davis
Berta Dollins and Ed Rogers

David Nancy Terry

CHILDREN OF BERTA EUELLA ROGERS NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND ED TURNER ROGERS
(Berta d/o Bert s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Berta and Ed were m 15 Sep 1946 in Lynn Co., TX. Berta was b 18 Nov 1926. Ed was b 17 Sep 1922 and d 1 May 1984. Children are David, Nancy, and Terry.

David Edward Rogers, s/o Berta Euella Rogers nee Dollins and her husband Ed Turner Rogers, was b 17 Aug 1952 in Lubbock, TX. He m Jill Meholin 4 Sep 1975 in Waco, TX.
Children of David and Jill are Lindsey Ann Rogers, Shelly Lehr Rogers, and Ross Turner Rogers. (source---Carol Peacock)

Nancy Dale Rogers, d/o Berta Euella Rogers nee Dollins and her husband Ed Turner Rogers, was b 2 Aug 1954 in Lynn Co., TX. She m David Lee Markham 21 Nov 1981 in Abilene, TX.
A child of Nancy and David is Matthew David Markham. (source---Carol Peacock)
Terry Dean Rogers, s/o Berta Euella Rogers nee Dollins and her husband Ed Turner Rogers, was b 8 Aug 1955 in Lynn Co., TX. He m Sheree Brookshire 4 Jan 1976 in Lynn Co., TX.

Children of Terry and Sheree are Christopher Dean Rogers and Wesley David Rogers. (source—Carol Peacock)

Charles Dollins and Minnie Cooper

Bert Dollins and Evelyn Davis

Charles Dollins and Betty Haynes

Julia James

CHILDREN OF CHARLES LESTER DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE BETTY HAYNES
(Charles s/o Bert s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Charles was b 2 Jun 1928 in Lynn Co., TX. Children are Julia and James.

Julia Ann Dollins, d/o Charles Lester Dollins and his wife Betty Haynes, was b 27 Jan 1970 in TX.

James Edwin Dollins, s/o Charles Lester Dollins and his wife Betty Haynes, was b 9 Nov 1971 in TX.

Charles Dollins and Minnie Cooper

Bert Dollins and Evelyn Davis

Wanda Dollins and Walter Bednarz

Darrell Dennis Deborah Darren DeVonn

CHILDREN OF WANDA SUE BEDNARZ NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND WALTER LEE BEDNARZ
(Wanda d/o Bert s/o Charles s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Wanda and Walter were m 22 Apr 1957 in Lubbock, TX. Walter was b 22 May 1933 in TX. Wanda was b 4 Sep 1936 in TX. Wanda also m Billy Tong and Lymon Heacock. Children are Darrell, Dennis, Deborah, Darren, and DeVonn.

Darrell Ray Bednarz, s/o Wanda Sue Bednarz nee Dollins and her husband Walter Lee Bednarz, was b 10 Jan 1958 in Lubbock, TX.
He m Cheryl Denise "Bunny" Meadows 23 May 1981 in Petersburg, TX. Bunny was b 18 Jan 1959.

Children of Darrell and Bunny are Douglas Blake Bednarz and Dustin Brett Bednarz. (source---Carol Peacock)

Dennis Lee Bednarz, s/o Wanda Sue Bednarz nee Dollins and her husband Walter Lee Bednarz, was b 20 Dec 1959 in Slaton, TX. He m Kathy Gayle Hagens 26 Apr 1980 in Slaton, TX. Kathy was b 1 Mar 1960.

Children of Dennis and Kathy are Jordan Lee Bednarz, Aaron Loyd Bednarz, and Sarah Elizabeth Bednarz. (source---Carol Peacock)

Deborah Sue Bednarz, d/o Wanda Sue Bednarz nee Dollins and her husband Walter Lee Bednarz, was b 10 Mar 1961 in Slaton, TX. She m Gregory Paul Starr 30 Jan 1982 in Slaton, TX. Gregory was b 26 Aug 1948.

Children of Deborah and Gregory are Kasey Leigh Starr and Cody Paul Starr. (source---Carol Peacock)

Darren Karl Bednarz, s/o Wanda Sue Bednarz nee Dollins and her husband Walter Lee Bednarz, was b 14 Jan 1965 in Slaton, TX. He d. y. 31 Oct 1965 in Slaton, TX.

DeVonn Ann Bednarz, d/o Wanda Sue Bednarz nee Dollins and her husband Walter Lee Bednarz, was b 30 Nov 1966 in Slaton, TX. She m Greg Thomas "Rick" Glass 7 Feb 1987 in Slaton, TX. Rick was b 22 Jul 1960 in IA.

A child of DeVonn and Rick is Kortney Nicole Glass. (source---Carol Peacock)

| Berdie Dollins and John Jennings |
| Dona Jennings and Joseph Haubrich |
| Betty Haubrich and Irwin Kaufman |
| Gary | Melissa |

CHILDREN OF BETTY GEAN KAUFMAN NEE HAUBRICH AND HER HUSBAND IRWIN B. KAUFMAN
(Betty d/o Dona d/o Berdie d/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Betty was b in 1925. She m 1st Irwin B. Kaufman. She m 2nd Lewis H. Warner in 1975. Children are Gary and Melissa.

Gary David Kaufman, s/o Betty Gean Kaufman nee Haubrich and her husband Irwin B. Kaufman, was b 23 Mar 1953 in San Francisco, CA.
Melissa Waine Kaufman, d/o Betty Gean Kaufman nee Haubrich and her husband Irwin B. Kaufman, was b 26 Apr 1955 in San Francisco, CA.

**Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully**

**Jerry Dollins and Tony McLester**

**Jerry Dollins and Mary Grohoski**

| Jan | Stephen | Kathryn |

**CHILDREN OF JERRY MORRIS DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE MARY LINDA GROHOSKI**

(Jerry s/o Jerry s/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jerry and Mary were m 24 Nov 1960. Jerry was b 1 Jul 1938 in Little Rock, AR. Mary was b 8 Sep 1939 in Little Rock, AR. Children are Jan, Stephen, and Kathryn.

**Jude-Ann "Jan" Dollins**, d/o Jerry Morris Dollins and his wife Mary Linda Grohoski, was b 12 Sep 1961 in Little Rock, AR. She m James "Jay" Samuel Smith 3 Jul 1982. Jay was b 17 Apr 1959 in Little Rock, AR.

Children of Jan and Jay are Matthew Dollins Smith, Sarah Kathryn Smith, and Mary Halston "Hallie" Smith. (source---Carol Peacock)

**Stephen Collier Dollins**, s/o Jerry Morris Dollins and his wife Mary Linda Grohoski, was b 10 May 1963 in Little Rock, AR.

**Kathryn Roseann Dollins**, d/o Jerry Morris Dollins and his wife Mary Linda Grohoski, was b 13 Dec 1973 in Little Rock, AR.

**Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully**

**Thelma Dollins and Wallace Crabtree**

**Carol Crabtree and Ray Phillips**

| Brenda | Dena | Lisa | Keith | Jonathan | stepson | stepson | 483
CHILDREN OF CAROL DEAN PHILLIPS NEE CRABTREE AND HER HUSBAND RAY LAWRENCE PHILLIPS
(Carol d/o Thelma d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Carol and Ray Lawrence Phillips were m 12 Feb 1955. Ray was b 29 Nov 1930 and d in 1986. They were div. Carol and Donald Lewis Peacock were m 29 Apr 1978 in Fort Worth, TX. Carol was b 1 Dec 1935. Donald was b 29 Feb 1932. Children are Brenda, Dena, Lisa, Keith and Jonathan.

Brenda Jean Phillips, d/o Carol Dean Phillips nee Crabtree and her husband Ray Lawrence Phillips, was b 8 Apr 1956 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Gary Shelton Goode 29 May 1979 in Fort Worth, TX. Gary was b 30 Apr 1954 in LA. He was the s/o Jim and Jane Goode. Children of Brenda and Gary are Joshua Shelton Goode and Sara Jean Goode. (source---Carol Peacock)

Dena Lu Phillips, d/o Carol Dean Phillips nee Crabtree and her husband Ray Lawrence Phillips, was b 12 Dec 1957 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Ronald Warren Carrillo 27 Sep 1984. Ronald was b 4 Mar 1962 in NM. He was the s/o Robert Bruce and Thelma (Lewis) Carrillo. They were div in 1991. Children of Dena and Ronald are Swanna Da’Nee Bright Moon Carrillo and Eli Colt Moonstar Dogwolf Carrillo. (source---Carol Peacock)

Lisa Rae Phillips, d/o Carol Dean Phillips nee Crabtree and her husband Ray Lawrence Phillips, was b 13 Jan 1961 in Fort Worth, TX. She m Allen Michael Slovik 14 Aug 1981. Allen was b 25 Mar 1959 in NJ. He was the s/o Frederick and Anna Slovik. A child of Lisa and Allen is Kevin Lee Slovik. (source---Carol Peacock)

Keith Vincent Peacock, stepson of Carol Dean Peacock nee Crabtree and s/o her husband Donald Lewis Peacock, was b 25 Feb 1963 in Fort Worth, TX.

Jonathan Kyle Peacock, stepson of Carol Dean Peacock nee Crabtree and s/o her husband Donald Lewis Peacock, was b 9 Feb 1969 in Fort Worth, TX.

Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully
Thelma Dollins and Wallace Crabtree
James Crabtree and Patti Lawrence

Adam Alan

484
CHILDREN OF JAMES CARLISLE CRABTREE AND HIS WIFE
PATTI LAWRENCE
(James s/o Thelma d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

James and Patti were m 14 Jul 1979. James was b 14 Jul 1938 in
Fort Worth, TX. Patti was b 28 Sep 1950. Children are Adam and
Alan.

Adam Wallace Crabtree, s/o James Carlisle Crabtree and his wife
Patti Lawrence, was b 26 Nov 1980 in Fort Worth, TX.

Alan Lawrence Crabtree, s/o James Carlisle Crabtree and his wife
Patti Lawrence, was b 16 Oct 1984 in Fort Worth, TX.

Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully

Benjamin Dollins and Mary Thames

Barbara Dollins and Willie Maxwell

Kimberly                 Karyn

CHILDREN OF BARBARA WAYNE MAXWELL NEE DOLLINS AND HER
HUSBAND WILLIE DEE MAXWELL
(Barbara d/o Benjamin s/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Barbara and Willie were m 19 Jun 1957. Barbara was b 28 Jun 1937
in Fort Worth, TX. Willie was b 25 Jan 1936. Children are
Kimberly and Karyn.

Kimberly Dee Maxwell, d/o Barbara Wayne Maxwell nee Dollins and her
husband Willie Dee Maxwell, was b 22 Oct 1957 in Fort Worth, TX.
She m Rodney Glynn Wimberley 9 Jul 1988. Rodney was b 25 Jun 1956
in Abilene, TX. Rodney is the s/o Edward O. and Margaret Sara
(Jones) Wimberley.

A child of Kimberly and Rodney is Sarah Elizabeth Wimberley.
(source---Carol Peacock)

Karyn Lee Maxwell, d/o Barbara Wayne Maxwell nee Dollins and her
husband Willie Dee Maxwell, was b 11 Oct 1961 in Fort Worth, TX.
She m Eddie Dwayne Grimes 19 Mar 1988. Eddie was b 5 May 1959 in
Fort Worth, TX. Eddie was the s/o John Henry and Billie Jean
(Moore) Grimes.

A child of Karyn and Eddie is Will Logan Grimes. (source---
Carol Peacock)
Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully

Benjamin Dollins and Mary Thames

Hubert Dollins and Sharon Durham

Shelly Carrey

CHILDREN OF HUBERT LOGAN DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE
SHARON DURHAM
(Hubert s/o Benjamin s/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Hubert and Sharon were m 7 Sep 1968. Hubert was b 9 Mar 1943 in
Fort Worth, TX. Sharon was b 29 Aug 1944. Children are Shelly and
Carrey.

Shelly Dollins, d/o Hubert Logan Dollins and his wife Sharon
Durham, was b 16 Oct 1970 in Fort Worth, TX.

Carrey Dollins, s/o Hubert Logan Dollins and his wife Sharon
Durham, was b 12 Apr 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.

Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully

Dorothy Dollins and Bobo Smythe

Dolly Smythe and Robert Werley

Robert Penny

CHILDREN OF DOLLY DEAN WERLEY NEE SMYTHE AND HER
HUSBAND ROBERT FRANKLIN WERLEY
(Dolly d/o Dorothy d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o
Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dolly and Robert were m 12 Jan 1968. Dolly was b 19 Dec 1944 in
Fort Worth, TX. Robert was b 3 Oct 1947 in PA. Children are
Robert and Penny.

Robert Franklin "Butch" Werley, s/o Dolly Dean Werley nee Smythe
and her husband Robert Franklin Werley, was b 7 Jan 1970 in Guam.
He m Andrea Nicole Newton 5 Mar 1989 in Clark Co., GA. Andrea was
b 2 Nov 1971.

A child of Robert and Andrea is Alyssa Ann Werley. (source---
Carol Peacock)
Penny Lynn Werley, d/o Dolly Dean Werley nee Smythe and her husband Robert Franklin Werley, was b 10 Aug 1974 in Dover, DE.

Benjamin Dollins and Dolly Gully

Dorothy Dollins and Bobo Smythe

Becky Smythe and John Brannen

| Joe | Lori |

CHILDREN OF BECKY LUCILLE BRANNEN NEE SMYTHE AND HER HUSBAND JOHN PAUL BRANNEN
(Becky d/o Dorothy d/o Benjamin s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Becky and John were m 16 Apr 1971. Becky was b 3 May 1950 in Fort Worth, TX. John was b 9 Dec 1947. Children are Joe and Lori.

Joe Paul Brannen, s/o Becky Lucille Brannen nee Smythe and her husband John Paul Brannen, was b 1 Dec 1971 in Fort Worth, TX.

Lori Dean Brannen, d/o Becky Lucille Brannen nee Smythe and her husband John Paul Brannen, was b 23 Oct 1974 in Fort Worth, TX.

Edward Dollins and Jesse Garlock

Dick Dollins and Barbara Burns

Patricia Dollins and Patrick Wadlington

| Wendy | Patrick |

CHILDREN OF PATRICIA ANN "DOLLIE" WADLINGTON NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND PATRICK ALAN WADLINGTON
(Dollie d/o Dick s/o Edward s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Dollie and Pat were m 13 Sep 1960. Dollie was b 30 Jun 1941. Pat was b 11 Feb 1941. Children are Wendy and Patrick.

Wendy Wadlington, d/o Patricia Ann "Dollie" Wadlington nee Dollins and her husband Patrick Alan Wadlington, was b 22 Jul 1964 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Patrick Alan Wadlington, s/o Patricia Ann "Dollie" Wadlington nee Dollins and her husband Patrick Alan Wadlington, was b 12 Jul 1966
at Camp Kue, Okinawa. He m Lara Clack 15 Jul 1989 in Houston, TX.

Edward Dollins and Jesse Garlock
Dick Dollins and Barbara Burns
Deborah Dollins and Jack Self

Vickie Robin David Stacey

CHILDREN OF DEBORAH SELF NEE DOLLINS AND HER HUSBAND JACK HENRY SELF
(Deborah d/o Dick s/o Edward s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Deborah and Jack were m 26 Jan 1968. Deborah was b 30 Mar 1947. Jack was b 26 Aug 1946. Children are Vickie, Robin, David, and Stacey.

Vickie Joy Self, d/o Deborah Self nee Dollins and her husband Jack Henry Self, was b 8 Apr 1969 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Robin Lee Self, d/o Deborah Self nee Dollins and her husband Jack Henry Self, was b 20 Jan 1974 in Ft. Worth, TX.

David Dow Self, s/o Deborah Self nee Dollins and her husband Jack Henry Self, was b 6 Aug 1975 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Stacey Ann Self, d/o Deborah Self nee Dollins and her husband Jack Henry Self, was b 4 Sep 1976 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Edward Dollins and Jesse Garlock
Dick Dollins and Mae Duckworth
Richard Dollins and Marta Irvine

James Wade

CHILDREN OF RICHARD EARL DOLLINS AND HIS WIFE MARTA IRVINE
(Richard s/o Dick s/o Edward s/o Sarah d/o Jeremiah s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Richard and Marta were m 10 Dec 1977. Richard was b 16 Dec 1952. Children are James and Wade.
James Clayton Dollins, s/o Richard Earl Dollins and his wife Marta Irvine, was b 1 Nov 1981 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Wade Duckworth Dollins, s/o Richard Earl Dollins and his wife Marta Irvine, was b 19 Dec 1984 in Houston, TX.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM VAUGHT

James Vaught and Maud Miller
   Roger Vaught and Mary Ryan
      Lloyd Vaught and Willodean Williams
         Joyce     Carolyn     Roger     Tamie

CHILDREN OF LLOYD RAY VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE
      WILLODEAN WILLIAMS
   (Lloyd s/o Roger s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o
      Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Lloyd and Willodean were m 14 Mar 1952 in Aurora, MO. Lloyd was b 18 Mar 1932 in Cassville, MO. Willodean was b 28 Jun 1932. Children are Joyce, Carolyn, Roger, and Tamie.

Joyce Ann Vaught, d/o Lloyd Ray Vaught and his wife Willodean Williams, was b 16 Jan 1953 in Cassville, MO. She m Kenny Chadd. Children of Joyce and Kenny are Brian Chadd and Justin Chadd. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Carolyn Jean Vaught, d/o Lloyd Ray Vaught and his wife Willodean Williams, was b 28 Oct 1955 in Cassville, MO. She m Rick Power. A child of Carolyn and Rick is Steven Power. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Roger David Vaught, s/o Lloyd Ray Vaught and his wife Willodean Williams, was b 4 Apr 1959 in Cassville, MO. He m Donna Mattingly. A child of Roger and Donna is Jeffrey Vaught. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Tamie Kay Vaught, d/o Lloyd Ray Vaught and his wife Willodean Williams, was b 2 Oct 1961 in Cassville, MO. She m Danny Love.
CHILDREN OF MARY RUTH MYERS NEE VAUGHT AND HER HUSBAND DON D. MYERS

(Mary d/o Roger s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Mary and Don were m 12 Sep 1953. Mary m 2nd William B. Keesling 30 Oct 1981. Mary was b 6 Jan 1936 in Cassville, MO. Don was b 28 Feb 1935. William was b 25 Sep 1933. Children are Linda, Nick, and Joe.

Linda Diane Myers, d/o Mary Ruth Myers nee Vaught and her husband Don D. Myers, was b 26 Jun 1954 in Cassville, MO. She m David Harold Mace 17 Feb 1973 in Rolla, MO. David was b 22 Dec 1949. Children of Linda and David are Dawn Marie Mace and Tonya Kay Mace. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Nick Doane Myers, s/o Mary Ruth Myers nee Vaught and her husband Don D. Myers, was b 7 Oct 1959 in Monett, MO. He m Juanita Ann Hail 19 May 1984. Juanita was b 20 Apr 1960.

Joe Dean Myers, s/o Mary Ruth Myers nee Vaught and her husband Don D. Myers, was b 11 Feb 1961 in Monett, MO.

CHILDREN OF LARRY DALE VAUGHT AND HIS WIFE GAYLENE REDDING

(Larry s/o Roger s/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Larry and Gaylene were m 25 Aug 1961 in MO. Larry was b 29 Apr 1942 in Jenkins, MO. Gaylene was b 4 Sep 1941. Children are Kimberly, Clayton, and Larry.
Kimberly Renee Vaught, d/o Larry Dale Vaught and his wife Gaylene Redding, was b 30 Sep 1962 in MO. She m Michael Munday. A child of Kimberly and Michael is Michael Shane Munday. (source---Mary Ruth Keesling)

Clayton Dale Vaught, s/o Larry Dale Vaught and his wife Gaylene Redding, was b 11 Jul 1966 in Mo. He m Barbara Berg 25 Oct 1985. Barbara was b 8 Jul 1966.

Larry Todd Vaught, s/o Larry Dale Vaught and his wife Gaylene Redding, was b 28 Aug 1967 in MO.

| James Vaught and Maud Miller |
| Claudine Vaught and Ernest Henson |
| Jimmy Henson and Sally |

CHILDREN OF JIMMY DOYLE HENSON AND HIS WIFE SALLY
(Jimmy s/o Claudine d/o James s/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Jimmy was b in Mo. A child is Jimmy.

Jimmy Henson, s/o Jimmy Doyle Henson and his wife Sally, was b in Sep 1959 in MO.

| Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton |
| Glenna Betterton and Harold Musteen |

| Martin Lee Musteen |

| Michael Matthew Michelle Kristin Joseph |

CHILDREN OF MARTIN LEE MUSTEEN
(Martin s/o Glenna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Martin m 1st Janet Schott in Jun 1962. He m 2nd Janet Lyn Thomas. He m 3rd Theresa Kitchel 4 Aug 1980. Martin was b 17 Jul 1939 in MO. Children are Michael, Matthew, Michelle, Kristin, and Joseph.

Michael Lee Musteen, s/o Martin Lee Musteen and his wife Janet Schott, was b 20 Aug 1963 in (MO?).
Matthew Francis Musteen, s/o Martin Lee Musteen and his wife Janet Schott, was b 10 Jul 1964 in (MO?). He m Sharon.

Children of Matthew and Sharon are Amanda Musteen, Whitney Musteen, and a girl? (source—Glenna Musteen)

Michelle Lyn Musteen, d/o Martin Lee Musteen and his wife Janet Lyn Thomas, was b 8 Jan 1970 in (MO?).

Kristin Lee Musteen, d/o Martin Lee Musteen and his wife Janet Thomas, was b 4 Apr 1973 in (MO?).

Joseph Patrick Brent Musteen, s/o Martin Lee Musteen and his wife Theresa Kitchel, was b 5 Nov 1982 in (MO?).

| Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton |
| Ernest Betterton and Sally Watkins |
| Ernest Betterton and Joyce |
| Tracy | Justin |

CHILDREN OF ERNEST CRAIG BETTERTON AND HIS WIFE JOYCE
(Ernest s/o Ernest s/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Ernest was b 26 Dec 1946 in MO. Children are Tracy and Justin.

Tracy Ann Betterton, d/o Ernest Craig Betterton and his wife Joyce, was b 5 Oct 1971 in MO.

Justin Betterton, s/o Ernest Craig Betterton and his wife Joyce, was b 25 Jan 1978 in MO.

| Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton |
| Ernest Betterton and Sally Watkins |
| Eva Betterton and Craig Temczuk |
| Paula |

CHILDREN OF EVA DIANNA TEMCZUK NEE BETTERTON AND HER HUSBAND CRAIG ALLEN TEMCZUK
(Eva d/o Ernest s/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Eva and Craig were m ca 1970 in (MO?) Eva was b 15 Mar 1949 in MO.
Craig was b 6 Oct 1949. A child is Paula.

Paula Michelle Temczuk, d/o Eva Dianna Temczuk nee Betterton and her husband Craig Allen Temczuk, was b 6 Feb 1978 in (MO?).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Betterton and Sally Watkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Betterton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF GLEN SCOTT BETTERTON
(Glen s/o Ernest s/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Glen was b 18 Aug 1960 in MO. A child is Carrie.

Carrie Dawn Betterton, d/o Glen Scott Betterton, was b 18 Jun 1986 in (MO?).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Betterton and Marvin Greer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Greer and Karen Stoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHILDREN OF MARVIN E. GREER AND HIS WIFE KAREN STONER
(Marvin s/o Anna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Marvin was b 22 Jul 1944 in MO. Karen was b 5 Jul 1947. Children are Terry, and Teresa.

Terry Allen Greer, s/o Marvin E. Greer and his wife Karen Stoner, was b 31 Jul 1963 in MO. He m Suzanne Hansen.
Children of Terry and Suzanne are Christopher Allen Greer, Ryan Greer, and Megan Greer. (source---Glenna Musteen)

Teresa Ann Greer, d/o Marvin E. Greer and his wife Karen Stoner, was b 11 Jun 1964 in MO. She m Kenny Bryant.
Children of Teresa and Kenny are Toni Maria Bryant and Cassandra Bryant. (source---Glenna Musteen)
Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Anna Betterton and Marvin Greer

Charles Greer and Gayle Brown

Thomas

Kimberly

CHILDREN OF CHARLES THOMAS GREER AND HIS WIFE
GAYLE L. BROWN
(Tommy s/o Anna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Tommy and Gayle were m 5 Jan 1969. Tommy was b 9 May 1947 in MO, Gayle was b 4 Jan 1950. Children are Marvin and Kimberly.

Marvin Thomas Greer, s/o Charles Thomas Greer and his wife Gayle L. Brown, was b 17 Jan 1971 in (MO?).

Kimberly Ann Greer, d/o Charles Thomas Greer and his wife Gayle L. Brown, was b 6 Jul 1974 in (MO?).

Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Anna Betterton and Marvin Greer

Donna Greer and Larry Maples

Steven Kevin Dorothy

CHILDREN OF DONNA LOUISE MAPLES NEE GREER AND HER HUSBAND LARRY MAPLES
(Donna d/o Anna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Donna was b 18 Jul 1950 in MO. Larry was b 11 Sep 1947. Children are Steven, Kevin, and Dorothy.

Steven D. Maples, s/o Donna Louise Maples nee Greer and her husband Larry Maples, was b 16 Sep 1970 in (MO?).

Kevin D. Maples, s/o Donna Louise Maples nee Greer and her husband Larry Maples, was b 3 Nov 1976 in (MO?).

Dorothy S. Maples, d/o Donna Louise Maples nee Greer and her husband Larry Maples, was b 4 Aug 1979 in (MO?).
Carrie Vaught and Ernest Betterton

Anna Betterton and Marvin Greer

George Greer and Ruth Newby

Brian Stephanie

CHILDREN OF GEORGE DOUGLAS GREER AND HIS WIFE RUTH MARIA NEWBY

(George s/o Anna d/o Carrie d/o Charles s/o Abraham s/o Henry s/o Andrew s/o John P. Vaught)

Doug and Ruth were m 14 May 1983. Doug was b 20 May 1963 in MO. Ruth was b 21 Nov 1961. Children are Brian and Stephanie.

Brian Douglas Greer, s/o George Douglas Greer and his wife Ruth Maria Newby, was b 27 Feb 1985 in (MO?).

Stephanie Marie Greer, d/o George Douglas Greer and his wife Ruth Maria Newby, was b 16 Jan 1987 in (MO?).